

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,999	\$4,000 to \$5,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$6,000 to \$7,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
UNITED STATES													
Total	51 142 862	5 247 131	2 485 689	2 597 875	2 929 298	3 120 079	3 452 088	7 101 863	13 629 198	8 220 572	2 359 069	9 616	0.360
All families													
Mean total income	\$10 955	\$1 597	\$3 442	\$4 433	\$5 402	\$6 408	\$7 415	\$8 892	\$12 090	\$18 358	\$38 823	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 781	596	1 734	2 767	3 886	5 023	6 160	7 892	10 696	15 653	24 178	...	...
Mean self-employment income	1 045	41	234	323	440	629	1 255	1 000	1 394	2 665	9 172	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	884	18	126	197	278	325	355	393	550	1 294	8 611	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	161	23	108	126	178	144	137	132	146	227	561	...	...
Mean other income	1 129	959	1 474	1 344	1 076	1 441	1 763	2 220	2 798	4 814	5 473	...	...
Mean Social Security income	320	594	819	692	493	373	282	220	172	175	207	...	...
Mean public assistance income	68	209	234	147	94	69	48	35	24	18	13	...	...
Mean all other income	741	157	422	504	489	473	433	416	502	990	5 252	...	...
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	26 827 459	1 511 886	976 372	1 261 836	1 681 805	1 917 684	2 237 625	4 571 352	8 140 539	3 806 901	721 459	9 674	0.295
Mean total income	\$10 486	\$1 527	\$3 408	\$4 407	\$5 358	\$6 374	\$7 386	\$8 852	\$11 969	\$18 006	\$35 916	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	22 914 624	1 203 834	814 635	1 071 860	1 433 018	1 663 084	1 971 998	4 053 433	7 163 968	3 129 997	408 797	9 628	0.275
Mean total income	\$10 206	\$1 625	\$3 412	\$4 409	\$5 362	\$6 375	\$7 385	\$8 855	\$11 967	\$17 901	\$34 031	...	...
With nonfarm self-employment income only:													
Number	853 602	80 957	45 378	53 349	73 392	69 277	68 623	106 529	166 204	111 291	78 602	8 673	0.426
Mean total income	\$11 318	\$1 096	\$3 337	\$4 339	\$5 207	\$6 246	\$7 284	\$8 585	\$11 380	\$18 010	\$38 987	...	...
With farm self-employment income only:													
Number	339 551	98 324	34 656	29 534	37 119	24 531	19 590	29 013	42 118	19 115	5 551	5 196	0.460
Mean total income	\$6 075	\$974	\$3 266	\$4 265	\$5 152	\$6 195	\$7 246	\$8 516	\$11 064	\$17 612	\$34 743	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	32 845	5 060	2 540	2 124	2 267	2 226	2 127	3 796	5 719	4 231	2 755	8 041	0.463
Mean total income	\$10 610	\$699	\$3 420	\$4 423	\$5 358	\$6 399	\$7 358	\$8 810	\$11 904	\$18 437	\$38 221	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 917	803	1 943	2 556	3 203	3 033	3 927	5 093	6 943	11 937	28 602	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 693	-105	1 477	1 867	2 155	2 448	3 430	3 717	4 961	6 500	9 619	...	...
With wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number	1 812 759	58 562	38 010	55 391	75 420	93 842	108 398	248 441	543 988	413 195	177 512	12 099	0.328
Mean total income	\$14 167	\$1 352	\$3 478	\$4 470	\$5 461	\$6 447	\$7 447	\$8 931	\$12 196	\$18 650	\$38 521	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 907	1 790	2 294	2 605	3 100	3 761	4 447	5 368	7 408	10 858	17 343	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 260	-438	1 183	1 865	2 361	2 685	3 000	3 564	4 788	7 792	21 179	...	...
With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:													
Number	732 975	59 953	37 999	45 920	55 817	58 458	60 076	115 338	184 226	90 526	23 962	8 831	0.336
Mean total income	\$9 973	\$1 353	\$3 462	\$4 463	\$5 445	\$6 459	\$7 447	\$8 908	\$12 045	\$18 286	\$35 662	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 923	1 471	2 250	2 997	3 567	4 521	5 262	6 444	8 600	12 281	22 506	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 050	-118	1 212	1 465	1 877	1 937	2 184	2 464	3 445	6 004	13 156	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ²	141 803	5 196	3 154	3 658	4 772	6 266	6 813	14 802	34 316	38 546	24 280	13 823	0.352
Mean total income	\$16 850	\$997	\$3 501	\$4 466	\$5 489	\$6 478	\$7 454	\$8 965	\$12 314	\$19 179	\$38 929	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	9 104	1 823	2 291	2 520	3 525	3 856	4 363	5 182	7 189	10 492	19 215	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	5 338	-260	714	1 167	1 200	1 505	1 889	2 359	3 292	5 781	14 543	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 407	-656	496	778	765	1 117	1 202	1 425	1 833	2 906	5 171	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	19 661 708	1 173 080	820 022	899 693	977 936	1 028 974	1 095 899	2 392 659	5 338 524	4 339 123	1 595 798	11 351	0.355
Mean total income	\$13 284	\$1 924	\$3 485	\$4 471	\$5 473	\$6 468	\$7 474	\$8 969	\$12 279	\$18 659	\$40 021	...	...
Mean earnings	11 251	882	1 906	2 739	3 743	4 776	5 875	7 488	10 833	16 739	33 063	...	...
Mean other income	2 032	1 042	1 579	1 732	1 730	1 692	1 599	1 481	1 446	1 920	6 958	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	16 054 573	921 983	665 778	741 257	808 804	862 194	924 194	2 041 647	4 561 483	3 537 924	989 309	11 163	0.331
Mean total income	\$12 586	\$1 987	\$3 486	\$4 471	\$5 473	\$6 469	\$7 474	\$8 970	\$12 276	\$18 563	\$38 112	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	10 665	1 888	1 888	2 715	3 722	4 762	5 875	7 505	10 866	16 699	30 888	...	...
Mean other income	1 921	1 032	1 599	1 756	1 751	1 707	1 599	1 465	1 410	1 863	7 224	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Total—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:													
Number	778 724	80 464	51 665	48 704	47 719	45 951	42 242	74 773	127 067	117 905	142 234	9 942	0.478
Mean total income	\$15 889	\$1 827	\$3 467	\$4 458	\$5 464	\$6 445	\$7 453	\$8 888	\$12 042	\$19 114	\$45 768	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	3 427	1 230	1 788	2 452	3 440	4 362	5 298	6 623	9 462	15 677	37 372	...	...
Mean other income				2 006	2 024	2 083	2 155	2 265	2 580	3 438	8 396	...	...
With farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	315 653	89 260	40 308	31 484	28 932	21 908	18 283	26 501	34 309	18 419	6 249	4 898	0.442
Mean total income	\$6 593	\$1 651	\$3 446	\$4 431	\$5 429	\$6 416	\$7 429	\$8 429	\$11 887	\$18 418	\$38 464	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 484	1 560	1 963	2 703	3 684	4 583	5 320	6 703	9 015	14 007	24 327	...	...
Mean other income	2 109	1 091	1 483	1 728	1 745	1 833	2 110	2 140	2 871	4 411	14 136	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	38 554	4 222	2 388	2 633	2 971	2 542	2 085	3 523	6 389	5 685	6 116	9 383	0.489
Mean total income	\$14 859	\$1 064	\$3 493	\$4 456	\$5 507	\$6 484	\$7 497	\$8 884	\$12 116	\$19 060	\$46 234	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	3 048	1 302	1 828	2 429	3 257	4 166	5 057	6 066	8 476	11 396	31 207	...	...
Mean other income	3 378	1 315	1 629	1 486	1 542	1 765	1 897	1 909	2 606	3 644	9 774	...	...
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	1 738 271	34 129	29 482	39 093	48 426	55 674	64 885	158 061	429 226	507 352	371 943	15 200	0.348
Mean total income	\$19 407	\$1 612	\$3 505	\$4 909	\$5 497	\$6 492	\$7 492	\$9 017	\$12 434	\$19 161	\$42 489	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	9 952	1 332	1 579	2 100	2 638	3 257	3 986	5 116	7 494	11 396	18 150	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	7 055	-437	1 612	1 037	1 388	1 796	2 180	2 589	3 576	5 963	18 682	...	...
Mean other income	2 400	918	1 314	1 372	1 470	1 439	1 326	1 312	1 364	1 802	5 657	...	...
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	583 668	39 260	26 999	32 741	36 537	36 011	37 690	76 229	148 772	109 060	40 369	10 214	0.363
Mean total income	\$12 242	\$1 681	\$3 514	\$4 481	\$5 489	\$6 488	\$7 482	\$8 972	\$12 199	\$18 733	\$39 122	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 674	1 023	1 558	2 093	2 696	3 548	4 279	5 550	8 024	12 348	24 209	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	2 711	-227	809	1 120	1 523	1 747	1 967	2 158	2 743	4 217	7 613	...	...
Mean other income	1 857	885	1 147	1 268	1 270	1 192	1 236	1 264	1 432	2 169	7 300	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ²	152 265	3 762	3 402	3 781	4 547	4 694	6 520	11 925	31 278	42 778	39 578	16 455	0.366
Mean total income	\$21 052	\$1 445	\$3 518	\$4 491	\$5 523	\$6 473	\$7 492	\$8 999	\$12 396	\$19 318	\$44 097	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	9 957	1 285	1 625	2 022	2 615	3 343	3 571	4 601	6 602	10 093	19 096	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 168	3	1 448	631	936	1 095	1 428	1 771	2 601	4 911	15 261	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 337	-630	1 153	474	575	650	1 174	1 250	1 748	2 374	4 333	...	...
Mean other income	2 589	793	1 292	1 365	1 396	1 385	1 319	1 377	1 445	1 941	5 447	...	...
With other income only:													
Number	4 263 363	2 171 833	689 295	436 346	269 557	173 421	118 564	137 852	150 135	74 548	41 812	2 945	0.426
Mean total income	\$4 171	\$1 755	\$3 439	\$4 431	\$5 416	\$6 416	\$7 433	\$8 848	\$11 921	\$18 736	\$43 223	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	1 066 784	917 737	95 854	35 543	11 880	3 505	1 304	825	136	-	-	1 744	0.144
Mean total income	\$1 958	\$1 640	\$3 382	\$4 376	\$5 355	\$6 336	\$7 385	\$8 674	...	-	-	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	458 173	360 435	68 074	19 155	6 365	2 453	834	574	283	-	-	1 907	0.200
Mean total income	\$2 030	\$1 537	\$3 366	\$4 359	\$5 321	\$6 320	\$7 369	\$8 651	...	-	-	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	291 907	122 173	32 009	25 822	22 622	16 993	12 911	15 591	22 428	12 575	8 783	3 743	0.543
Mean total income	\$6 019	\$1 362	\$3 407	\$4 427	\$5 316	\$6 294	\$7 359	\$8 737	\$11 640	\$18 401	\$47 402	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	289 678	216 034	43 938	17 182	6 966	2 937	1 558	711	292	60	-	2 011	0.193
Mean total income	\$2 420	\$1 840	\$3 404	\$4 361	\$5 431	\$6 387	\$7 380	\$9 016	...	...	-	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 359	1 053	1 843	2 393	3 057	3 655	4 337	4 941	...	...	-	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 061	788	1 561	1 968	2 374	2 732	3 042	3 075	...	...	-	...	...

²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970 — Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
UNITED STATES — Continued													
Total — Continued													
All Families — Continued													
With other income only — Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	1 970 738	479 382	409 954	311 765	206 202	137 414	96 508	114 788	122 515	59 934	32 276	4 308	0.388
Mean total income	\$5 855	\$2 160	\$3 468	\$4 447	\$5 433	\$6 434	\$7 443	\$8 865	\$11 978	\$18 799	\$42 163	...	...
Mean Social Security income	2 089	1 417	2 091	2 332	2 450	2 447	2 443	2 463	2 352	2 270	2 167	...	...
Mean all other income	3 766	743	1 377	2 116	2 983	3 987	5 000	6 402	9 626	16 530	39 996	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	70 260	41 651	12 991	6 760	3 469	1 967	1 007	846	1 005	407	157	2 530	0.306
Mean total income	\$3 175	\$1 874	\$3 417	\$4 370	\$5 355	\$6 366	\$7 359	\$8 753	\$12 050	\$18 826	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 505	1 030	1 878	2 321	2 432	2 708	2 796	2 807	2 392	1 436	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 669	843	1 539	2 049	2 723	3 658	4 563	5 946	9 658	17 389	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	115 823	34 421	26 475	20 119	12 053	8 152	4 442	4 517	3 476	1 572	596	3 887	0.318
Mean total income	\$4 684	\$2 162	\$3 482	\$4 429	\$5 433	\$6 450	\$7 469	\$8 834	\$11 879	\$18 917	\$41 306	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 645	962	1 500	1 838	2 197	2 332	2 408	2 627	2 456	1 591	1 591	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 992	602	1 940	1 113	1 279	1 408	1 398	1 431	1 510	999	38 796	...	...
Mean all other income	2 046	599	1 042	1 479	1 957	2 710	3 662	4 777	7 913	15 859	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	390 332	390 332	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Husband-Wife Families													
Total													
Number	44 002 058	3 340 452	1 806 662	1 984 891	2 348 493	2 596 743	2 984 845	6 350 515	12 612 931	7 734 374	2 242 152	10 233	0.341
Mean total income	\$11 598	\$1 681	\$3 446	\$4 435	\$5 399	\$6 406	\$7 413	\$8 893	\$12 097	\$18 360	\$38 892	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	9 380	625	1 703	2 737	3 882	5 059	6 218	7 767	10 773	15 732	24 286	...	...
Mean self-employment income	1 155	54	289	385	506	521	532	551	712	1 542	9 284	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	979	22	152	232	317	359	412	418	564	1 314	8 726	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	176	32	137	153	189	162	148	139	228	288	559	...	...
Mean other income	1 063	1 002	1 454	1 313	1 011	826	664	575	612	1 086	5 322	...	...
Mean Social Security income	288	735	907	720	673	334	238	177	199	148	187	...	...
Mean public assistance income	36	103	104	78	56	46	33	26	19	16	12	...	...
Mean all other income	739	163	443	515	482	445	393	372	454	922	5 123	...	...
With earnings only:													
Number	24 438 115	1 053 684	750 354	1 026 240	1 441 967	1 705 935	2 052 649	4 283 645	7 769 856	3 659 148	694 637	9 955	0.283
Mean total income	\$10 813	\$1 561	\$3 412	\$4 412	\$5 360	\$6 375	\$7 387	\$8 855	\$11 973	\$18 006	\$35 865	...	...
Mean wage or salary income only:													
Number	20 715 720	774 696	600 416	849 307	1 207 737	1 466 280	1 799 916	3 789 238	6 829 823	3 006 163	392 144	9 932	0.260
Mean total income	\$10 558	\$1 713	\$3 417	\$4 414	\$5 365	\$6 376	\$7 386	\$8 858	\$11 971	\$17 899	\$34 003	...	...
With nonfarm self-employment income only:													
Number	808 072	71 498	41 075	49 426	68 716	65 163	65 750	102 236	160 282	108 058	75 868	8 830	0.422
Mean total income	\$11 482	\$1 095	\$3 338	\$4 341	\$5 207	\$6 248	\$7 286	\$8 586	\$11 364	\$18 015	\$38 950	...	...
With farm self-employment income only:													
Number	323 499	91 550	33 224	28 427	35 732	23 379	18 862	27 918	40 643	18 505	5 259	5 239	0.457
Mean total income	\$6 119	\$968	\$3 264	\$4 265	\$5 152	\$6 192	\$7 245	\$8 514	\$11 056	\$17 604	\$34 770	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	31 719	4 823	2 483	2 108	2 142	2 157	2 056	3 697	5 404	4 128	2 721	8 049	0.465
Mean total income	\$10 686	\$682	\$3 419	\$4 421	\$5 359	\$6 407	\$7 359	\$8 812	\$11 921	\$18 436	\$38 335	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 984	775	1 951	2 560	3 214	3 983	5 100	6 927	11 971	11 971	28 772	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 702	-93	1 468	1 862	2 144	2 425	3 434	3 712	4 994	6 466	9 563	...	...
With wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number	1 722 396	50 628	33 974	50 439	70 097	87 352	102 256	235 682	522 675	397 584	171 709	12 208	0.325
Mean total income	\$14 281	\$1 337	\$3 480	\$4 471	\$5 460	\$6 446	\$7 448	\$8 933	\$12 200	\$18 651	\$38 325	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 978	1 876	2 316	2 588	3 081	3 741	4 417	5 371	7 411	10 863	17 382	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 302	-538	1 163	1 883	2 380	2 705	3 030	3 562	4 789	7 788	20 943	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$8,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
With earnings only—Continued													
With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:													
Number	700 165	55 633	36 082	43 089	53 097	55 738	57 367	110 678	177 710	87 632	23 139	8 887	0.334
Mean total income	\$10 035	\$1 345	\$3 464	\$4 463	\$5 442	\$6 459	\$7 444	\$8 911	\$12 046	\$19 295	\$35 783	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 961	1 497	2 233	2 981	3 549	4 459	5 254	6 426	8 602	12 284	22 667	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 075	-152	1 231	1 483	1 893	1 961	2 190	2 485	3 444	6 011	13 116	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ²	136 544	4 856	3 100	3 444	4 446	5 866	6 442	14 196	33 319	37 078	23 797	13 890	0.351
Mean total income	\$16 975	\$940	\$3 498	\$4 463	\$5 489	\$6 475	\$7 459	\$8 972	\$12 309	\$19 182	\$38 988	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	9 144	1 894	2 303	2 522	3 576	4 362	5 163	5 763	7 177	10 461	19 195	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	5 394	-249	711	1 941	1 915	1 559	1 856	2 362	3 295	5 782	14 597	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 437	-704	485	737	738	1 097	1 241	1 448	1 837	2 939	5 198	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	16 296 484	691 292	541 293	607 420	683 886	747 003	833 853	1 951 095	4 716 240	4 012 910	1 511 492	12 218	0.339
Mean total income	\$14 235	\$1 939	\$3 490	\$4 473	\$5 476	\$6 471	\$7 477	\$8 979	\$12 307	\$16 677	\$30 164	...	...
Mean earnings	12 231	902	1 919	2 748	3 768	4 838	5 979	7 634	10 991	16 875	33 316	...	...
Mean other income	2 004	1 037	1 570	1 726	1 709	1 634	1 499	1 345	1 315	1 802	6 848	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	13 034 127	483 799	411 593	473 092	537 963	602 856	684 077	1 637 553	4 006 323	3 263 730	933 141	12 104	0.311
Mean total income	\$13 568	\$2 047	\$3 493	\$4 474	\$5 478	\$6 472	\$7 478	\$8 982	\$12 307	\$18 580	\$38 236	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	11 693	1 029	1 898	2 713	3 743	4 828	5 993	7 669	11 040	16 846	31 133	...	...
Mean other income	1 875	1 018	1 596	1 761	1 735	1 645	1 485	1 313	1 267	1 734	7 103	...	...
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:													
Number	701 389	64 923	43 700	40 941	41 049	39 808	37 503	67 446	117 213	111 755	137 051	10 654	0.470
Mean total income	\$16 622	\$1 833	\$3 466	\$4 458	\$5 457	\$6 444	\$7 455	\$8 888	\$12 046	\$19 117	\$45 951	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	13 134	589	1 657	2 455	3 433	4 360	5 318	6 681	9 530	15 774	37 623	...	...
Mean other income	3 488	1 243	1 809	2 003	2 024	2 084	2 137	2 208	2 515	3 343	8 329	...	...
With farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	278 821	77 391	35 171	27 803	25 544	19 757	16 216	24 070	30 596	16 314	5 769	4 959	0.441
Mean total income	\$6 659	\$1 657	\$3 443	\$4 430	\$5 421	\$6 416	\$7 427	\$8 838	\$11 884	\$18 416	\$38 385	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	4 545	563	1 955	2 703	3 672	4 597	5 345	6 735	9 051	14 006	24 409	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 114	1 094	1 488	1 727	1 749	1 819	2 082	2 103	2 833	4 410	13 976	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	35 365	3 657	2 197	2 351	2 780	2 266	1 881	3 168	5 852	5 343	5 870	9 610	0.488
Mean total income	\$15 272	\$1 014	\$3 490	\$4 453	\$5 507	\$6 470	\$7 514	\$8 872	\$12 093	\$19 095	\$46 550	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	8 784	326	1 045	1 668	2 242	2 886	3 020	3 920	5 349	10 518	31 495	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 053	-623	792	1 307	1 776	1 952	2 517	3 117	4 191	4 920	5 224	...	...
Mean other income	3 435	1 311	1 654	1 478	1 490	1 632	1 977	1 835	2 553	3 657	9 831	...	...
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	1 585 200	25 972	22 766	31 787	41 043	46 873	55 866	140 003	392 054	474 783	354 053	15 763	0.342
Mean total income	\$19 894	\$1 569	\$3 511	\$4 515	\$5 496	\$6 496	\$7 496	\$9 021	\$12 441	\$19 180	\$42 582	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	10 222	1 461	1 628	2 117	2 654	3 279	3 993	5 159	7 553	11 461	18 221	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	7 307	-783	601	1 061	1 405	1 834	2 238	2 628	3 599	5 986	18 829	...	...
Mean other income	2 365	891	1 282	1 336	1 439	1 362	1 266	1 235	1 289	1 733	5 532	...	...
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	521 395	32 135	22 777	28 132	31 418	31 258	32 585	68 277	135 708	101 353	37 752	10 520	0.360
Mean total income	\$12 540	\$1 666	\$3 516	\$4 481	\$5 487	\$6 487	\$7 482	\$8 973	\$12 213	\$18 727	\$39 510	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 925	1 060	1 562	2 092	2 686	3 516	4 298	5 561	8 094	12 448	24 623	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 776	-271	848	1 155	1 578	1 827	2 012	2 203	2 742	4 204	7 507	...	...
Mean other income	1 839	877	1 106	1 234	1 224	1 143	1 173	1 209	1 376	2 075	7 380	...	...

²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ^a	140 187	3 225	3 089	3 314	4 089	4 185	5 725	10 578	28 494	39 632	37 856	16 866	0.363
Mean total income	\$21 447	\$1 427	\$3 538	\$4 494	\$5 523	\$6 471	\$7 486	\$8 999	\$12 416	\$19 331	\$44 075	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	10 145	1 249	1 515	1 942	2 570	3 412	4 601	4 697	6 651	10 138	19 037	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 359	-10	580	713	1 009	1 446	1 446	1 798	2 618	4 971	15 319	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 360	-589	165	482	550	631	1 193	1 228	1 787	2 349	4 275	...	...
Mean other income	2 582	777	1 278	1 357	1 394	1 358	1 247	1 277	1 360	1 873	5 444	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ^a	3 110 881	1 438 898	515 015	351 231	222 640	143 805	98 343	115 775	126 835	62 316	36 023	3 226	0.428
Mean total income	\$4 537	\$1 827	\$3 450	\$4 436	\$5 418	\$6 422	\$7 434	\$8 851	\$11 934	\$18 767	\$43 889	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	856 133	735 627	77 252	28 559	10 168	2 812	988	645	82	-	-	1 746	0.138
Mean total income	\$2 004	\$1 690	\$3 381	\$4 385	\$5 356	\$6 334	\$7 393	\$8 569	...	-	-	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	105 118	84 750	11 022	4 531	2 160	1 400	568	447	240	-	-	1 860	0.235
Mean total income	\$2 017	\$1 461	\$3 377	\$4 388	\$5 346	\$6 365	\$7 362	\$8 697	...	-	-	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	192 981	67 150	21 128	17 886	17 378	12 535	9 807	12 037	18 086	9 714	7 260	4 459	0.534
Mean total income	\$6 964	\$1 426	\$3 411	\$4 432	\$5 316	\$6 305	\$7 360	\$8 734	\$11 650	\$18 535	\$49 217	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	185 400	137 120	29 974	11 239	3 751	1 796	779	460	281	-	-	2 028	0.183
Mean total income	\$2 459	\$1 896	\$3 411	\$4 344	\$5 418	\$6 377	\$7 451	\$9 037	...	-	-	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 426	1 121	1 914	2 458	3 210	3 535	4 781	4 615	...	-	-	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 033	775	1 498	1 886	2 208	2 842	2 670	4 421	...	-	-	...	...
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	1 677 015	383 457	355 955	273 412	179 484	118 465	82 960	98 718	105 033	51 270	28 261	4 362	0.385
Mean total income	\$5 934	\$2 197	\$3 471	\$4 447	\$5 432	\$6 436	\$7 444	\$8 867	\$11 990	\$18 800	\$42 594	...	...
Mean Social Security income	2 119	1 466	2 110	2 338	2 449	2 453	2 445	2 462	2 343	2 283	2 182	...	...
Mean all other income	3 815	731	1 362	2 109	2 983	3 982	4 999	6 405	9 647	16 518	40 412	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	21 595	12 117	3 404	2 241	1 370	756	439	389	590	204	85	2 673	0.352
Mean total income	\$3 616	\$1 905	\$3 461	\$4 394	\$5 396	\$6 402	\$7 373	...	\$12 123	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 458	949	1 755	1 978	2 389	2 716	2 486	...	2 803	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	2 158	956	1 705	2 416	3 007	3 686	4 887	...	9 320	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	72 639	18 677	16 280	13 363	8 329	6 041	2 802	3 079	2 523	1 128	417	4 102	0.316
Mean total income	\$4 921	\$2 179	\$3 492	\$4 434	\$5 447	\$6 455	\$7 451	\$8 859	\$11 879	\$19 100	\$39 903	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 769	1 038	1 565	1 945	2 264	2 381	2 377	2 665	2 529	2 132	1 831	...	...
Mean public assistance income	979	554	908	1 035	1 235	1 422	1 332	1 378	1 511	997	796	...	...
Mean all other income	2 173	587	1 019	1 454	1 948	2 651	3 743	4 816	7 839	15 972	37 276	...	...
With no income:													
Number	156 578	156 578	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families With Other Male Head													
Total	1 625 788	227 024	97 215	101 040	110 951	115 375	119 226	230 000	366 392	201 857	56 708	8 366	0.378
Mean total income	\$9 619	\$1 547	\$3 439	\$4 429	\$5 402	\$6 412	\$7 422	\$8 883	\$12 045	\$18 389	\$37 259	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 380	561	1 732	2 779	3 886	4 886	5 997	7 395	10 099	14 925	22 904	...	...
Mean self-employment income	879	76	267	338	460	490	462	503	748	1 555	8 564	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	680	27	135	200	283	326	289	353	532	1 214	7 779	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	199	49	132	137	177	177	173	151	217	341	7 785	...	...
Mean other income	1 359	910	1 440	1 312	1 056	1 036	963	986	1 197	1 909	5 791	...	...
Mean Social Security income	515	559	822	689	528	446	446	444	445	481	507	...	...
Mean public assistance income	89	190	197	145	102	75	67	60	46	40	21	...	...
Mean all other income	756	161	421	478	425	463	451	482	706	1 388	5 262	...	...

^aIncludes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	696 957	61 029	34 842	43 872	54 894	58 837	61 764	115 960	173 668	76 103	15 988	8 573	0.325
Mean total income	\$9 432	\$1 512	\$3 404	\$4 395	\$5 339	\$6 362	\$7 375	\$8 812	\$11 926	\$18 075	\$36 171	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	597 931	48 394	29 694	37 952	47 444	51 099	55 298	103 593	152 666	62 310	9 481	8 562	0.306
Mean total income	\$9 221	\$1 589	\$3 412	\$4 392	\$5 340	\$6 359	\$7 371	\$8 812	\$11 926	\$17 981	\$34 674	...	...
With self-employment income only:													
Number ¹	37 037	8 346	2 858	2 799	3 646	3 371	2 155	3 627	5 465	2 563	2 207	6 258	0.487
Mean total income	\$8 402	\$1 112	\$3 319	\$4 318	\$5 203	\$6 239	\$7 250	\$8 597	\$11 306	\$17 553	\$39 313	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ⁴	61 989	4 289	2 290	3 121	3 804	4 367	4 311	8 740	15 537	11 230	4 300	10 023	0.360
Mean total income	\$12 079	\$1 418	\$3 407	\$4 502	\$5 469	\$6 484	\$7 490	\$8 901	\$12 143	\$18 715	\$37 859	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 867	1 121	2 304	2 928	3 280	4 041	4 872	5 587	7 501	10 801	15 975	...	...
Mean self-employment income	5 211	297	1 103	1 574	2 189	2 443	2 618	3 314	4 642	7 914	21 884	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	751 023	57 918	37 790	42 718	48 531	50 827	53 323	109 605	187 664	123 298	39 349	9 540	0.351
Mean total income	\$11 268	\$1 924	\$3 483	\$4 468	\$5 469	\$6 473	\$7 477	\$8 957	\$12 157	\$18 574	\$37 670	...	...
Mean earnings	9 127	903	2 004	2 858	3 896	4 839	5 899	7 250	10 142	15 823	30 654	...	...
Mean other income	2 141	1 021	1 480	1 610	1 573	1 634	1 577	1 707	2 015	2 751	7 016	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	612 971	42 116	28 887	34 282	39 977	42 483	45 188	95 120	160 351	99 672	24 121	9 538	0.326
Mean total income	\$10 911	\$2 006	\$3 490	\$4 470	\$5 461	\$6 470	\$7 476	\$8 955	\$12 147	\$18 491	\$35 958	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 844	992	1 986	2 865	3 886	4 837	5 901	7 280	10 145	15 782	28 915	...	...
Mean other income	2 066	1 014	1 503	1 605	1 574	1 633	1 575	1 676	2 003	2 709	7 042	...	...
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ¹	55 323	11 651	5 878	4 950	4 805	3 871	3 301	4 971	7 558	4 726	3 612	6 098	0.486
Mean total income	\$9 318	\$1 702	\$3 472	\$4 469	\$5 512	\$6 461	\$7 436	\$8 888	\$11 974	\$18 879	\$42 407	...	...
Mean self-employment income	2 511	621	2 003	2 675	3 816	4 529	5 443	6 512	9 160	14 775	32 957	...	...
Mean other income	6 807	1 080	1 470	1 794	1 696	1 932	1 993	2 376	2 814	4 104	9 451	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	83 503	4 151	3 025	3 486	3 749	4 473	4 834	9 514	19 755	18 900	11 616	12 156	0.377
Mean total income	\$15 182	\$1 708	\$3 446	\$4 447	\$5 501	\$6 516	\$7 510	\$9 011	\$12 309	\$18 939	\$39 753	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 728	943	1 440	1 937	2 662	3 496	4 084	4 899	6 904	10 477	17 559	...	...
Mean self-employment income	5 012	157	732	1 111	1 442	1 628	2 117	2 443	3 596	5 826	15 991	...	...
Mean other income	2 441	923	1 274	1 399	1 397	1 392	1 309	1 669	1 809	2 636	6 204	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	158 133	88 402	24 583	14 450	7 526	5 711	4 139	4 435	5 060	2 456	1 371	2 683	0.425
Mean total income	\$3 807	\$1 669	\$3 421	\$4 414	\$5 421	\$6 388	\$7 428	\$8 925	\$11 939	\$18 818	\$38 152	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	41 494	35 817	3 872	1 164	275	208	74	66	18	—	—	1 738	0.158
Mean total income	\$1 826	\$1 501	\$3 316	\$4 367	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	14 000	12 153	1 377	336	94	40	—	—	—	—	—	1 728	0.164
Mean total income	\$1 672	\$1 361	\$3 397	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	10 206	4 886	1 235	1 015	735	428	381	394	584	321	227	3 176	0.513
Mean total income	\$4 803	\$1 360	\$3 399	\$4 427	\$5 304	\$6 285	...	...	\$11 299	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	17 267	13 327	2 486	843	248	156	115	50	11	31	—	1 943	0.190
Mean total income	\$2 374	\$1 832	\$3 411	\$4 308	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 314	1 024	1 809	2 389	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 059	808	1 603	1 918	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of other income.

²Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

³Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	64 011	17 508	13 168	9 396	5 439	4 438	3 182	3 606	4 137	2 043	1 094	4 141	0.398
Mean total income	\$5 745	\$2 106	\$3 452	\$4 437	\$5 444	\$6 419	\$7 453	\$8 941	\$12 004	\$18 783	\$38 036	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 988	1 283	1 947	2 229	2 417	2 250	2 424	2 629	2 004	2 354	2 378	...	...
Mean all other income	3 757	823	1 505	2 208	3 027	4 169	5 028	6 312	9 480	16 429	35 658	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	3 171	2 155	416	194	161	60	87	72	26	—	—	2 207	0.294
Mean total income	\$2 787	\$1 741	\$3 340	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 137	875	1 521	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 650	866	1 819	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of income:													
Number	7 984	2 556	2 029	1 502	574	381	300	247	284	61	50	3 708	0.327
Mean total income	\$4 532	\$2 156	\$3 475	\$4 392	\$5 428	\$6 419	\$7 453	\$8 941	\$12 004	\$18 783	\$38 036	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 539	869	1 537	1 604	2 419	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	944	626	1 210	1 122	1 887	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	2 049	661	1 078	1 577	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	19 675	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families With Female Head													
Total													
Mean total income	5 515 016	1 679 655	581 812	511 944	469 854	407 961	348 017	521 348	649 875	284 341	60 209	4 969	0.435
Mean wage or salary income	\$6 219	\$1 436	\$3 430	\$4 429	\$5 415	\$6 419	\$7 428	\$8 874	\$11 976	\$18 269	\$37 706	...	...
Mean self-employment income	4 414	544	1 831	2 879	3 903	4 835	5 720	6 959	9 533	14 019	21 330	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	218	11	55	79	107	136	162	211	361	938	5 570	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	187	9	44	61	82	113	130	178	303	808	5 142	...	...
Mean other income	31	2	12	18	26	23	33	33	58	130	428	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 587	882	1 543	1 470	1 405	1 448	1 546	1 704	2 087	3 311	10 807	...	...
Mean public assistance income	521	318	544	583	585	585	605	646	660	679	706	...	...
Mean all other income	316	421	644	417	280	213	175	139	110	73	70	...	...
Mean all other income	750	143	355	470	540	649	766	919	1 313	2 559	10 031	...	...
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	1 692 387	397 173	191 176	191 724	184 944	152 912	123 212	171 747	197 015	71 650	10 834	5 358	0.388
Mean total income	\$6 200	\$1 440	\$3 394	\$4 387	\$5 349	\$6 366	\$7 376	\$8 808	\$11 869	\$17 976	\$38 830	...	...
Mean wage or salary income only:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	1 600 973	380 744	184 525	184 601	177 837	145 705	116 784	160 402	181 479	61 524	7 172	5 285	0.380
Mean total income	\$6 025	\$1 449	\$3 393	\$4 387	\$5 348	\$6 366	\$7 376	\$8 808	\$11 864	\$17 906	\$34 683	...	...
Mean wage or salary income only:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number ⁴	25 671	8 124	2 934	2 247	2 542	1 964	1 517	1 860	2 247	1 383	853	4 791	0.512
Mean total income	\$6 415	\$1 065	\$3 341	\$4 272	\$5 202	\$6 210	\$7 226	\$8 489	\$11 285	\$18 418	\$39 415	...	...
Mean wage or salary and self-employment income:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number ⁴	65 743	8 305	3 717	4 876	4 565	5 243	4 911	9 285	13 289	8 743	2 809	8 270	0.415
Mean total income	\$10 387	\$1 421	\$3 479	\$4 419	\$5 482	\$6 431	\$7 418	\$8 877	\$12 031	\$18 395	\$49 238	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 154	1 235	2 223	2 942	3 716	4 544	5 234	5 859	7 758	11 210	17 706	...	...
Mean self-employment income	4 233	186	1 256	1 477	1 767	1 888	2 185	3 018	4 273	7 185	31 533	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	2 614 201	423 870	240 939	249 555	245 519	231 144	208 723	331 959	434 620	202 915	44 957	6 637	0.370
Mean total income	\$7 933	\$1 901	\$3 476	\$4 466	\$5 466	\$6 458	\$7 460	\$8 912	\$12 031	\$18 360	\$37 273	...	...
Mean earnings	5 757	847	1 862	2 699	3 644	4 563	5 454	6 704	9 414	14 613	26 668	...	...
Mean other income	2 176	1 054	1 612	1 768	1 821	1 895	2 006	2 208	2 617	3 748	10 605	...	...
Mean wage or salary and other income:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	2 408 249	396 068	225 298	233 883	230 864	216 855	194 929	308 974	394 809	174 522	32 047	6 544	0.361
Mean total income	\$7 700	\$1 912	\$3 474	\$4 466	\$5 464	\$6 458	\$7 461	\$8 910	\$12 012	\$18 281	\$36 143	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	5 865	861	1 857	2 697	3 644	4 565	5 488	6 702	9 391	14 493	25 239	...	...
Mean other income	2 136	1 052	1 616	1 769	1 819	1 894	2 003	2 208	2 621	3 788	10 904	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ⁴Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Families With Female Head—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ^a	62 033	16 134	7 415	6 776	5 444	4 699	3 709	5 142	6 546	3 871	2 297	5 127	0.461
Mean total income	\$7 355	\$1 724	\$3 472	\$4 439	\$5 495	\$6 441	\$7 432	\$8 899	\$12 007	\$18 899	\$38 019	...	...
Mean self-employment income	4 641	550	1 802	2 427	3 359	4 247	4 913	5 853	8 148	13 001	25 674	...	...
Mean other income	2 714	1 174	1 670	2 012	2 136	2 194	2 519	3 046	3 858	5 898	12 345	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ^a	143 919	11 668	8 226	8 896	9 211	9 590	10 085	17 843	33 265	24 522	10 613	9 601	0.389
Mean total income	\$12 070	\$1 756	\$3 501	\$4 498	\$5 498	\$6 461	\$7 460	\$8 959	\$12 264	\$18 842	\$40 523	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 193	901	1 518	2 129	2 647	3 259	3 943	4 951	6 957	10 492	16 669	...	...
Mean self-employment income	3 260	-121	1 537	825	1 168	1 415	2 031	2 984	2 984	5 225	14 529	...	...
Mean other income	2 617	977	1 447	1 544	1 683	1 768	1 870	1 977	2 323	3 124	9 325	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ^a	994 349	644 533	149 697	70 665	39 391	23 905	16 082	17 642	18 240	9 776	4 418	2 314	0.382
Mean total income	\$3 084	\$1 606	\$3 403	\$4 408	\$5 402	\$6 386	\$7 423	\$8 807	\$11 822	\$18 517	\$39 364	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	169 157	146 293	14 730	5 820	1 437	485	242	114	36	—	—	1 734	0.169
Mean total income	339 055	263 532	55 675	14 288	4 111	1 013	266	127	43	—	—	1 930	0.189
Mean public assistance income only:	\$2 049	\$1 570	\$3 364	\$4 351	\$5 308	\$6 267	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	88 720	50 137	9 646	6 921	4 509	4 030	2 723	3 160	3 758	2 540	1 296	2 654	0.522
Mean total income	\$4 104	\$1 276	\$3 399	\$4 413	\$5 320	\$6 260	\$7 366	\$8 721	\$11 648	\$17 894	\$39 134	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	87 011	65 587	11 478	5 100	2 967	985	664	201	—	29	—	1 990	0.214
Mean total income	\$2 347	\$1 726	\$3 384	\$4 407	\$5 451	\$6 416	\$7 314	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 225	917	1 666	2 251	2 832	3 745	3 772	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 121	809	1 718	2 157	2 619	2 680	3 542	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	229 712	78 417	40 831	28 957	21 279	14 511	10 366	12 464	13 345	6 621	2 921	3 892	0.404
Mean total income	\$5 314	\$1 992	\$3 450	\$4 454	\$5 443	\$6 420	\$7 440	\$8 830	\$11 880	\$18 795	\$39 546	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 905	1 209	1 980	2 303	2 473	2 452	2 445	2 422	2 369	2 142	1 946	...	...
Mean all other income	3 409	782	1 471	2 150	2 970	3 968	4 994	6 408	9 511	16 653	37 597	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	45 494	27 379	9 171	4 325	1 938	1 151	481	385	389	203	72	2 492	0.276
Mean total income	\$2 993	\$1 870	\$3 404	\$4 360	\$5 334	\$6 341	\$7 331	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 554	1 079	1 939	2 537	2 894	2 776	3 114	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 439	791	1 465	1 823	2 439	3 566	4 216	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	35 200	13 188	8 166	5 254	3 150	1 730	1 340	1 191	669	383	129	3 540	0.311
Mean total income	\$4 230	\$2 139	\$3 465	\$4 428	\$5 399	\$6 466	\$7 510	\$8 814	\$11 665	\$18 795	\$39 546	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 414	872	1 362	1 632	1 978	2 144	2 532	2 555	2 255	2 142	1 946	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 032	664	1 024	1 282	1 427	1 372	1 561	1 601	1 517	1 429	1 296	...	...
Mean all other income	1 784	603	1 079	1 514	1 995	2 950	3 417	4 763	7 893	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	214 079	214 079	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

^aIncludes families with more than one type of other income. ^bIncludes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States	45 733 683	4 033 635	2 016 782	2 151 219	2 486 768	2 714 228	3 066 341	6 471 221	12 712 767	7 792 184	2 288 538	9 977	0.350
Nonfarm and Metropolitan Area	\$11 373	\$1 821	\$3 447	\$4 639	\$5 405	\$6 412	\$7 419	\$8 895	\$12 096	\$18 370	\$38 895	...	...
Mean total income	9 063	564	1 606	2 630	3 767	4 932	6 094	7 655	10 665	15 603	24 115	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	1 130	44	265	361	490	512	528	552	719	1 323	8 663	...	...
Mean self-employment income	954	18	138	214	304	350	377	377	564	1 323	8 663	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	176	26	127	147	186	162	151	142	155	236	567	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 179	1 013	1 576	1 448	1 148	967	797	690	712	1 208	5 550	...	...
Mean other income	329	678	924	767	534	397	295	224	173	176	208	...	...
Mean Social Security income	48	156	172	108	68	52	36	27	19	15	12	...	...
Mean public assistance income	802	179	481	572	546	518	466	438	520	1 017	5 330	...	...
Mean all other income												...	...
With earnings only:	23 650 042	1 122 676	738 033	990 765	1 383 651	1 629 096	1 955 943	4 112 729	7 485 891	3 542 703	688 555	9 948	0.287
Mean total income	\$10 801	\$1 505	\$3 410	\$4 413	\$5 359	\$6 378	\$7 389	\$8 856	\$11 971	\$18 015	\$35 935	...	...
With wage or salary income only:	19 966 666	948 800	591 974	818 336	1 152 345	1 390 676	1 706 180	3 621 823	6 555 404	2 894 471	386 657	9 919	0.265
Mean total income	\$10 530	\$1 632	\$3 416	\$4 416	\$5 365	\$6 379	\$7 389	\$8 860	\$11 970	\$17 907	\$34 073	...	...
With nonfarm self-employment income only:	808 267	72 436	40 633	48 220	68 598	64 989	65 380	102 065	160 832	108 634	76 480	8 860	0.423
Mean total income	\$11 511	\$1 069	\$3 339	\$4 341	\$5 207	\$6 247	\$7 285	\$8 584	\$11 384	\$18 015	\$38 934	...	...
With farm self-employment income only:	328 297	90 667	33 685	28 823	36 517	24 280	19 374	28 758	\$11 842	18 905	5 446	5 301	0.454
Mean total income	\$6 180	\$964	\$3 266	\$4 265	\$5 153	\$6 195	\$7 247	\$8 514	\$11 067	\$17 599	\$34 701	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:	32 301	4 881	2 394	2 124	2 267	2 208	2 065	3 796	5 649	4 162	2 755	8 111	0.462
Mean total income	\$10 680	\$693	\$3 410	\$4 423	\$5 358	\$6 400	\$7 355	\$8 810	\$11 908	\$18 399	\$38 221	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	786	786	1 948	2 536	3 203	3 938	3 837	5 093	6 961	11 925	28 602	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 717	-93	1 462	1 867	2 155	2 442	3 518	3 717	4 946	6 473	9 619	...	...
With wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:	1 680 154	50 012	32 512	47 576	66 878	85 103	98 866	230 358	508 754	390 335	169 760	12 248	0.325
Mean total income	\$14 354	\$1 302	\$4 471	\$5 471	\$6 450	\$7 443	\$8 446	\$12 200	\$18 659	\$28 450	\$38 450	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 975	1 884	2 335	2 613	3 087	3 761	4 443	5 354	7 394	10 805	17 237	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 379	-582	1 141	1 859	2 373	2 689	3 006	3 581	4 806	7 854	21 213	...	...
With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:	696 917	51 221	34 075	42 160	52 513	55 967	57 406	111 691	180 048	88 440	23 396	8 987	0.330
Mean total income	\$10 133	\$1 306	\$3 461	\$4 463	\$5 446	\$6 460	\$7 446	\$8 906	\$12 046	\$18 277	\$35 654	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 024	1 517	2 236	2 965	3 538	4 506	5 241	6 420	8 590	12 256	22 644	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 109	-211	1 225	1 497	1 908	1 954	2 205	2 486	3 456	6 021	13 010	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:	137 440	4 639	2 760	3 526	4 533	5 873	6 672	14 238	33 362	37 756	24 061	13 965	0.349
Mean total income	\$17 025	\$868	\$3 504	\$4 463	\$5 492	\$6 477	\$7 451	\$8 966	\$12 321	\$19 171	\$38 873	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	9 169	1 845	2 219	2 477	3 536	3 822	4 340	5 160	7 175	10 444	19 208	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	5 414	-289	762	1 197	1 187	1 513	1 895	2 361	3 306	5 800	14 521	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 442	-688	523	788	768	1 142	1 216	1 444	1 840	2 927	5 145	...	...
With earnings and other income:	18 091 068	863 237	668 124	758 130	849 973	919 444	995 495	2 223 849	5 078 784	4 175 590	1 558 442	11 740	0.346
Mean total income	\$13 719	\$1 944	\$3 490	\$4 474	\$5 476	\$6 470	\$7 475	\$8 972	\$12 285	\$18 664	\$40 086	...	...
Mean earnings	11 650	1 883	1 881	2 720	3 731	4 771	5 878	7 501	10 851	16 743	33 090	...	...
Mean other income	2 070	1 061	1 608	1 754	1 745	1 699	1 597	1 471	1 435	1 922	6 996	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:	14 628 558	637 524	523 754	609 582	689 517	759 972	831 887	1 887 364	4 327 949	3 396 279	964 730	11 588	0.320
Mean total income	\$13 039	\$2 034	\$3 492	\$4 475	\$5 475	\$6 475	\$7 476	\$8 973	\$12 283	\$18 567	\$38 165	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	11 086	985	1 856	2 691	3 705	4 756	5 881	7 522	10 887	16 705	30 915	...	...
Mean other income	1 953	1 049	1 636	1 784	1 771	1 714	1 594	1 452	1 397	1 862	7 249	...	...

*Includes families with more than one type of earnings. *Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
UNITED STATES—Continued													
White—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:													
Number	750 183	73 896	48 496	45 869	45 167	43 969	40 336	72 202	123 775	116 169	140 304	10 208	0.474
Mean total income	\$16 152	\$1 824	\$3 469	\$4 456	\$5 466	\$6 446	\$7 453	\$8 891	\$12 044	\$19 111	\$45 801		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	12 670	585	1 663	2 421	3 437	4 356	5 289	6 624	9 456	15 668	37 354		
Mean other income	3 483	1 239	1 806	2 035	2 029	2 090	2 164	2 268	2 589	3 443	8 447		
With farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	305 763	82 590	39 231	30 771	28 594	21 701	18 039	26 275	34 126	18 245	6 191	5 010	0.438
Mean total income	\$6 701	\$1 662	\$3 447	\$4 429	\$5 429	\$6 417	\$7 430	\$8 844	\$11 884	\$18 414	\$38 383		
Mean farm self-employment income	4 568	562	1 962	2 699	3 694	4 583	5 311	6 704	9 008	13 971	24 381		
Mean other income	2 133	1 100	1 485	1 730	1 735	1 834	2 119	2 140	2 875	4 443	14 001		
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	37 881	4 089	2 350	2 517	2 872	2 542	2 085	3 523	6 281	5 599	6 023	9 411	0.488
Mean total income	\$14 903	\$1 052	\$3 498	\$4 454	\$5 504	\$6 484	\$7 497	\$8 884	\$12 113	\$19 070	\$42 590		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	8 480	3 303	1 017	1 689	2 187	2 778	3 003	3 909	5 221	10 370	31 403		
Mean farm self-employment income	3 040	-571	839	1 280	1 765	1 941	2 597	3 066	4 300	5 003	5 155		
Mean other income	3 383	1 320	1 642	1 485	1 552	1 765	1 897	1 909	2 592	3 682	9 735		
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	1 658 716	28 649	26 251	35 479	44 889	51 985	60 739	148 817	410 079	489 854	361 974	15 459	0.345
Mean total income	\$19 644	\$1 574	\$3 509	\$4 509	\$5 498	\$6 494	\$7 494	\$9 017	\$12 436	\$19 166	\$42 590		
Mean wage or salary income	10 040	1 438	1 606	2 103	2 642	3 258	3 982	5 118	7 504	11 379	18 102		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	7 169	-802	1 573	1 018	1 378	1 793	2 181	2 591	3 578	5 981	18 765		
Mean other income	2 435	938	1 330	1 387	1 479	1 444	1 330	1 308	1 353	1 806	5 723		
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	561 347	33 167	24 844	30 453	34 622	34 737	36 188	74 052	145 997	107 298	39 989	10 432	0.358
Mean total income	\$12 447	\$1 671	\$3 515	\$4 488	\$5 492	\$6 492	\$7 482	\$8 973	\$12 202	\$18 732	\$39 152		
Mean wage or salary income	7 809	1 075	1 560	2 079	2 674	3 259	4 255	5 534	8 025	12 352	24 253		
Mean farm self-employment income	2 761	-297	800	1 152	1 547	1 775	1 989	2 174	2 751	4 223	7 555		
Mean other income	1 877	894	1 155	1 258	1 267	1 196	1 238	1 265	1 425	2 157	7 345		
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number	148 620	3 322	3 198	3 459	4 312	4 538	6 221	11 616	30 577	42 146	39 231	16 677	0.363
Mean total income	\$21 248	\$1 420	\$3 522	\$4 487	\$5 522	\$6 474	\$7 497	\$9 006	\$12 399	\$19 317	\$44 066		
Mean wage or salary income	10 049	1 367	1 629	2 012	2 581	3 361	3 570	4 610	6 599	10 080	19 068		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 228	-14	428	647	939	1 085	1 420	1 780	2 614	4 929	15 190		
Mean farm self-employment income	2 360	-732	149	478	593	651	1 169	1 233	1 752	2 375	4 339		
Mean other income	2 611	798	1 315	1 351	1 410	1 377	1 338	1 383	1 434	1 933	5 468		
With other income only:													
Number	3 702 208	1 757 357	610 625	402 324	253 144	165 688	114 903	134 643	148 092	73 891	41 541	3 154	0.429
Mean total income	\$4 453	\$1 803	\$3 446	\$4 435	\$5 420	\$6 418	\$7 434	\$8 851	\$11 926	\$18 739	\$43 261		
With Social Security income only:													
Number	941 131	808 863	86 285	31 195	10 202	2 811	1 147	566	62	-	-	1 745	0.139
Mean total income	\$1 986	\$1 674	\$3 382	\$4 379	\$5 359	\$6 323	\$7 378	\$8 686	-	-	-	-	
With public assistance income only:													
Number	241 867	192 079	34 974	9 570	3 003	1 247	408	413	173	-	-	1 889	0.193
Mean total income	\$2 039	\$1 565	\$3 385	\$4 371	\$5 348	\$6 353	\$7 416	\$8 671	-	-	-	-	
With all other income only:													
Number	259 716	100 304	28 275	23 195	21 215	16 211	12 133	15 148	22 121	12 414	8 700	4 055	0.539
Mean total income	\$6 445	\$3 377	\$3 416	\$4 432	\$5 317	\$6 295	\$7 361	\$8 737	\$11 646	\$18 406	\$47 569		
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	206 914	152 165	34 205	12 499	4 383	2 062	976	401	179	44	-	2 040	0.184
Mean total income	\$2 465	\$1 894	\$3 408	\$4 347	\$5 446	\$6 400	\$7 383	\$8 737	-	-	-	-	
Mean Social Security income	1 403	1 100	1 869	2 422	3 086	3 707	4 792	5 361	-	-	-	-	
Mean public assistance income	1 062	794	1 539	1 924	2 360	2 693	2 591	4 892	-	-	-	-	

*Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
UNITED STATES—Continued													
White—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	449 620	396 050	303 701	201 301	134 915	95 428	113 349	121 576	59 505	32 129	4 356	0.388	
Mean total income	\$2 173	\$3 469	\$4 448	\$5 434	\$6 434	\$7 444	\$8 867	\$11 980	\$18 802	\$42 166	...		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	1 434	2 096	2 334	2 450	2 443	2 445	2 460	2 352	2 272	2 169	...		
Mean all other income	3 827	1 374	2 114	2 984	3 990	4 999	6 407	9 627	16 530	39 997	...		
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	46 554	8 737	4 465	2 163	1 090	778	596	775	386	138	2 546	0.317	
Mean total income	\$3 279	\$1 902	\$4 382	\$5 369	\$6 352	\$7 360	\$8 749	\$12 218	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 425	1 013	2 113	2 467	2 261	2 441	2 392	1 995	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 854	889	2 269	2 922	4 091	4 920	6 358	10 223	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	98 452	26 900	17 699	10 877	7 352	4 033	4 170	3 206	1 542	574	4 013	0.319	
Mean total income	\$4 871	\$2 212	\$4 431	\$5 438	\$6 452	\$7 470	\$8 841	\$11 896	\$18 857	\$41 519	...		
Mean Social Security income	1 694	1 001	1 862	2 209	2 338	2 405	2 556	2 365	1 967	1 629	...		
Mean public assistance income	996	612	1 088	1 244	1 383	1 362	1 410	1 446	971	950	...		
Mean all other income	2 181	599	1 481	1 985	2 731	3 703	4 875	8 085	15 919	38 940	...		
Number	290 365	290 365	
Husband—Wife Families													
Total	40 257 040	2 807 820	1 700 248	2 039 882	2 293 550	2 681 257	5 830 814	11 821 384	7 354 852	2 179 171	10 519	0.337	
Mean wage or salary income	\$11 880	\$1 691	\$4 439	\$5 402	\$6 410	\$7 417	\$8 898	\$12 102	\$18 372	\$38 978	...		
Mean self-employment income	9 546	583	2 592	3 759	4 968	6 155	7 728	10 743	15 686	24 250	...		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	1 224	54	419	554	562	565	577	734	1 577	9 333	...		
Mean farm self-employment income	1 035	21	246	342	382	404	428	577	1 341	8 768	...		
Mean other income	189	33	173	180	180	161	149	157	236	564	...		
Mean Social Security income	294	1 110	1 059	1 428	1 880	1 697	1 593	1 400	1 500	5 395	...		
Mean public assistance income	30	87	789	510	355	249	181	140	150	187	...		
Mean all other income	787	177	574	48	38	27	21	16	13	11	...		
With earnings only:													
Number	21 903 858	839 062	828 054	1 210 764	1 471 619	1 815 343	3 883 403	7 181 119	3 418 053	664 448	10 217	0.277	
Mean total income	\$11 051	\$1 531	\$4 416	\$5 360	\$6 379	\$7 389	\$8 859	\$11 974	\$18 014	\$35 886	...		
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	18 383 786	587 725	666 033	992 040	1 245 957	1 576 824	3 413 503	6 282 720	2 791 408	372 131	10 202	0.253	
Mean total income	\$10 801	\$1 712	\$4 421	\$5 367	\$6 381	\$7 390	\$8 863	\$12 973	\$17 905	\$34 061	...		
With nonfarm self-employment income only:													
Number	769 510	65 096	45 171	64 683	61 529	62 787	98 091	155 553	105 438	73 963	8 985	0.419	
Mean total income	\$11 643	\$1 074	\$4 342	\$5 207	\$6 249	\$7 287	\$8 585	\$11 387	\$18 021	\$38 895	...		
With farm self-employment income only:													
Number	313 799	85 166	27 747	35 151	23 149	18 686	27 682	40 367	18 317	5 173	5 331	0.452	
Mean total income	\$6 212	\$958	\$4 265	\$5 153	\$6 191	\$7 246	\$8 511	\$11 059	\$17 593	\$34 694	...		
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	31 247	4 702	2 108	2 142	2 139	1 994	3 697	5 348	4 059	2 721	8 109	0.464	
Mean total income	\$10 745	\$692	\$4 421	\$5 359	\$6 408	\$7 357	\$8 812	\$11 927	\$18 397	\$38 335	...		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	7 023	769	2 560	3 214	3 990	3 832	5 100	6 941	11 959	28 772	...		
Mean farm self-employment income	3 722	-77	1 862	2 144	2 418	3 525	3 712	4 986	6 438	9 563	...		
With wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number	1 604 533	44 108	43 905	62 490	79 890	93 746	219 332	490 594	376 729	164 221	12 337	0.322	
Mean total income	\$14 439	\$1 293	\$4 471	\$5 460	\$6 449	\$7 449	\$8 936	\$12 203	\$18 662	\$38 241	...		
Mean wage or salary income	8 035	1 961	2 601	3 071	3 747	4 411	5 357	7 399	10 814	17 283	...		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 404	-668	1 870	2 389	2 702	3 039	3 578	4 804	7 848	20 958	...		

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
UNITED STATES—Continued													
White—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
<i>With earnings only—Continued</i>													
<i>With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:</i>													
Number	47 880	32 427	39 719	50 051	53 445	55 005	107 415	173 993	85 791	22 639		9 036	0.329
Mean total income	\$1 295	\$3 463	\$4 465	\$5 443	\$6 463	\$7 444	\$8 909	\$12 046	\$18 265	\$25 769			
Mean wage or salary income	1 537	2 220	2 932	3 517	4 485	5 236	6 405	8 591	12 265	22 779			
Mean farm self-employment income	-242	1 242	1 513	1 926	1 977	2 208	2 504	3 455	6 020	12 990			
<i>With wage or salary and self-employment income:</i>													
Number	4 385	2 706	3 371	4 207	5 510	6 301	13 683	32 544	36 311	23 600		14 017	0.348
Mean total income	\$929	\$3 501	\$4 459	\$5 492	\$6 474	\$7 456	\$8 971	\$12 318	\$19 176	\$38 945			
Mean wage or salary income	1 908	2 222	2 491	3 591	3 783	4 337	5 135	7 159	10 473	19 200			
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	-265	760	1 217	1 160	1 575	1 862	2 348	3 317	5 803	14 565			
Mean farm self-employment income	-714	510	750	740	1 117	1 257	1 468	1 843	2 960	5 180			
<i>With earnings and other income:</i>													
Number	565 641	470 988	537 192	615 506	682 629	769 790	1 833 771	4 514 805	3 874 932	1 478 777		12 433	0.334
Mean total income	\$1 944	\$3 492	\$4 475	\$5 478	\$6 474	\$7 478	\$8 982	\$12 311	\$18 580	\$40 247			
Mean earnings	1 895	2 722	3 750	4 826	5 980	6 980	8 647	11 005	16 876	33 365			
Mean other income	1 049	1 600	1 753	1 728	1 646	1 498	1 335	1 306	1 804	6 882			
<i>With wage or salary and other income:</i>													
Number	376 349	348 213	410 119	475 549	544 261	626 479	1 532 048	3 826 564	3 144 813	912 085		12 333	0.305
Mean total income	\$2 073	\$3 497	\$4 476	\$5 480	\$6 473	\$7 479	\$8 985	\$12 313	\$18 583	\$38 322			
Mean wage or salary income	1 046	1 864	2 680	3 718	4 814	5 996	7 496	11 057	16 849	31 198			
Mean other income	1 027	1 633	1 796	1 762	1 659	1 482	1 299	1 256	1 734	7 124			
<i>With nonfarm self-employment and other income:</i>													
Number	60 596	41 542	38 761	39 340	38 193	35 820	65 431	114 557	110 244	135 222		10 880	0.468
Mean total income	\$1 828	\$3 467	\$4 457	\$5 457	\$6 444	\$7 456	\$8 890	\$12 047	\$19 116	\$45 986			
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	577	1 641	2 429	3 436	4 351	5 310	6 674	9 523	15 768	37 608			
Mean other income	1 251	1 827	2 028	2 021	2 093	2 146	2 216	2 524	3 348	8 378			
<i>With farm self-employment and other income:</i>													
Number	72 086	34 261	27 181	25 281	19 569	15 972	23 924	30 413	16 152	5 711		5 069	0.437
Mean total income	\$1 667	\$3 443	\$4 428	\$5 421	\$6 415	\$7 428	\$8 838	\$11 880	\$18 412	\$38 296			
Mean farm self-employment income	565	1 953	2 702	3 683	4 597	5 336	6 736	9 043	13 970	24 469			
Mean other income	1 102	1 491	1 727	1 738	1 818	2 092	2 102	2 837	4 443	13 828			
<i>With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:</i>													
Number	34 730	2 159	2 235	2 696	2 266	1 881	3 168	5 744	5 257	5 777		9 629	0.487
Mean total income	\$15 314	\$3 497	\$4 451	\$5 505	\$6 470	\$7 514	\$8 872	\$12 089	\$19 089	\$46 616			
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	8 835	1 629	1 629	2 238	2 886	3 020	3 920	5 337	10 530	31 703			
Mean farm self-employment income	3 042	803	1 345	1 775	1 952	2 517	3 117	4 216	4 863	5 122			
Mean other income	3 438	1 669	1 477	1 492	1 632	1 977	1 835	2 537	3 696	9 791			
<i>With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:</i>													
Number	1 521 271	22 694	29 377	38 560	43 977	52 662	132 380	376 221	459 521	345 041		15 956	0.340
Mean total income	\$20 081	\$1 534	\$4 512	\$5 496	\$6 498	\$7 498	\$9 022	\$12 442	\$19 184	\$42 677			
Mean wage or salary income	10 285	1 550	2 118	2 654	3 277	3 997	5 162	7 563	11 444	18 173			
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	7 402	-913	1 044	1 392	1 832	2 232	2 692	3 599	6 004	18 914			
Mean other income	2 394	896	1 350	1 449	1 389	1 269	1 231	1 279	1 736	5 590			
<i>With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:</i>													
Number	503 894	27 424	26 389	30 140	30 272	31 398	66 515	133 423	99 882	37 402		10 703	0.356
Mean total income	\$12 722	\$1 664	\$4 488	\$5 490	\$6 489	\$7 481	\$8 974	\$12 214	\$18 726	\$39 536			
Mean wage or salary income	8 046	1 117	2 074	2 679	3 484	4 273	5 549	8 095	12 451	24 672			
Mean farm self-employment income	2 819	-338	1 181	1 593	1 853	2 035	2 213	2 750	4 211	7 441			
Mean other income	1 857	886	1 234	1 217	1 152	1 173	1 212	1 369	2 064	7 423			

¹Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
UNITED STATES—Continued													
White—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ²	137 400	2 945	2 926	3 130	3 940	4 091	5 578	10 305	27 883	39 063	37 539	17 023	0.360
Mean total income	\$21 308	\$1 431	\$3 584	\$4 497	\$5 522	\$6 471	\$7 489	\$9 009	\$12 417	\$19 328	\$44 030	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	10 209	1 308	1 514	1 945	2 544	3 429	4 704	7 305	10 128	15 242	19 042	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 402	-5	722	722	1 020	1 058	1 447	1 812	2 633	4 992	15 242	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 375	-645	164	485	562	628	1 174	1 212	1 791	2 348	4 280	...	...
Mean other income	2 599	774	1 295	1 345	1 396	1 357	1 256	1 280	1 350	1 861	5 466	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	2 879 036	1 273 002	485 081	335 002	213 612	139 302	96 124	113 640	125 460	61 867	35 946	3 343	0.428
Mean total income	\$4 701	\$1 856	\$3 452	\$4 438	\$5 420	\$6 422	\$7 435	\$8 855	\$11 938	\$18 772	\$43 909	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	775 571	665 916	71 314	25 787	8 938	2 241	847	466	62	-	-	1 747	0.135
Mean total income	\$2 022	\$1 713	\$3 380	\$4 385	\$5 362	\$6 325	\$7 389	\$8 363	...	-	-	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	72 672	58 889	7 572	3 072	1 422	889	331	347	150	-	-	1 851	0.225
Mean total income	\$2 032	\$1 498	\$3 378	\$4 397	\$5 361	\$6 432	...	...	...	-	-	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	179 207	58 462	19 449	16 682	16 551	12 205	9 324	11 760	17 929	9 607	7 238	4 701	0.531
Mean total income	\$7 278	\$1 433	\$3 418	\$4 437	\$5 313	\$6 304	\$7 358	\$8 737	\$11 654	\$18 546	\$49 281	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	141 394	102 390	25 150	8 836	2 555	1 384	607	293	179	-	-	2 071	0.179
Mean total income	\$2 505	\$1 934	\$3 415	\$4 339	\$5 429	\$6 408	\$7 442	...	...	-	-	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 458	1 153	1 924	2 451	3 097	3 659	5 143	...	...	-	-	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 047	782	1 490	1 888	2 333	2 749	2 299	...	...	-	-	...	...
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	1 630 206	363 344	344 859	266 770	175 524	116 531	82 065	97 588	104 361	50 958	28 206	4 401	0.386
Mean total income	\$5 997	\$2 206	\$3 472	\$4 447	\$5 432	\$6 436	\$7 444	\$8 870	\$11 991	\$18 806	\$42 604	...	...
Mean Social Security income	2 128	1 480	2 113	2 340	2 886	3 487	4 247	4 960	6 410	8 806	21 883	...	...
Mean all other income	3 869	726	1 359	2 108	2 546	2 949	3 197	3 910	5 400	10 000	20 721	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	16 084	8 847	2 624	1 756	969	465	350	335	449	204	85	2 727	0.364
Mean total income	\$3 769	\$1 943	\$3 469	\$4 408	\$5 447	\$6 345	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 425	967	1 750	1 903	2 354	2 607	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	2 344	976	1 719	2 504	3 093	3 737	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	63 902	15 154	14 113	12 099	7 653	5 587	2 600	2 851	2 330	1 098	417	4 222	0.315
Mean total income	\$5 077	\$2 230	\$3 497	\$4 438	\$5 449	\$6 451	\$7 451	\$8 866	\$11 874	\$19 021	\$39 903	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 807	1 077	1 591	1 957	2 286	2 389	2 379	2 565	2 459	2 005	1 831	...	...
Mean public assistance income	982	553	907	1 025	1 293	1 392	1 293	1 375	1 447	957	796	...	...
Mean all other income	2 288	600	1 000	1 455	1 940	2 670	3 785	4 927	7 968	16 059	37 276	...	...
With no income:													
Number	130 115	130 115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families With Other Male Head													
Total	1 361 547	164 068	73 799	78 291	88 217	95 159	98 498	198 010	326 930	184 900	53 675	8 836	0.368
Mean total income	\$10 134	\$1 578	\$3 443	\$4 437	\$5 409	\$6 421	\$7 428	\$8 893	\$12 059	\$18 416	\$37 436	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 988	511	1 522	2 598	3 733	4 745	5 858	7 305	10 023	14 815	22 735	...	...
Mean self-employment income	757	26	313	380	513	545	525	547	782	1 613	8 716	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	232	58	145	211	302	351	322	376	545	1 248	7 890	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 477	982	1 609	1 68	212	194	204	170	237	365	826	...	...
Mean other income	549	633	956	773	583	541	482	470	1 254	1 987	5 985	...	...
Mean Social Security income	72	164	159	124	88	35	21	47	40	490	517	...	...
Mean public assistance income	856	186	494	563	491	513	509	525	751	1 462	5 448	...	...

²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

³Includes families with more than one type of other income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970 — Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
UNITED STATES — Continued													
White — Continued													
Families With Other Male Head — Continued													
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	554 581	40 587	22 648	31 053	40 851	45 408	48 105	95 305	148 696	67 146	14 782	9 021	0.315
Mean total income	\$9 924	\$1 477	\$3 405	\$4 405	\$5 347	\$6 367	\$7 381	\$8 822	\$11 933	\$18 093	\$36 339	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	466 721	30 221	18 327	26 249	34 348	38 599	42 249	84 084	129 594	54 469	8 581	9 032	0.293
Mean total income	\$9 719	\$1 583	\$3 421	\$4 402	\$5 349	\$6 364	\$7 377	\$8 823	\$11 934	\$18 015	\$34 885	...	...
With self-employment income only:													
Number ²	33 005	6 928	2 482	2 348	3 218	2 942	1 997	3 427	5 093	2 526	2 044	6 519	0.481
Mean total income	\$8 696	\$1 068	\$3 299	\$4 323	\$5 187	\$6 244	\$7 261	\$8 612	\$11 304	\$17 559	\$39 267	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ³	54 855	3 438	1 839	2 456	3 285	3 867	3 859	7 794	14 009	10 151	4 157	10 317	0.357
Mean total income	\$12 405	\$1 366	\$3 392	\$4 514	\$5 488	\$6 490	\$7 486	\$8 902	\$12 152	\$18 646	\$37 902	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 995	1 181	2 351	2 852	3 303	4 059	4 837	5 586	7 510	10 654	15 924	...	...
Mean self-employment income	5 411	1 185	1 041	1 662	2 185	2 431	2 650	3 316	4 642	7 992	21 977	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	662 551	42 560	29 775	34 144	40 437	44 545	46 435	98 493	173 321	115 319	37 522	9 896	0.343
Mean total income	\$11 700	\$1 925	\$3 483	\$4 473	\$5 468	\$6 479	\$7 476	\$8 961	\$12 170	\$18 596	\$37 842	...	...
Mean earnings	9 483	1 887	1 957	2 821	3 802	4 832	5 894	7 248	10 144	15 806	30 674	...	...
Mean other income	2 216	1 038	1 526	1 652	1 665	1 647	1 582	1 712	2 027	2 790	7 168	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	532 613	28 499	21 458	26 427	32 839	36 498	38 765	84 970	147 609	92 712	22 836	9 926	0.315
Mean total income	\$11 365	\$2 037	\$3 490	\$4 479	\$5 475	\$6 475	\$7 475	\$8 959	\$12 161	\$18 519	\$36 058	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	9 226	1 007	1 924	2 829	3 854	4 829	5 902	7 280	10 146	15 771	28 864	...	...
Mean other income	2 139	1 030	1 567	1 650	1 621	1 646	1 573	1 679	2 015	2 748	7 194	...	...
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	52 405	10 719	5 551	4 591	4 401	3 795	3 251	4 709	7 208	4 589	3 591	6 248	0.486
Mean total income	\$9 508	\$1 718	\$3 476	\$4 460	\$5 512	\$6 465	\$7 433	\$8 895	\$11 964	\$18 862	\$42 450	...	...
Mean self-employment income	6 954	636	1 985	2 634	3 792	4 532	5 442	6 546	9 187	14 677	33 003	...	...
Mean other income	2 554	1 082	1 491	1 826	1 720	1 933	1 990	2 350	2 777	4 185	9 447	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment and other income:													
Number	77 533	3 342	2 766	3 126	3 197	4 252	4 419	8 814	18 504	18 018	11 095	12 392	0.373
Mean total income	\$15 477	\$1 633	\$3 443	\$4 446	\$5 509	\$6 523	\$7 519	\$9 009	\$12 325	\$18 923	\$40 022	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 837	979	1 454	1 944	2 559	3 497	4 044	4 809	6 896	10 418	17 631	...	...
Mean self-employment income	5 123	-313	1 709	1 085	1 482	1 628	2 113	2 506	3 604	5 853	16 016	...	...
Mean other income	2 517	968	1 280	1 417	1 468	1 399	1 362	1 694	1 825	2 653	6 376	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ⁵	131 537	68 043	21 376	13 094	6 929	5 206	3 958	4 212	4 913	2 435	1 371	2 900	0.431
Mean total income	\$4 126	\$1 720	\$3 428	\$4 421	\$5 428	\$6 400	\$7 432	\$8 919	\$11 933	\$18 774	\$38 152	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	34 175	29 294	3 482	889	197	191	74	48	-	-	-	1 750	0.153
Mean total income	\$1 869	\$1 544	\$3 310	\$4 396	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 682	0.143
With public assistance income only:													
Number	7 766	6 926	617	172	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 682	0.143
Mean total income	\$1 630	\$1 371	\$3 463	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 554	0.514
With all other income only:													
Number	8 292	3 588	1 061	889	626	353	318	376	584	300	227	3 554	0.514
Mean total income	\$5 294	\$1 354	\$3 430	\$4 416	\$5 321	...	...	...	\$11 299	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	11 724	8 957	1 873	601	156	66	17	23	-	31	-	1 963	0.178
Mean total income	\$2 417	\$1 895	\$3 427	\$4 314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 335	1 067	1 830	2 492	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 082	828	1 597	1 822	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of other income.

²Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

³Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970 - Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income con- centration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
UNITED STATES - Continued													
White - Continued													
Families With Other Male Head - Continued													
With other income only - Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	15 754	12 543	9 076	5 270	4 241	4 241	3 182	3 513	4 059	2 043	1 094	4 230	0.398
Mean total income	\$2 117	\$3 457	\$4 438	\$5 444	\$6 419	\$6 419	\$7 453	\$8 938	\$11 995	\$18 783	\$38 036		
Mean Social Security income	1 295	1 948	2 243	2 395	2 236	2 236	2 424	2 631	2 555	2 354	2 378		
Mean all other income	823	1 509	2 195	3 049	4 183	4 183	5 028	6 307	9 440	16 429	35 658		
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	1 610	228	171	123	60	60	87	21	-	-	-	2 143	0.273
Mean total income	\$1 733												
Mean public assistance income	828												
Mean all other income	904												
With all three types of income:													
Number	1 944	1 572	1 296	506	295	295	280	231	270	61	50	3 832	0.335
Mean total income	\$2 233	\$3 458	\$4 402	\$5 448	\$6 419	\$6 419	\$7 453	\$8 938	\$11 995	\$18 783	\$38 036		
Mean Social Security income	870	1 181	1 117	1 117	1 117	1 117	1 117	1 117	1 117	1 117	1 117		
Mean public assistance income	660	660	660	660	660	660	660	660	660	660	660		
Mean all other income	703	1 054	1 577	1 970	1 970	1 970	1 970	1 970	1 970	1 970	1 970		
With no income:													
Number	12 878												
Families With Female Head													
Total													
Number	4 115 096	1 061 747	394 921	372 680	358 669	325 519	286 586	442 397	564 453	252 432	55 492	5 636	0.420
Mean total income	\$6 825	\$1 442	\$3 442	\$4 437	\$5 422	\$6 425	\$7 435	\$8 878	\$11 989	\$18 281	\$37 063		
Mean wage or salary income	4 800	10 520	7 775	2 810	3 819	4 736	5 607	6 841	9 402	13 770	20 152		
Mean self-employment income	266	10	67	93	123	153	177	227	376	984	5 714		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	228	9	51	70	91	125	140	189	311	845	5 291		
Mean farm self-employment income	39	1	16	23	32	28	37	37	65	140	423		
Mean other income	1 759	911	1 600	1 534	1 480	1 536	1 651	1 811	2 211	3 526	11 198		
Mean Social Security income	603	392	638	675	660	647	660	691	697	707	794		
Mean public assistance income	221	336	496	291	181	145	121	97	50	50	55		
Mean all other income	934	182	447	568	639	744	870	1 024	1 436	2 770	10 409		
With earnings only:													
Number	1 191 603	243 027	123 392	131 658	132 036	112 069	92 495	134 021	156 076	57 504	9 325	5 740	0.379
Mean total income	\$6 611	\$1 419	\$3 404	\$4 395	\$5 353	\$6 371	\$7 381	\$8 811	\$11 883	\$17 957	\$38 814		
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	1 116 159	230 854	118 202	126 054	125 957	106 120	87 107	124 236	143 090	48 594	5 945	5 659	0.369
Mean total income	\$6 400	\$1 432	\$3 404	\$4 396	\$5 352	\$6 371	\$7 381	\$8 811	\$11 876	\$17 880	\$33 708		
With self-employment income only:													
Number	21 304	6 092	2 333	1 793	2 188	1 718	1 355	1 722	1 962	1 361	780	5 198	0.509
Mean total income	\$6 870	\$989	\$3 343	\$4 278	\$5 213	\$6 209	\$7 219	\$8 489	\$11 323	\$18 392	\$39 933		
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number	54 140	6 081	2 857	3 811	3 891	4 231	4 033	8 063	11 024	7 549	2 600	8 537	0.415
Mean total income	\$10 847	\$1 362	\$3 456	\$4 423	\$5 483	\$6 434	\$7 425	\$8 883	\$12 064	\$18 379	\$50 153		
Mean wage or salary income	6 295	1 313	2 295	2 940	3 707	4 513	5 344	6 830	7 677	11 061	17 264		
Mean self-employment income	4 552	1 49	1 161	1 482	1 776	1 921	2 080	3 053	4 387	7 318	32 889		
With earnings and other income:													
Number	2 084 486	255 036	167 361	186 794	194 030	192 270	179 270	291 585	390 658	185 339	42 143	7 261	0.351
Mean total income	\$8 539	\$1 948	\$3 483	\$4 472	\$5 470	\$6 460	\$7 463	\$8 913	\$12 039	\$18 370	\$36 441		
Mean earnings	6 222	858	1 836	2 694	3 644	4 584	5 438	6 871	9 381	14 525	25 593		
Mean other income	2 317	1 090	1 647	1 778	1 826	1 876	2 025	2 042	2 657	3 845	10 848		
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	1 899 465	232 676	154 093	173 036	181 129	179 213	166 643	270 346	353 776	158 754	29 809	7 178	0.340
Mean total income	\$8 301	\$1 969	\$3 482	\$4 472	\$5 467	\$6 460	\$7 464	\$8 911	\$12 020	\$18 286	\$34 959		
Mean wage or salary income	6 027	883	1 829	2 694	3 645	4 585	5 443	6 869	9 358	14 395	23 827		
Mean other income	2 274	1 086	1 653	1 778	1 822	1 895	2 021	2 042	2 662	3 890	11 132		

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ⁴Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income con- centration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
UNITED STATES—Continued													
White—Continued													
Families With Female Head—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ¹	56 436	13 627	6 564	6 389	4 915	4 389	3 536	4 768	6 260	3 771	2 217	5 333	0.457
Mean total income.....	\$7 600	\$1 722	\$3 478	\$4 439	\$5 518	\$6 449	\$7 433	\$8 923	\$12 033	\$18 833	\$37 741	...	...
Mean self-employment income.....	4 780	525	1 822	2 391	3 349	4 890	4 890	5 878	8 070	12 949	25 066	...	...
Mean other income.....	2 820	1 196	1 656	2 047	2 169	2 195	2 544	3 045	3 964	5 884	12 675	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ²	128 585	8 733	6 714	7 369	7 986	8 668	9 091	16 471	30 622	22 814	10 117	9 910	0.382
Mean total income.....	\$12 468	\$1 731	\$3 512	\$4 507	\$5 507	\$6 461	\$7 465	\$8 951	\$12 259	\$18 879	\$40 520	...	...
Mean wage or salary income.....	6 366	967	1 512	2 142	2 645	3 272	3 896	4 980	6 938	10 451	16 480	...	...
Mean self-employment income.....	3 372	-268	1 492	827	1 165	1 413	1 672	2 007	2 984	5 234	14 430	...	...
Mean other income.....	2 730	1 032	1 505	1 538	1 697	1 776	1 897	1 983	2 337	3 194	9 609	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	691 635	416 312	104 168	54 228	32 603	21 180	14 821	16 791	17 719	9 589	4 224	2 492	0.407
Mean total income.....	\$3 483	\$1 655	\$3 420	\$4 421	\$5 417	\$6 390	\$7 427	\$8 810	\$11 839	\$18 515	\$39 408	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number.....	131 385	113 653	11 489	4 519	1 067	379	226	52	-	-	-	1 734	0.160
Mean total income.....	\$1 803	\$1 476	\$3 415	\$4 344	\$5 337	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number.....	161 429	126 264	26 785	6 326	1 530	358	77	66	23	-	-	1 918	0.179
Mean total income.....	\$2 062	\$1 607	\$3 386	\$4 360	\$5 328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number.....	72 217	38 284	7 765	5 624	4 038	3 653	2 491	3 012	3 608	2 507	1 235	2 830	0.527
Mean total income.....	\$4 511	\$1 293	\$3 409	\$4 422	\$5 336	\$6 262	\$7 378	\$8 714	\$11 666	\$17 921	\$39 559	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number.....	53 796	40 818	7 182	3 062	1 672	612	352	85	-	13	-	1 977	0.198
Mean total income.....	\$2 370	\$1 793	\$3 382	\$4 377	\$5 470	\$6 378	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income.....	1 273	976	1 688	2 328	3 023	3 732	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income.....	1 096	817	1 693	2 049	2 447	2 647	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number.....	216 593	70 522	38 648	27 855	20 507	14 143	10 181	12 248	13 156	6 504	2 829	3 977	0.401
Mean total income.....	\$5 429	\$2 014	\$3 451	\$4 457	\$5 444	\$6 422	\$7 439	\$8 828	\$11 883	\$18 777	\$39 398	...	...
Mean Social Security income.....	1 931	1 229	1 991	2 308	2 474	2 449	2 437	2 413	2 374	2 152	1 954	...	...
Mean all other income.....	3 497	786	1 460	2 149	2 970	3 973	5 002	6 415	9 509	16 626	37 444	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number.....	28 170	16 969	5 885	2 538	1 071	565	341	240	326	182	53	2 490	0.282
Mean total income.....	\$3 048	\$1 897	\$3 410	\$4 367	\$5 352	\$6 354	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income.....	1 456	1 054	1 852	2 310	2 667	2 077	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income.....	1 592	842	1 559	2 057	2 665	4 277	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number.....	28 045	9 802	6 414	4 304	2 718	1 470	1 153	1 088	606	383	107	3 658	0.316
Mean total income.....	\$4 420	\$2 180	\$3 462	\$4 521	\$5 404	\$6 470	\$7 511	\$8 829	\$11 765	\$18 765	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income.....	1 463	908	1 382	1 659	2 147	2 147	2 517	2 464	2 037	1 754	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income.....	1 033	694	1 011	1 236	1 325	1 310	1 517	1 517	1 460	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income.....	1 924	578	1 069	1 526	2 114	3 018	3 479	4 848	8 268	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number.....	147 372	147 372	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of other income. ²Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Negro													
All families													
Total	4 871 936	1 140 947	439 112	416 417	410 173	372 559	351 981	565 148	792 717	336 378	46 504	6 079	0.396
Mean total income	\$7 079	\$1 524	\$3 418	\$4 407	\$5 382	\$6 380	\$7 387	\$8 839	\$11 983	\$18 034	\$35 921	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 144	705	2 292	3 442	4 576	5 666	6 727	8 169	11 386	16 644	26 899	...	...
Mean self-employment income	245	32	93	129	147	160	185	205	320	676	6 063	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	223	18	69	107	124	144	163	188	300	637	5 817	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	23	14	24	22	21	16	22	17	21	40	247	...	...
Mean other income	690	787	1 033	836	659	554	475	465	477	714	2 959	...	...
Mean Social Security income	244	316	365	331	259	212	175	172	154	164	202	...	...
Mean public assistance income	249	391	511	342	243	189	148	125	95	89	67	...	...
Mean all other income	197	80	157	164	157	153	152	168	228	460	2 691	...	...
With earnings only:													
Number	2 899 546	365 465	224 397	254 113	278 932	267 729	260 768	418 287	583 611	221 723	24 521	7 227	0.333
Mean total income	\$7 949	\$1 592	\$3 401	\$4 386	\$5 353	\$6 351	\$7 363	\$8 812	\$11 936	\$17 840	\$35 359	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 949	705	2 292	3 442	4 576	5 666	6 727	8 169	11 386	16 644	26 899	...	...
Number	2 705 363	334 060	209 949	238 346	263 299	254 054	247 046	395 483	546 198	199 817	17 111	7 214	0.325
Mean total income	\$7 858	\$1 606	\$3 399	\$4 384	\$5 351	\$6 350	\$7 361	\$8 810	\$11 933	\$17 771	\$33 276	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 852	7 609	4 445	4 497	4 083	3 320	2 359	3 322	3 814	1 583	1 051	5 365	0.443
Mean farm self-employment income	9 713	7 209	797	561	470	153	155	130	102	92	44	2 021	0.439
Mean total income	\$2 355	\$1 123	\$3 253	\$4 309	\$5 137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	436	156	122	...	...	18	62	...	31	47	...	3 508	0.515
Mean total income	\$6 048	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 199	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 849	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income	113 764	7 964	5 040	7 181	7 840	7 922	8 687	15 605	29 338	18 354	5 833	9 570	0.355
Mean total income	\$11 300	\$1 659	\$3 490	\$4 460	\$5 462	\$6 417	\$7 429	\$8 883	\$12 086	\$18 470	\$39 863	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 871	1 197	1 992	2 583	3 205	3 831	4 449	5 625	7 643	11 958	20 212	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 431	463	1 498	1 877	2 258	2 587	2 980	3 258	4 443	6 511	19 651	...	...
Mean wage or salary and farm self-employment income	30 494	8 031	3 678	3 415	3 018	1 908	2 318	3 198	3 295	1 312	321	5 041	0.404
Mean total income	\$6 263	\$1 623	\$3 464	\$4 454	\$5 426	\$6 421	\$7 449	\$8 966	\$11 961	\$18 629	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	4 683	1 184	2 368	3 418	4 128	5 022	5 679	7 363	9 263	14 162	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 580	439	1 096	1 037	1 298	1 399	1 770	1 603	2 698	4 467	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary and self-employment income	3 693	436	366	113	222	354	141	549	833	518	161	8 781	0.414
Number	\$10 767	\$1 329	...	...	...	...	...	\$8 966	\$12 069	\$19 419	...	...	...
Mean total income	6 852	1 580	...	...	...	...	...	5 831	7 928	13 452	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	2 482	1 141	...	...	...	...	...	2 224	2 787	3 888	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	1 232	-391	...	...	...	...	...	910	1 354	2 078	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	1 356 912	294 456	141 225	130 952	116 479	97 934	88 022	144 251	207 538	114 280	21 775	5 960	0.400
Mean total income	\$7 554	\$1 872	\$3 466	\$4 458	\$5 455	\$6 457	\$7 459	\$8 920	\$12 120	\$18 410	\$36 535	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	5 955	879	2 014	2 845	3 813	4 798	5 826	7 257	10 384	16 369	30 578	...	...
Mean other income	1 598	992	1 452	1 613	1 642	1 659	1 632	1 663	1 736	2 041	5 957	...	...
Mean wage or salary and other income	1 250 623	270 855	132 731	122 290	109 138	92 056	82 006	134 147	189 866	102 037	15 477	5 911	0.391
Number	\$7 380	\$1 882	\$3 467	\$4 455	\$5 455	\$6 457	\$7 460	\$8 916	\$12 106	\$18 352	\$35 265	...	...
Mean total income	5 779	887	2 002	2 828	3 808	4 791	5 808	7 240	10 374	16 302	28 307	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	1 601	996	1 464	1 627	1 647	1 667	1 652	1 676	1 732	2 050	6 958	...	...
Mean other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States												
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence												
UNITED STATES—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
All Families—Continued												
With earnings and other income—Continued												
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:												
Number	6 028	2 550	2 477	1 954	1 483	1 286	1 530	1 891	699	771	4 709	0.475
Mean total income	\$1 853	\$3 424	\$4 502	\$5 424	\$6 470	\$7 418	\$8 769	\$11 971	\$19 336	\$44 431	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	1 163	1 964	2 972	3 494	4 477	5 401	6 213	9 495	16 454	39 703	...	...
Mean other income	1 131	1 460	1 530	1 927	1 951	2 017	2 555	2 476	2 883	4 728	...	...
With farm self-employment and other income:												
Number	6 339	851	500	262	186	97	122	40	33	16	1 999	0.345
Mean total income	\$2 546	\$3 395	\$4 515	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 237	1 977	2 751	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	1 329	1 418	1 764	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:												
Number	302	18	55	77	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	...
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:												
Number	5 037	2 914	3 253	3 146	3 024	3 206	6 729	13 242	10 231	5 153	10 249	0.390
Mean total income	\$12 727	\$3 459	\$4 523	\$5 466	\$6 470	\$7 464	\$9 059	\$12 380	\$18 884	\$38 606	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 397	1 383	2 070	2 681	3 289	4 254	5 410	7 465	12 158	20 934	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	3 736	882	1 263	1 406	1 722	1 970	2 362	3 242	4 967	14 574	...	...
Mean other income	1 594	1 194	1 250	1 378	1 458	1 240	1 287	1 673	1 759	3 097	...	...
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:												
Number	18 076	1 957	2 068	1 688	1 050	1 214	1 497	1 986	814	137	4 685	0.412
Mean total income	\$6 032	\$3 514	\$4 407	\$5 445	\$6 430	\$7 429	\$8 893	\$11 830	\$18 692	\$38 606	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	3 666	1 470	2 286	2 993	4 406	4 973	6 454	8 042	11 613	20 934	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 046	946	690	1 107	923	1 367	1 134	2 022	3 600	14 574	...	...
Mean other income	1 298	1 099	1 430	1 344	1 101	1 088	1 305	1 766	3 478	3 097	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:												
Number ²	2 861	424	309	214	135	213	226	469	466	201	7 678	0.453
Mean total income	\$10 996	\$1 696	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 107	621	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	2 259	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 105	178	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	1 524	758	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With other income only:												
Number ³	525 186	390 734	73 490	14 762	6 896	3 191	2 610	1 568	375	208	2 016	0.257
Mean total income	\$2 271	\$1 550	\$3 379	\$5 350	\$6 375	\$7 373	\$8 706	\$11 473	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income only:												
Number	118 515	102 571	9 066	1 640	653	157	229	74	—	—	1 733	0.185
Mean total income	\$1 756	\$1 392	\$3 380	\$5 322	\$6 382	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:												
Number	207 148	160 759	31 971	3 327	1 166	426	124	110	—	—	1 933	0.208
Mean total income	\$2 027	\$1 508	\$3 344	\$5 299	\$6 291	\$7 323	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:												
Number	27 299	19 082	3 106	1 174	562	629	315	248	98	83	2 146	0.378
Mean total income	\$2 491	\$1 308	\$3 344	\$5 313	\$6 249	\$7 333	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:												
Number	79 529	61 785	9 109	2 447	849	530	310	76	16	—	1 931	0.210
Mean total income	\$2 293	\$1 712	\$3 388	\$5 385	\$6 368	\$7 362	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 242	938	1 754	3 031	3 518	3 789	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 052	773	1 634	2 354	2 850	3 572	...	...	...	...	...	...

²Includes families with more than one type of other income.

³Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	26 658	12 175	7 069	3 795	2 047	831	1 055	576	210	106	3 050	0.291	
Mean total income	\$1 966	\$3 438	\$4 415	\$5 402	\$6 431	\$7 397	\$8 699	\$11 704	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 133	1 962	2 291	2 526	2 695	2 385	2 881	2 268	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 832	1 476	2 124	2 875	3 736	5 012	5 818	9 436	...	...	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	13 030	4 063	2 211	1 276	841	229	250	230	...	...	...	...
Mean total income	\$1 821	\$3 393	\$4 345	\$5 291	\$6 394	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 684	2 012	2 708	2 878	3 327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 332	1 381	1 637	2 413	3 067	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	16 003	4 000	2 273	1 103	778	389	327	254	...	...	...	...
Mean total income	\$3 605	\$3 467	\$4 414	\$5 394	\$6 424	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 386	1 338	1 699	2 116	2 303	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 970	546	1 268	1 665	1 975	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 249	602	1 447	1 613	2 550	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	90 292	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Husband-Wife Families													
Total	3 299 205	490 235	238 410	261 805	281 779	275 141	275 182	462 062	679 824	294 233	40 534	7 372	0.351
Mean total income	\$8 205	\$1 636	\$3 427	\$4 410	\$5 380	\$6 375	\$7 384	\$8 840	\$11 999	\$18 023	\$35 754	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 356	846	2 534	3 627	4 733	5 797	6 822	8 263	11 294	16 723	26 630	...	...
Mean self-employment income	316	55	138	169	174	181	208	220	323	689	6 401	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	288	28	98	139	146	162	183	202	302	651	6 176	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	28	27	40	30	28	18	25	18	21	38	226	...	...
Mean other income	533	736	756	614	473	397	354	356	382	616	2 722	...	...
Mean Social Security income	224	459	410	324	222	170	135	130	126	126	181	...	...
Mean public assistance income	111	191	187	139	111	107	88	80	67	71	47	...	...
Mean all other income	198	85	159	151	139	120	130	146	197	419	2 494	...	...
With earnings only:													
Number	2 287 540	197 744	148 171	184 033	214 394	215 790	218 489	363 229	522 617	200 949	22 124	7 840	0.308
Mean total income	\$8 559	\$1 680	\$3 410	\$4 393	\$5 358	\$6 352	\$7 363	\$8 817	\$11 948	\$17 825	\$35 114	...	...
Mean wage or salary income only:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	2 118 219	172 580	135 851	170 701	200 639	204 185	206 249	342 627	489 241	180 939	15 207	7 849	0.297
Mean total income	\$8 485	\$1 714	\$3 410	\$4 390	\$5 357	\$6 351	\$7 361	\$8 814	\$11 945	\$17 757	\$32 770	...	...
With nonfarm self-employment income only:													
Number	29 959	5 601	3 609	3 767	3 343	2 687	2 145	3 099	3 249	1 546	913	5 599	0.437
Mean total income	\$7 154	\$1 304	\$3 316	\$4 323	\$5 201	\$6 215	\$7 250	\$8 614	\$11 188	\$17 846	\$42 162	...	...
With farm self-employment income only:													
Number	8 268	5 962	711	530	449	153	155	111	102	70	25	2 080	0.434
Mean total income	\$2 405	\$1 131	\$3 246	\$4 297	\$5 109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	364	98	122	...	...	18	62	...	17	47	...	...	...
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number	100 150	6 024	4 051	5 915	6 952	6 697	7 727	14 033	26 462	16 704	5 585	9 811	0.351
Mean total income	\$11 633	\$1 666	\$3 474	\$4 472	\$5 468	\$6 417	\$7 432	\$8 885	\$12 105	\$18 433	\$39 968	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 046	1 248	2 022	2 526	3 177	3 746	4 444	5 639	7 639	11 957	20 138	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 588	418	1 452	1 947	2 292	2 671	2 988	3 246	4 466	6 476	19 830	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
With earnings only—Continued													
With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:													
Number	27 301	7 109	3 461	3 066	2 789	1 733	2 010	2 861	2 892	1 125	255	5 005	0.400
Mean total income	\$6 204	\$1 643	\$3 466	\$4 449	\$5 429	\$6 420	\$7 436	\$8 980	\$12 004	\$18 004	\$38 899	5 005	0.400
Mean wage or salary income	4 641	1 226	2 355	3 380	4 174	4 966	5 625	7 287	9 305	14 061	30 915	7 556	0.375
Mean farm self-employment income	1 563	417	1 110	1 069	1 256	1 454	1 810	1 693	2 699	4 638	8 705	7 556	0.375
Mean wage or salary and self-employment income	3 279	370	366	54	222	317	141	498	654	518	139	8 681	0.415
Number ²	10 768	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 952	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	2 644	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	778 221	117 054	63 173	63 225	59 699	55 504	54 783	97 147	156 206	93 081	18 349	7 556	0.375
Mean total income	\$8 668	\$1 956	\$3 476	\$4 462	\$5 457	\$6 465	\$7 465	\$8 927	\$12 172	\$18 469	\$36 537	7 556	0.375
Mean wage or salary income	7 368	924	2 084	2 934	3 916	4 938	5 945	7 382	10 582	16 508	30 630	7 556	0.375
Mean other income	1 600	991	1 390	1 531	1 541	1 526	1 519	1 545	1 590	1 960	5 907	7 556	0.375
Mean wage or salary and other income	697 634	100 323	57 302	57 065	54 863	50 987	50 189	89 256	142 135	82 779	12 735	7 563	0.361
Number	88 813	11 956	6 476	6 462	6 456	6 465	6 456	7 923	12 161	8 403	1 735	7 563	0.361
Mean wage or salary income	7 210	962	2 071	2 915	3 917	4 932	5 930	7 362	10 584	16 492	28 077	7 563	0.361
Mean other income	1 603	994	1 405	1 547	1 539	1 533	1 537	1 561	1 578	1 971	6 951	7 563	0.361
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:													
Number	14 817	3 893	1 735	1 846	1 239	1 179	1 085	1 110	1 455	561	714	4 965	0.482
Mean total income	\$7 646	\$1 903	\$3 439	\$4 495	\$5 441	\$6 446	\$7 405	\$8 778	\$11 940	\$19 253	\$43 877	4 965	0.482
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	5 759	743	1 968	2 946	3 411	4 569	5 412	6 368	9 621	16 261	39 076	4 965	0.482
Mean other income	1 888	1 160	1 471	1 549	2 028	1 876	1 993	2 409	2 319	2 992	4 801	4 965	0.482
Mean wage or salary and other income	6 974	5 231	723	428	187	167	97	64	40	21	16	2 000	0.349
Number	1 204	\$1 528	\$3 394	\$4 499	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 376	537	2 013	2 595	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	...	991	1 382	1 904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	264	85	18	55	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	42 600	2 929	1 666	2 124	2 092	2 261	2 394	5 316	10 537	8 705	4 576	11 195	0.375
Mean total income	\$13 788	\$1 871	\$3 471	\$4 565	\$5 496	\$6 480	\$7 470	\$9 046	\$12 414	\$19 009	\$38 899	11 195	0.375
Mean wage or salary income	8 096	2 742	1 365	2 010	2 771	3 381	4 193	5 509	7 548	12 427	20 915	11 195	0.375
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 098	255	948	1 336	1 430	1 722	2 080	2 348	3 251	4 920	14 857	11 195	0.375
Mean other income	1 593	873	1 158	1 219	1 295	1 377	1 197	1 190	1 614	1 662	3 127	11 195	0.375
Mean wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	13 813	4 329	1 566	1 523	1 107	837	931	1 211	1 576	596	137	4 664	0.421
Mean total income	\$6 122	\$1 757	\$3 510	\$4 394	\$5 414	\$6 424	\$7 469	\$8 907	\$11 822	\$18 680	\$38 899	4 664	0.421
Mean wage or salary income	3 764	698	1 415	2 387	2 796	3 532	4 143	5 542	8 014	11 895	20 915	4 664	0.421
Mean farm self-employment income	1 110	202	1 021	749	1 238	975	1 328	1 255	1 939	3 470	6 951	4 664	0.421
Mean other income	1 248	856	1 073	1 258	1 380	917	999	1 130	1 849	3 315	11 895	4 664	0.421

²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ²	264	163	184	149	73	87	190	419	419	419	171	9 468	0.448
Mean total income	\$12 287	\$12 287	\$12 287	\$12 287	\$12 287	\$12 287	\$12 287	\$12 287	\$12 287	\$12 287	\$12 287	\$12 287	\$12 287
Mean wage or salary income	7 051	7 051	7 051	7 051	7 051	7 051	7 051	7 051	7 051	7 051	7 051	7 051	7 051
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	2 386	2 386	2 386	2 386	2 386	2 386	2 386	2 386	2 386	2 386	2 386	2 386	2 386
Mean farm self-employment income	1 221	1 221	1 221	1 221	1 221	1 221	1 221	1 221	1 221	1 221	1 221	1 221	1 221
Mean other income	1 628	1 628	1 628	1 628	1 628	1 628	1 628	1 628	1 628	1 628	1 628	1 628	1 628
With other income only:													
Number ³	210 579	152 572	14 547	7 686	3 847	1 910	1 686	1 001	203	61	2 070	2 070	0.273
Mean total income	\$2 435	\$1 604	\$4 396	\$5 367	\$6 398	\$7 381	\$8 683	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569
With Social Security income only:													
Number	74 997	64 719	2 643	1 192	530	141	149	20	20	—	—	1 738	0.178
Mean total income	\$1 841	\$1 473	\$4 375	\$5 294	\$6 366	\$7 381	\$8 683	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569
With public assistance income only:													
Number	29 865	23 596	1 379	719	471	237	63	90	90	—	—	1 899	0.261
Mean total income	\$1 999	\$1 376	\$4 371	\$5 326	\$6 259	\$7 381	\$8 683	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569
With all other income only:													
Number	11 113	7 223	850	698	214	407	195	116	116	65	22	2 308	0.376
Mean total income	\$2 811	\$1 422	\$4 379	\$5 405	\$6 412	\$7 412	\$8 683	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	42 026	33 427	2 200	1 138	412	151	167	65	65	—	—	1 886	0.189
Mean total income	\$2 293	\$1 781	\$4 374	\$5 380	\$6 273	\$7 381	\$8 683	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569
Mean Social Security income	1 315	1 025	2 479	3 480	3 120	3 120	3 120	3 120	3 120	3 120	3 120	3 120	3 120
Mean public assistance income	978	756	1 895	1 900	3 153	4 261	5 563	8 449	8 449	8 449	8 449	8 449	8 449
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	39 908	17 748	5 827	2 954	1 533	683	850	392	392	108	39	3 226	0.266
Mean total income	\$3 500	\$2 036	\$4 426	\$5 395	\$6 461	\$7 391	\$8 657	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569
Mean Social Security income	1 777	1 179	2 315	2 507	3 749	4 844	5 813	8 449	8 449	8 449	8 449	8 449	8 449
Mean all other income	1 722	856	2 111	2 888	2 712	2 547	2 844	3 120	3 120	3 120	3 120	3 120	3 120
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	4 756	2 719	445	371	255	89	54	141	141	—	—	2 624	0.316
Mean total income	\$3 277	\$1 817	\$4 335	\$5 335	\$6 335	\$7 335	\$8 657	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569
Mean public assistance income	1 579	891	2 138	2 138	2 138	2 138	2 138	2 138	2 138	2 138	2 138	2 138	2 138
Mean all other income	1 698	926	2 197	3 197	4 197	5 197	6 519	9 431	9 431	9 431	9 431	9 431	9 431
With all three types of other income:													
Number	7 914	3 140	1 203	614	432	202	208	177	177	30	—	3 428	0.294
Mean total income	\$3 813	\$1 947	\$4 397	\$5 429	\$6 480	\$7 381	\$8 683	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569	\$11 569
Mean Social Security income	1 506	864	1 845	2 077	2 327	2 547	2 844	3 120	3 120	3 120	3 120	3 120	3 120
Mean public assistance income	953	546	1 119	1 429	1 685	1 941	2 197	2 453	2 453	2 453	2 453	2 453	2 453
Mean all other income	1 354	537	1 433	1 923	2 468	2 894	3 437	4 596	4 596	4 596	4 596	4 596	4 596
With no income:													
Number	22 865	22 865	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Families With Other Male Head													
Total	238 892	57 979	21 371	21 608	18 852	18 574	29 201	33 871	13 590	2 151	5 852	5 852	0.394
Mean total income	\$6 725	\$1 484	\$4 395	\$5 372	\$6 364	\$7 396	\$8 611	\$11 911	\$17 970	\$34 370	\$28 039	\$28 039	\$28 039
Mean wage or salary income	5 734	702	4 421	4 506	5 521	6 712	7 983	10 752	16 189	28 039	28 039	28 039	28 039
Mean self-employment income	269	57	190	244	225	159	213	458	776	4 381	4 381	4 381	4 381
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	238	30	102	204	212	136	196	408	705	4 353	4 353	4 353	4 353
Mean farm self-employment income	30	27	26	40	13	23	16	49	71	29	29	29	29
Mean other income	722	726	784	622	618	524	615	701	1 006	1 950	1 950	1 950	1 950
Mean Social Security income	333	374	399	622	296	257	272	293	372	372	372	372	372
Mean public assistance income	183	260	217	158	114	135	141	99	106	106	106	106	106
Mean all other income	206	91	167	159	208	132	202	310	522	1 546	1 546	1 546	1 546

²Includes families with more than one type of other income.

³Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5 percent sample; see text for minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols; see text)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	131 678	18 957	11 422	12 154	13 452	12 699	12 756	19 331	22 236	7 705	966	6 776	0.337
Mean total income.....	\$7 393	\$1 595	\$3 402	\$4 356	\$5 313	\$6 340	\$7 358	\$8 758	\$11 877	\$17 882	\$35 474	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number.....	121 585	16 729	10 664	11 096	12 574	11 832	12 206	18 310	20 581	6 838	755	6 822	0.328
Mean total income.....	\$7 359	\$1 615	\$3 397	\$4 364	\$5 312	\$6 340	\$7 354	\$8 756	\$11 877	\$17 721	\$33 835	...	...
With self-employment income only:													
Number.....	3 729	1 418	343	434	407	387	119	166	334	37	84	4 238	0.489
Mean total income.....	\$5 415	\$1 325	...	\$4 279	\$5 339	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number.....	6 364	810	415	624	471	480	431	855	1 321	830	127	7 886	0.368
Mean total income.....	\$9 199	\$1 662	\$3 491	\$4 456	\$5 329	\$6 436	\$7 547	\$8 878	\$12 019	\$19 244	\$34 480	...	...
Mean wage or salary income.....	5 603	892	2 015	3 242	3 066	3 809	5 136	5 510	7 199	12 473	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income.....	3 597	770	1 476	1 219	2 262	2 628	2 411	3 367	4 820	6 771	...	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number.....	76 877	14 358	7 342	7 989	7 577	5 691	5 695	9 667	11 488	5 885	1 185	6 206	0.373
Mean total income.....	\$3 533	\$1 915	\$3 486	\$4 450	\$5 480	\$6 424	\$7 472	\$8 971	\$11 973	\$18 085	\$33 471	...	...
Mean earnings.....	5 991	958	2 203	3 016	4 114	4 886	5 929	7 243	10 040	15 763	29 931	...	...
Mean other income.....	1 542	957	1 286	1 433	1 366	1 538	1 554	1 669	1 912	2 322	3 539	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number.....	69 889	12 727	6 840	7 359	6 713	5 416	5 314	8 668	10 313	5 294	945	6 241	0.368
Mean total income.....	\$7 491	\$1 940	\$3 492	\$4 441	\$5 480	\$6 427	\$7 488	\$8 908	\$11 938	\$17 866	\$34 480	...	...
Mean wage or salary income.....	5 947	969	2 199	3 003	4 095	4 887	5 885	7 260	10 049	15 685	30 882	...	...
Mean other income.....	1 543	971	1 293	1 437	1 385	1 539	1 600	1 648	1 909	2 281	3 599	...	...
With self-employment and other income:													
Number.....	2 416	863	285	316	333	54	50	175	265	75	—	4 190	0.415
Mean total income.....	\$5 125	\$1 472	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income.....	3 469	489	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income.....	1 656	983	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	4 572	768	217	314	531	221	331	524	910	516	240	7 710	0.388
Mean total income.....	\$9 456	\$2 007	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income.....	5 219	807	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income.....	2 776	506	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income.....	1 461	694	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	24 418	18 745	2 931	1 228	579	462	123	203	147	—	—	1 954	0.263
Mean total income.....	\$2 212	\$1 511	\$3 377	\$4 320	\$5 326	\$6 274	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number.....	6 900	6 149	370	250	78	17	—	18	18	—	—	1 683	0.180
Mean total income.....	\$1 628	\$1 308	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number.....	5 678	4 691	740	164	43	40	—	—	—	—	—	1 816	0.191
Mean total income.....	\$1 781	\$1 380	\$3 335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number.....	1 457	1 057	91	82	109	75	25	18	—	—	—	2 068	0.323
Mean total income.....	\$2 438	\$1 433	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number.....	5 372	4 296	542	242	92	64	98	27	11	—	—	1 876	0.209
Mean total income.....	\$2 260	\$1 708	\$3 347	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income.....	1 252	939	1 693	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income.....	1 008	769	1 654	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ²Includes families with more than one type of other income. ³Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income. ⁴Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	2 928	1 601	566	279	151	180	—	73	78	—	—	2 743	0.292
Mean total income	\$3 385	\$1 997	\$3 356	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 595	1 138	1 866	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 790	859	1 490	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	803	477	188	23	38	—	—	51	26	—	—	2 525	0.331
Mean total income	\$3 261	\$1 843	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 441	1 016	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 819	827	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of income:													
Number	1 280	474	434	188	68	86	—	16	14	—	—	3 382	0.244
Mean total income	\$3 468	\$1 866	\$3 525	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 463	926	1 463	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	780	444	874	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 224	497	1 186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	5 919	5 919	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families With Female Head													
Total													
Number	1 333 839	592 733	179 007	133 241	106 786	78 566	58 225	73 885	79 022	28 555	3 819	3 414	0.434
Mean total income	\$4 358	\$1 434	\$3 405	\$4 404	\$5 389	\$6 399	\$7 401	\$8 847	\$11 881	\$18 119	\$38 574	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	3 219	1 589	1 956	3 082	4 177	5 242	6 281	7 653	10 445	16 040	29 106	...	...
Mean self-employment income	66	10	30	40	55	69	87	111	241	498	3 424	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	59	8	27	36	51	67	77	102	231	455	2 831	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	6	2	3	4	5	2	10	9	10	44	593	...	...
Mean other income	1 073	835	1 419	1 282	1 156	1 088	1 033	1 082	1 195	1 581	6 044	...	...
Mean Social Security income	277	191	301	332	345	340	339	392	401	457	328	...	...
Mean public assistance income	603	569	965	761	607	492	432	396	334	269	295	...	...
Mean all other income	193	75	133	189	204	255	262	295	461	855	5 421	...	...
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	480 328	148 764	64 804	57 926	51 086	39 240	29 523	35 727	38 758	13 069	1 431	4 459	0.397
Mean total income	\$5 193	\$1 475	\$3 379	\$4 368	\$5 339	\$6 353	\$7 363	\$8 791	\$11 813	\$18 044	\$39 058	...	...
Mean wage or salary income only:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	465 559	144 751	63 434	56 549	50 086	38 037	28 591	34 546	36 376	12 040	1 149	4 435	0.394
Mean total income	\$5 134	\$1 476	\$3 377	\$4 368	\$5 339	\$6 353	\$7 364	\$8 791	\$11 817	\$18 011	\$39 605	...	...
Mean self-employment income only:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number ⁴	3 912	1 895	579	327	354	246	95	76	245	22	73	3 105	0.477
Mean total income	\$4 097	\$1 308	\$3 343	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary and self-employment income:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number ⁴	10 817	2 118	791	1 050	646	957	837	1 105	2 137	1 007	209	6 861	0.396
Mean total income	\$8 119	\$1 563	\$3 538	\$4 405	\$5 448	\$6 416	\$7 382	\$8 831	\$11 956	\$18 396	\$39 058	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	5 430	1 008	1 988	2 945	3 736	4 773	4 720	6 178	8 132	12 079	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income	2 689	555	1 570	1 460	1 732	1 643	2 662	2 653	3 728	6 317	...	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	501 814	163 044	70 710	59 738	49 203	36 739	27 544	37 437	39 844	15 314	2 241	4 287	0.387
Mean total income	\$3 365	\$1 833	\$3 456	\$4 451	\$5 448	\$6 451	\$7 442	\$8 903	\$11 956	\$18 179	\$38 141	...	...
Mean earnings	3 760	833	1 931	2 727	3 643	4 572	5 565	6 934	9 702	15 439	30 495	...	...
Mean other income	1 605	996	1 525	1 723	1 806	1 879	1 873	1 969	2 254	2 741	7 646	...	...
Mean wage or salary and other income:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	483 100	157 805	68 589	57 866	47 562	35 653	26 503	35 923	37 418	13 964	1 817	4 262	0.383
Mean total income	\$5 296	\$1 831	\$3 456	\$4 451	\$5 450	\$6 451	\$7 443	\$8 899	\$11 939	\$18 193	\$37 333	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	3 689	832	1 925	2 720	3 641	4 574	5 561	6 930	9 670	15 412	28 577	...	...
Mean other income	1 606	999	1 531	1 731	1 809	1 878	1 882	1 969	2 270	2 781	8 756	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ⁴Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Families With Female Head—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	4 946	2 403	658	387	472	269	151	303	171	75	57	3 106	0.450
Mean total income	\$4 578	\$1 743	\$3 386	...	\$5 286	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income	3 057	1 057	1 762	...	3 368	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	1 521	...	1 623	...	1 918	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ⁴	13 768	2 836	1 463	1 485	1 769	817	890	1 211	2 255	1 275	367	5 941	0.421
Mean total income	\$8 075	\$1 840	\$3 463	\$4 456	\$5 444	\$6 457	\$7 403	\$9 075	\$12 231	\$17 851	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	4 490	713	1 503	2 111	2 632	3 130	4 340	4 955	7 230	10 811	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income	2 005	313	755	833	1 190	1 460	1 497	2 326	2 974	4 789	...	...	...
Mean other income	1 580	814	1 205	1 512	1 621	1 868	1 567	1 795	2 027	2 251	...	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	290 189	219 417	43 493	15 577	6 497	2 587	1 158	721	420	172	147	1 984	0.242
Mean total income	\$2 157	\$1 515	\$3 360	\$4 356	\$5 331	\$6 358	\$7 371	\$8 683	\$11 007	...	...	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	36 618	31 703	3 093	1 232	370	106	16	62	36	...	...	1 733	0.201
Mean total income	\$1 607	\$1 243	\$3 375	\$4 272	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	171 605	132 472	27 921	7 722	2 565	655	189	61	20	...	...	1 943	0.199
Mean total income	\$2 040	\$1 536	\$3 342	\$4 342	\$5 296	\$6 326	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	14 729	10 802	1 692	1 070	367	273	197	102	132	33	61	2 045	0.378
Mean total income	\$2 255	\$1 219	\$3 339	\$4 314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	32 131	24 062	4 101	1 965	1 217	373	281	116	...	16	...	2 003	0.239
Mean total income	\$2 299	\$1 616	\$3 382	\$4 450	\$5 399	\$6 379	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 144	818	1 629	2 128	2 600	3 150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 155	798	1 752	2 322	2 799	3 450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	11 686	7 309	1 835	963	690	334	148	132	106	102	67	2 398	0.359
Mean total income	\$3 267	\$1 789	\$3 419	\$4 350	\$5 432	\$6 452	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 428	1 020	1 757	2 244	2 477	2 857	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 839	1 769	1 662	2 106	2 956	3 450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	16 611	9 834	3 193	1 743	867	586	140	145	63	21	19	2 534	0.268
Mean total income	\$2 929	\$1 821	\$3 389	\$4 352	\$5 312	\$6 329	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 725	1 119	2 081	2 857	3 150	3 450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 204	702	1 307	1 495	2 161	2 880	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	6 809	3 235	1 658	882	421	260	187	103	63	...	...	3 102	0.256
Mean total income	\$3 390	\$2 008	\$3 476	\$4 453	\$5 362	\$6 342	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 231	767	1 556	2 054	2 054	2 054	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 026	560	1 094	1 474	1 474	1 474	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 132	681	1 109	1 423	1 217	1 217	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	61 508	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of other income. ²Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$8,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONFARM													
Total													
All families	48 948 819	4 836 682	2 310 984	2 436 540	2 749 402	2 960 323	3 303 775	6 839 133	13 228 597	8 000 597	2 282 786	9 719	0.357
Mean total income	\$11 059	\$1 609	\$3 444	\$4 455	\$5 403	\$6 408	\$7 415	\$8 893	\$12 095	\$18 355	\$38 886	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 972	1 608	1 773	2 829	3 985	5 121	6 256	7 796	10 813	15 816	24 408	...	...
Mean self-employment income	945	18	149	227	317	360	392	425	586	1 356	8 935	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	898	17	128	200	285	329	359	395	550	1 288	8 698	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	45	1	21	26	32	31	32	30	37	68	8 698	...	...
Mean other income	1 141	983	1 521	1 379	1 101	926	768	672	695	1 183	5 544	...	...
Mean Social Security income	320	603	840	707	503	377	282	220	171	183	5 544	...	...
Mean public assistance income	70	222	248	155	98	71	49	36	24	18	13	...	...
Mean all other income	752	158	433	518	500	478	436	417	500	991	5 322	...	...
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	25 653 446	1 343 553	890 343	1 176 301	1 575 768	1 822 988	2 148 314	4 411 682	7 907 854	3 691 747	684 896	9 754	0.290
Mean total income	\$10 566	\$1 558	\$3 412	\$4 409	\$5 360	\$6 374	\$7 386	\$8 854	\$11 973	\$17 998	\$35 931	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	22 643 408	1 164 887	791 296	1 049 422	1 406 083	1 637 052	1 948 228	4 012 297	7 114 285	3 113 511	406 347	9 657	0.274
Mean total income	\$10 238	\$1 625	\$3 412	\$4 410	\$5 362	\$6 375	\$7 385	\$8 856	\$11 969	\$17 901	\$34 017	...	...
With nonfarm self-employment income only:													
Number	838 211	77 760	43 906	52 136	71 890	67 850	67 511	105 121	164 066	110 066	77 905	8 724	0.425
Mean total income	\$11 377	\$1 092	\$3 339	\$4 338	\$5 208	\$6 246	\$7 283	\$8 585	\$11 382	\$18 007	\$38 983	...	...
With farm self-employment income only:													
Number	63 679	20 999	5 461	5 083	5 657	4 600	3 571	4 732	7 806	4 271	1 499	5 052	0.521
Mean total income	\$6 228	\$639	\$3 321	\$4 281	\$5 155	\$6 203	\$7 263	\$8 491	\$11 093	\$17 577	\$38 566	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	12 257	2 048	836	514	651	614	759	1 320	2 237	1 741	1 537	9 070	0.487
Mean total income	\$12 324	\$431	\$3 424	\$4 464	\$5 344	\$6 399	\$7 362	\$8 856	\$12 024	\$18 562	\$39 761	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 479	631	2 180	2 867	4 369	4 955	5 163	6 006	8 058	14 236	33 216	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 845	-200	1 244	1 598	976	1 444	2 199	2 850	3 966	4 326	6 545	...	...
With wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number	1 777 253	56 067	36 777	53 195	72 754	91 086	105 882	242 587	534 776	408 434	175 695	12 153	0.328
Mean total income	\$14 232	\$1 340	\$3 479	\$4 470	\$5 461	\$6 461	\$7 447	\$8 932	\$12 199	\$18 653	\$38 537	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 933	1 806	2 291	2 584	3 092	3 752	4 424	5 353	7 401	10 854	17 367	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 299	-467	1 188	1 886	2 368	2 694	3 023	3 579	4 798	7 800	21 171	...	...
With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:													
Number	253 171	19 267	10 744	14 235	16 689	19 131	19 579	39 344	69 368	35 940	8 874	9 369	0.331
Mean total income	\$10 535	\$1 272	\$3 471	\$4 457	\$5 466	\$6 444	\$7 452	\$8 921	\$12 117	\$18 389	\$37 096	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 139	1 523	2 622	3 376	4 092	5 053	5 696	7 147	9 703	13 984	24 976	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 397	-251	849	1 082	1 374	1 391	1 756	1 774	2 414	4 405	12 120	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number	65 467	2 525	1 323	1 716	2 044	2 655	2 784	6 281	15 316	17 784	13 039	14 376	0.363
Mean total income	\$18 003	\$742	\$3 501	\$4 440	\$5 485	\$6 450	\$7 494	\$8 965	\$12 246	\$19 192	\$40 654	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	9 981	2 133	2 567	3 006	4 015	4 836	4 936	5 544	7 617	11 026	19 762	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 134	-772	646	908	1 104	1 350	1 623	2 426	3 406	6 134	16 431	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 888	-619	289	526	366	464	935	995	1 223	2 031	4 460	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	18 783 342	1 036 654	745 114	831 015	908 307	967 183	1 038 384	2 091 738	5 173 070	4 235 259	1 556 618	11 521	0.351
Mean total income	\$13 461	\$1 949	\$3 487	\$4 472	\$5 474	\$6 469	\$7 475	\$8 971	\$12 285	\$18 661	\$40 069	...	...
Mean earnings	11 415	902	1 887	2 717	3 723	4 762	5 870	7 488	10 847	16 751	33 088	...	...
Mean other income	2 046	1 047	1 600	1 756	1 752	1 707	1 604	1 482	1 438	1 910	6 981	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	15 870 936	887 403	646 701	724 341	792 503	847 439	911 411	2 020 312	4 532 129	3 523 695	985 502	11 220	0.330
Mean total income	\$12 641	\$1 989	\$3 487	\$4 472	\$5 473	\$6 469	\$7 474	\$8 970	\$12 278	\$18 563	\$38 104	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	10 720	958	1 888	2 712	3 721	4 763	5 878	7 509	10 872	16 705	30 900	...	...
Mean other income	1 921	1 031	1 599	1 759	1 752	1 706	1 596	1 461	1 406	1 858	7 204	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONFARM—Continued													
Total—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:													
Number	766 399	76 971	50 159	47 753	46 700	45 005	41 564	73 974	125 874	116 912	141 487	10 043	0.476
Mean total income	\$16 009	\$1 827	\$3 467	\$4 460	\$5 466	\$6 446	\$7 454	\$8 889	\$12 041	\$19 119	\$45 783	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	12 564	597	1 675	2 450	3 440	4 371	5 303	6 627	9 463	15 683	37 383	...	...
Mean other income	3 445	1 230	1 792	2 010	2 026	2 075	2 151	2 262	2 579	3 436	8 400	...	...
With farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	71 906	21 775	8 574	6 383	6 109	4 056	4 189	5 899	7 801	4 719	2 401	4 878	0.494
Mean total income	\$7 267	\$1 545	\$3 460	\$4 442	\$5 447	\$6 434	\$7 451	\$8 899	\$11 954	\$18 942	\$43 794	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	4 223	305	1 730	2 237	3 184	4 160	4 748	5 923	8 138	12 661	22 289	...	...
Mean other income	3 044	1 241	1 730	2 205	2 263	2 270	2 703	2 976	3 815	6 282	21 504	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	19 672	1 706	1 052	924	1 315	1 016	849	1 466	3 092	3 332	4 920	12 439	0.466
Mean total income	\$19 066	\$1 085	\$3 507	\$4 434	\$5 491	\$6 508	\$7 507	\$8 978	\$12 109	\$19 251	\$46 844	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	11 821	-173	1 051	2 033	2 527	2 978	3 657	4 752	5 956	11 720	31 700	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 444	-441	1 446	882	1 122	1 334	1 890	2 267	2 881	3 277	4 149	...	...
Mean other income	4 801	1 699	2 010	1 519	1 842	2 197	1 959	2 267	3 272	4 254	10 996	...	...
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	1 715 671	32 970	28 456	37 972	46 945	54 291	63 473	154 593	423 759	503 176	370 036	15 306	0.347
Mean total income	\$9 490	\$1 605	\$3 504	\$4 510	\$5 496	\$6 494	\$7 492	\$9 016	\$12 438	\$19 162	\$42 490	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	9 990	1 327	1 577	2 100	2 623	3 248	3 973	5 103	7 491	11 399	18 162	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	7 094	-641	1 611	1 029	1 398	1 802	2 193	2 600	3 582	5 964	18 681	...	...
Mean other income	2 406	919	1 315	1 381	1 474	1 444	1 326	1 313	1 364	1 799	5 647	...	...
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	250 448	13 946	9 194	11 924	12 196	12 865	13 871	29 560	64 073	57 939	24 880	11 691	0.366
Mean total income	\$14 066	\$1 711	\$3 526	\$4 472	\$5 476	\$6 493	\$7 493	\$8 988	\$12 302	\$18 894	\$40 607	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	9 727	1 095	1 628	2 160	2 675	3 200	3 834	4 662	6 029	9 015	16 584	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	1 983	-863	577	794	999	1 142	1 350	1 318	1 747	2 662	5 474	...	...
Mean other income	2 355	979	1 321	1 518	1 502	1 420	1 460	1 505	1 526	2 316	8 548	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number	88 310	1 883	1 478	1 718	2 539	2 511	3 027	5 934	16 342	25 486	27 392	18 423	0.361
Mean total income	\$23 715	\$1 383	\$3 511	\$4 462	\$5 523	\$6 481	\$7 457	\$9 052	\$12 438	\$19 425	\$46 506	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	11 104	1 436	1 737	2 182	2 834	3 806	4 901	5 009	7 152	10 458	19 343	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	7 538	-404	244	498	632	663	1 264	1 653	2 545	5 125	17 372	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 907	-512	1 117	218	321	566	739	865	1 174	1 693	3 537	...	...
Mean other income	3 166	863	1 413	1 564	1 634	1 446	1 552	1 526	1 567	2 149	6 254	...	...
With other income only:													
Number	4 136 180	2 080 624	675 527	429 224	265 327	170 152	117 077	135 713	147 673	73 591	41 272	2 982	0.426
Mean total income	\$4 212	\$1 763	\$3 439	\$4 431	\$5 416	\$6 416	\$7 432	\$8 848	\$11 920	\$18 733	\$43 333	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	1 018 577	871 892	94 380	34 992	11 642	3 406	1 304	825	136	-	-	1 752	0.145
Mean total income	\$1 980	\$1 654	\$3 382	\$4 375	\$5 354	\$6 336	\$7 385	\$8 674	...	-	-	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	453 334	355 782	67 946	19 119	6 365	2 453	834	552	283	-	-	1 911	0.200
Mean total income	\$2 038	\$1 542	\$3 367	\$4 359	\$5 321	\$6 320	\$7 369	\$8 653	...	-	-	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	283 519	116 451	31 589	25 541	22 186	16 616	12 749	15 383	22 024	12 360	8 620	3 801	0.541
Mean total income	\$6 088	\$1 375	\$3 408	\$4 427	\$5 317	\$6 295	\$7 361	\$8 741	\$11 648	\$18 381	\$47 649	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	282 884	210 157	43 362	16 934	6 906	2 904	1 538	99 016	292	60	-	2 019	0.193
Mean total income	\$2 432	\$1 846	\$3 406	\$4 363	\$5 432	\$6 385	\$7 387	\$8 491	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 365	1 057	1 845	2 390	3 052	3 635	4 337	4 941	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 067	790	1 561	1 973	2 380	2 749	3 042	4 075	...	...	...	...	...

*Includes families with more than one type of other income.

*Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONFARM—Continued													
Total—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	1 915 836	452 841	399 377	306 130	202 924	134 816	95 218	112 956	120 457	59 218	31 899	4 345	0.388
Mean total income	\$5 905	\$2 167	\$3 469	\$4 448	\$5 433	\$6 434	\$7 443	\$8 865	\$11 976	\$18 797	\$42 248	...	...
Mean Social Security income	2 102	1 424	2 097	2 337	2 456	2 455	2 448	2 467	2 355	2 271	2 169	...	...
Mean all other income	3 803	744	1 372	2 110	2 977	3 978	4 995	6 398	9 621	16 526	40 079	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	68 981	40 668	12 869	6 676	3 413	1 933	1 007	846	1 005	407	157	2 544	0.306
Mean total income	\$3 191	\$1 877	\$3 417	\$4 370	\$5 358	\$6 370	\$7 359	\$8 753	\$12 050	\$18 826	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 514	1 033	1 883	2 328	2 654	2 731	2 796	2 807	2 392	1 436	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 677	844	1 534	2 042	2 704	3 639	4 563	5 946	9 658	17 389	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	113 049	32 833	26 004	19 832	11 891	8 024	4 407	4 440	3 476	1 546	596	3 911	0.317
Mean total income	\$4 718	\$2 172	\$3 482	\$4 430	\$5 432	\$6 455	\$7 466	\$8 824	\$11 879	\$18 966	\$41 306	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 451	969	1 498	1 840	2 201	2 331	2 406	2 446	2 456	2 072	1 591	...	...
Mean public assistance income	998	603	941	1 113	1 277	1 418	1 398	1 423	1 510	1 005	919	...	...
Mean all other income	2 065	599	1 043	1 477	1 954	2 705	3 662	4 755	7 913	15 889	38 796	...	...
With no income:													
Number	375 851	375 851	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Husband—Wife Families													
Total	42 001 096	2 986 759	1 651 532	1 839 285	2 184 640	2 450 127	2 848 870	6 105 511	12 236 739	7 527 695	2 169 938	10 382	0.337
Mean total income	\$11 730	\$1 707	\$3 449	\$4 437	\$5 401	\$6 406	\$7 414	\$8 895	\$12 102	\$18 358	\$38 952	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	9 610	644	1 750	2 810	3 997	5 170	6 322	7 874	10 893	15 896	24 513	...	...
Mean self-employment income	1 045	22	184	270	364	400	425	446	600	1 377	9 046	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	49	21	156	238	328	365	390	415	563	1 308	8 810	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 075	1 041	1 515	1 357	1 040	836	667	574	609	1 085	5 393	...	...
Mean other income	287	765	945	743	486	337	238	176	138	148	188	...	...
Mean Social Security income	37	110	110	82	59	48	33	26	19	16	12	...	...
Mean public assistance income	752	166	460	533	495	451	396	372	452	922	5 194	...	...
Mean all other income													
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	23 321 486	899 118	669 768	945 583	1 340 974	1 615 853	1 967 640	4 130 005	7 545 247	3 548 086	659 212	10 061	0.277
Mean total income	\$10 908	\$1 609	\$3 417	\$4 414	\$5 363	\$6 375	\$7 387	\$8 857	\$11 977	\$17 997	\$35 873	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	20 464 971	741 667	579 991	828 838	1 182 498	1 441 856	1 777 849	3 750 050	6 782 053	2 990 383	389 786	9 963	0.259
Mean total income	\$10 593	\$1 715	\$3 418	\$4 415	\$5 366	\$6 376	\$7 387	\$8 859	\$11 972	\$17 899	\$33 869	...	...
With nonfarm self-employment income only:													
Number	793 611	68 627	39 673	48 272	67 332	63 810	64 700	100 876	158 235	106 895	75 191	8 880	0.421
Mean total income	\$11 541	\$1 092	\$3 339	\$4 341	\$5 208	\$6 248	\$7 285	\$8 587	\$11 385	\$18 013	\$38 942	...	...
With farm self-employment income only:													
Number	59 699	19 088	5 153	4 818	5 448	4 296	3 399	4 526	7 495	4 128	1 348	5 145	0.516
Mean total income	\$6 299	\$618	\$3 322	\$4 287	\$5 159	\$6 201	\$7 262	\$8 488	\$11 092	\$17 602	\$39 173	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	11 900	1 892	836	514	605	569	748	1 301	2 196	1 719	1 520	9 208	0.484
Mean total income	\$12 500	\$365	\$3 424	\$4 464	\$5 332	\$6 422	\$7 356	\$8 859	\$12 010	\$18 581	\$39 924	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	9 626	604	2 180	4 317	5 036	5 377	5 135	5 976	7 998	14 392	33 363	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 875	-240	1 244	1 598	1 015	1 386	2 220	2 883	4 012	4 189	6 562	...	...
With wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number	1 688 418	48 398	32 816	48 350	67 627	84 691	99 824	230 082	513 749	392 923	169 958	12 262	0.324
Mean total income	\$14 346	\$1 320	\$5 481	\$4 471	\$5 461	\$6 446	\$7 448	\$8 933	\$12 203	\$18 654	\$38 337	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 005	1 894	2 313	3 074	3 074	3 731	4 391	5 357	7 403	10 860	17 408	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 342	-575	1 168	1 906	2 387	2 715	3 057	3 576	4 600	7 794	20 929	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONFARM—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
With earnings only—Continued													
With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:													
Number	240 114	17 143	9 976	13 194	15 533	18 135	18 519	37 248	66 819	34 933	8 614	9 480	0.328
Mean total income	\$10 665	\$1 265	\$3 471	\$4 459	\$5 465	\$6 445	\$7 452	\$8 930	\$12 120	\$18 394	\$37 242	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	2 425	1 570	2 597	3 359	4 107	5 032	5 691	7 134	9 722	13 996	25 139	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income		-306	874	1 100	1 358	1 413	1 761	1 796	2 398	4 398	12 103	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number	62 773	2 303	1 323	1 597	1 931	2 496	2 601	5 922	14 700	17 105	12 795	14 494	0.362
Mean total income	\$18 191	\$814	\$3 501	\$4 432	\$5 486	\$6 446	\$7 496	\$8 978	\$12 226	\$19 177	\$40 736	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	10 042	2 285	2 567	2 998	4 103	4 585	4 958	5 534	7 609	10 940	19 764	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 218	-639	646	942	1 060	1 432	1 571	2 441	3 396	6 153	16 455	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 932	-632	289	493	323	430	967	1 002	1 220	2 085	4 517	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	15 528 638	578 107	478 466	548 430	624 536	693 336	784 103	1 861 644	4 566 802	3 918 109	1 475 105	12 404	0.333
Mean total income	\$14 457	\$1 979	\$3 493	\$4 475	\$5 478	\$6 473	\$7 478	\$8 982	\$12 314	\$18 679	\$40 207	...	...
Mean earnings	12 438	936	1 893	2 718	3 742	4 824	5 977	7 639	11 008	16 888	33 336	...	...
Mean other income	2 019	1 042	1 599	1 757	1 735	1 649	1 501	1 343	1 306	1 791	6 871	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	12 887 072	458 913	396 901	459 541	525 438	591 011	673 562	1 619 897	3 981 004	3 251 125	929 680	12 158	0.309
Mean total income	\$11 628	\$2 050	\$3 494	\$4 475	\$5 478	\$6 472	\$7 478	\$8 983	\$12 309	\$18 580	\$38 225	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	11 754	1 036	1 898	2 710	3 744	4 829	5 998	7 674	11 046	16 851	31 144	...	...
Mean other income	1 873	1 014	1 597	1 764	1 735	1 643	1 480	1 308	1 263	1 730	7 081	...	...
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:													
Number	690 567	61 910	42 350	40 129	40 125	38 981	36 930	66 808	116 223	110 781	136 330	10 777	0.468
Mean total income	\$16 744	\$1 830	\$3 466	\$4 459	\$5 459	\$6 445	\$7 457	\$8 989	\$12 045	\$19 121	\$45 965	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	13 239	586	1 652	2 452	3 432	4 371	5 327	6 683	9 527	15 782	37 633	...	...
Mean other income	3 506	1 244	1 814	2 007	2 027	2 074	2 130	2 206	2 518	3 339	8 332	...	...
With farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	63 527	18 278	7 553	5 640	5 387	3 713	3 937	5 405	6 997	4 353	2 264	5 054	0.491
Mean total income	\$7 493	\$1 565	\$3 459	\$4 445	\$5 445	\$6 424	\$7 446	\$8 885	\$11 965	\$18 954	\$43 942	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	4 325	304	1 698	2 220	3 109	4 155	4 804	5 894	8 127	12 642	21 642	...	...
Mean other income	3 169	1 261	1 761	2 225	2 336	2 269	2 642	2 991	3 838	6 312	22 300	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	18 299	1 486	947	907	1 237	912	774	1 302	2 830	3 212	4 692	12 799	0.463
Mean total income	\$19 509	\$1 060	\$3 514	\$4 424	\$5 484	\$6 500	\$7 514	\$8 969	\$12 097	\$19 325	\$47 221	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	12 205	-216	1 065	2 031	2 562	3 213	3 715	4 660	6 070	11 845	32 087	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 439	-465	359	860	1 179	1 445	1 759	2 134	2 859	3 186	4 043	...	...
Mean other income	4 864	1 741	2 090	1 534	1 744	1 842	2 040	2 175	3 168	4 294	11 092	...	...
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	1 564 971	24 938	21 928	30 903	39 814	45 673	54 673	136 903	386 870	471 026	352 243	15 866	0.341
Mean total income	\$19 978	\$1 557	\$3 511	\$4 516	\$5 495	\$6 499	\$7 495	\$8 921	\$12 444	\$19 181	\$42 582	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	10 261	1 457	1 625	2 119	2 634	3 267	3 980	5 147	7 550	11 465	18 233	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	7 346	-791	601	1 050	1 417	1 846	2 249	2 637	3 605	5 987	18 826	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 371	891	1 285	1 347	1 444	1 386	1 266	1 237	1 288	1 730	5 523	...	...
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	222 824	10 970	7 489	9 880	10 327	10 843	11 592	26 111	58 084	54 037	23 491	12 083	0.362
Mean total income	\$14 525	\$1 668	\$3 533	\$4 467	\$5 468	\$6 495	\$7 495	\$8 992	\$12 324	\$18 903	\$40 942	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	10 117	1 142	1 662	2 154	2 958	3 931	4 718	6 231	9 141	14 058	26 945	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 017	-457	614	846	1 038	1 210	1 374	1 332	1 716	2 634	5 321	...	...
Mean other income	2 363	983	1 257	1 467	1 472	1 354	1 403	1 429	1 467	2 211	8 676	...	...

²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONFARM—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number	81 378	1 612	1 298	1 430	2 208	2 203	2 635	5 218	14 794	23 575	26 405	18 941	0.354
Mean total income	\$24 248	\$1 367	\$3 543	\$4 465	\$5 516	\$6 472	\$7 457	\$9 049	\$12 454	\$19 472	\$46 333	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	11 308	1 399	1 432	2 016	2 772	3 903	3 892	1 719	7 230	10 514	19 190	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	7 816	-426	552	684	788	621	1 323	1 720	2 566	5 217	17 366	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 944	-462	161	186	291	565	716	810	1 178	1 679	3 538	...	...
Mean other income	3 180	857	1 397	1 579	1 665	1 383	1 526	1 400	1 479	2 062	6 240	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	3 005 083	1 363 645	503 298	345 272	219 130	140 938	97 127	113 862	124 690	61 500	35 621	3 276	0.427
Mean total income	\$4 595	\$1 839	\$3 451	\$4 437	\$5 419	\$6 422	\$7 434	\$8 851	\$11 934	\$18 767	\$43 986	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	815 065	696 513	76 035	28 082	10 007	2 713	988	645	82	-	-	1 755	0.140
Mean total income	\$2 028	\$1 706	\$3 380	\$4 385	\$5 354	\$6 335	\$7 393	\$8 569	...	-	-	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	102 243	82 006	10 936	4 508	2 160	1 400	568	425	240	-	-	1 870	0.236
Mean total income	\$2 035	\$1 468	\$3 378	\$4 389	\$5 346	\$6 365	\$7 362	\$8 702	...	-	-	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	186 337	62 734	20 767	17 651	17 007	12 214	9 680	11 829	17 780	9 547	7 134	4 548	0.531
Mean total income	\$7 079	\$1 449	\$3 412	\$4 434	\$5 318	\$6 307	\$7 363	\$8 740	\$11 655	\$18 521	\$49 466	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	180 418	132 852	29 510	11 048	3 711	1 777	779	460	281	-	-	2 037	0.183
Mean total income	\$2 473	\$1 903	\$3 413	\$4 347	\$5 418	\$6 371	\$7 451	\$9 037	...	-	-	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 434	1 126	1 916	2 460	3 196	3 504	4 781	4 615	...	-	-	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 039	1 777	1 497	1 887	2 222	2 867	2 670	4 421	...	-	-	...	...
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	1 629 341	360 190	346 840	268 623	176 700	116 159	81 906	97 097	103 194	50 647	27 985	4 401	0.385
Mean total income	\$5 987	\$2 206	\$3 472	\$4 447	\$5 432	\$6 436	\$7 443	\$8 867	\$11 989	\$18 801	\$42 665	...	...
Mean Social Security income	2 131	1 474	2 116	2 343	2 453	2 462	2 448	2 467	2 344	2 286	2 183	...	...
Mean all other income	3 856	1 732	1 357	2 105	2 979	3 974	4 995	6 399	9 645	16 515	40 482	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	21 004	11 684	3 320	2 221	1 350	722	439	389	590	204	85	2 697	0.354
Mean total income	\$3 647	\$1 907	\$3 463	\$4 394	\$5 402	\$6 415	\$7 373	...	\$12 123	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 467	944	1 767	1 992	2 404	2 778	2 486	...	2 803	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	2 179	963	1 696	2 402	2 998	3 637	4 887	...	9 320	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	70 675	17 666	15 890	13 139	8 201	5 953	2 767	3 017	2 523	1 102	417	4 136	0.315
Mean total income	\$4 961	\$2 190	\$3 493	\$4 435	\$5 446	\$6 458	\$7 445	\$8 845	\$11 879	\$19 174	\$39 903	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 782	1 050	1 563	1 948	2 271	2 383	2 372	2 687	2 529	2 153	1 831	...	...
Mean public assistance income	983	551	911	1 037	1 228	1 434	1 331	1 362	1 511	1 005	796	...	...
Mean all other income	2 195	588	1 018	1 450	1 947	2 642	3 743	4 796	7 839	16 016	37 276	...	...
With no income:													
Number	145 889	145 889	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families With Other Male Head													
Total	1 530 923	204 058	87 853	93 776	103 192	108 882	112 658	220 194	352 293	193 749	54 268	8 500	0.374
Mean total income	\$9 746	\$1 555	\$3 438	\$4 429	\$5 400	\$6 409	\$7 421	\$8 883	\$12 051	\$18 384	\$37 436	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 683	585	1 796	2 234	4 022	5 007	6 119	7 518	10 274	15 197	23 353	...	...
Mean self-employment income	700	29	142	209	326	368	319	388	588	1 293	8 263	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	49	9	28	25	32	33	31	35	56	78	7 988	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 365	933	1 472	1 321	1 051	1 034	957	977	1 189	1 894	5 821	...	...
Mean other income	513	570	833	687	527	496	442	441	442	476	507	...	...
Mean Social Security income	91	202	210	152	105	78	69	61	47	40	21	...	...
Mean public assistance income	761	161	428	482	419	460	446	475	701	1 378	5 293	...	...

³Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONFARM—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	662 436	53 653	31 859	41 295	51 926	56 120	58 996	112 101	168 003	73 288	15 195	8 667	0.320
Mean total income	\$9 525	\$1 535	\$3 404	\$4 396	\$5 339	\$6 359	\$7 373	\$8 814	\$11 931	\$18 073	\$36 303	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	588 412	46 434	28 295	37 159	46 632	50 367	54 314	102 430	151 506	61 817	9 458	8 605	0.304
Mean total income	\$9 266	\$1 593	\$3 410	\$4 393	\$5 339	\$6 359	\$7 371	\$8 814	\$11 925	\$17 979	\$34 655	...	...
With self-employment income only:													
Number ⁴	26 540	4 321	2 007	2 110	2 676	2 623	1 658	2 779	4 195	2 123	2 048	6 822	0.474
Mean total income	\$9 496	\$1 017	\$3 314	\$4 313	\$5 211	\$6 219	\$7 254	\$8 569	\$11 318	\$17 456	\$39 646	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ⁴	47 484	2 898	1 557	2 026	2 618	3 130	3 024	6 892	12 302	9 348	3 689	10 649	0.356
Mean total income	\$12 761	\$1 386	\$3 412	\$4 523	\$5 453	\$6 478	\$7 474	\$8 906	\$12 205	\$18 838	\$38 672	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 059	1 193	2 314	2 844	3 112	3 938	4 824	5 394	7 448	10 784	15 646	...	...
Mean self-employment income	5 701	1 193	1 098	1 679	2 342	2 540	2 650	3 512	4 757	8 054	23 026	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	698 288	47 807	32 272	38 502	44 034	47 222	49 650	103 696	179 290	118 083	37 722	9 729	0.345
Mean total income	\$11 496	\$1 965	\$3 483	\$4 471	\$5 468	\$6 471	\$7 478	\$8 956	\$12 168	\$18 570	\$37 863	...	...
Mean earnings	9 340	1 935	1 991	2 858	3 896	4 835	5 905	7 260	10 163	15 840	30 860	...	...
Mean other income	2 156	1 030	1 492	1 613	1 573	1 635	1 573	1 696	2 005	2 700	7 003	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	602 407	40 086	27 693	33 497	38 983	41 729	44 670	93 800	158 925	99 021	24 003	9 589	0.325
Mean total income	\$10 973	\$2 011	\$3 489	\$4 470	\$5 461	\$6 469	\$7 477	\$8 955	\$12 152	\$18 493	\$35 989	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 904	1 995	1 995	2 866	3 892	4 839	5 903	7 283	10 153	15 789	28 956	...	...
Mean other income	2 069	1 016	1 494	1 605	1 569	1 630	1 574	1 672	1 999	2 704	7 033	...	...
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ²	33 409	5 727	2 934	2 746	2 759	2 475	1 794	3 273	5 136	3 222	3 343	7 035	0.492
Mean total income	\$11 193	\$1 754	\$3 448	\$4 483	\$5 522	\$6 471	\$7 452	\$8 885	\$11 974	\$19 159	\$43 239	...	...
Mean self-employment income	8 193	1 609	1 920	2 603	3 814	4 500	5 435	6 521	9 170	15 105	33 811	...	...
Mean other income	2 876	1 145	1 528	1 880	1 708	1 971	2 016	2 364	2 795	4 054	9 429	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	62 472	1 994	1 645	2 259	2 292	3 018	3 196	6 623	15 229	15 840	10 376	13 352	0.363
Mean total income	\$16 705	\$1 457	\$3 445	\$4 468	\$5 531	\$6 502	\$7 507	\$9 005	\$12 399	\$18 933	\$40 465	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 565	1 059	1 464	2 045	2 712	3 514	4 268	4 882	7 061	10 657	18 004	...	...
Mean self-employment income	5 524	389	1 982	2 423	2 819	3 034	3 239	4 123	5 337	8 276	16 309	...	...
Mean other income	2 616	986	1 389	1 420	1 472	1 423	1 306	1 704	1 801	2 625	6 152	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	151 498	83 897	23 722	13 979	7 232	5 540	4 002	4 397	5 000	2 378	1 351	2 709	0.426
Mean total income	\$3 851	\$1 681	\$3 421	\$4 415	\$5 421	\$6 388	\$7 432	\$8 927	\$11 926	\$18 760	\$38 277	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	39 337	33 817	3 753	1 126	275	208	74	66	18	—	—	1 745	0.159
Mean total income	\$1 852	\$1 520	\$3 314	\$4 356	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	13 699	11 852	1 377	336	94	40	—	—	—	—	—	1 734	0.165
Mean total income	\$1 686	\$1 369	\$3 397	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	9 712	4 558	1 210	983	694	405	361	394	584	296	227	3 246	0.509
Mean total income	\$4 883	\$1 390	\$3 396	\$4 422	\$5 292	\$6 298	...	...	\$11 299	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	16 698	12 816	2 486	805	228	156	115	50	11	31	—	1 954	0.190
Mean total income	\$2 391	\$1 843	\$3 411	\$4 310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 324	1 032	1 809	2 354	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 066	810	1 603	1 957	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ²Includes families with more than one type of other income. ³Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income. ⁴Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONFARM—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	61 292	16 485	12 471	9 049	5 223	4 290	3 065	3 568	4 077	1 990	1 074	4 187	0.398
Mean total income	\$5 808	\$2 110	\$3 455	\$4 440	\$5 445	\$6 418	\$7 456	\$8 943	\$11 989	\$18 746	\$38 192	...	...
Mean self-employment income	2 007	1 292	1 963	2 247	2 456	2 260	2 448	2 624	2 539	2 330	2 363	...	...
Mean all other income	3 801	819	1 492	2 192	2 988	4 158	5 008	6 319	9 450	16 417	35 829	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	2 977	1 961	416	194	161	60	87	72	26	—	—	2 277	0.296
Mean total income	\$2 877	\$1 774	\$3 340	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 709	877	1 819	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of income:													
Number	7 783	2 408	2 009	1 486	557	381	300	247	284	61	50	3 738	0.327
Mean total income	\$4 578	\$2 159	\$3 472	\$4 395	\$5 422	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 552	868	1 535	1 608	2 452	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	953	639	1 208	1 208	1 136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	2 073	652	1 081	1 579	1 835	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	18 701	18 701	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families With Female Head													
Total	5 416 800	645 865	571 599	503 479	461 570	401 314	342 247	513 428	639 565	279 153	58 580	4 975	0.494
Mean total income	\$6 222	\$1 438	\$3 430	\$4 428	\$5 414	\$6 419	\$7 428	\$8 874	\$11 975	\$18 263	\$37 802	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	4 435	546	1 836	2 889	3 920	4 852	5 743	6 980	9 572	14 090	21 466	...	...
Mean self-employment income	198	9	47	66	89	118	140	188	323	848	5 450	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	186	9	44	60	80	111	128	177	302	799	5 203	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	12	1	3	5	9	7	12	11	21	49	247	...	...
Mean other income	1 589	883	1 547	1 473	1 405	1 450	1 546	1 706	2 080	3 325	10 886	...	...
Mean Social Security income	519	314	539	581	585	585	603	645	658	678	707	...	...
Mean public assistance income	320	426	653	422	284	215	176	141	111	74	72	...	...
Mean all other income	751	143	354	469	540	650	767	921	1 311	2 573	10 107	...	...
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	1 669 524	390 782	188 716	189 423	182 868	151 015	121 678	169 576	194 604	70 373	10 489	5 360	0.388
Mean total income	\$6 199	\$1 444	\$3 394	\$4 387	\$5 349	\$6 366	\$7 376	\$8 808	\$11 867	\$17 975	\$39 039	...	...
Mean wage or salary income only:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	1 590 025	376 786	183 010	183 425	176 953	144 829	116 065	159 817	180 726	61 311	7 103	5 293	0.380
Mean total income	\$6 033	\$1 451	\$3 393	\$4 387	\$5 348	\$6 366	\$7 376	\$8 808	\$11 864	\$17 910	\$34 707	...	...
Mean self-employment income only:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	22 397	6 879	2 534	2 019	2 137	1 766	1 336	1 691	1 988	1 213	834	4 884	0.514
Mean total income	\$6 620	\$1 073	\$3 353	\$4 282	\$5 202	\$6 212	\$7 215	\$8 478	\$11 216	\$18 341	\$39 719	...	...
Mean wage or salary and self-employment income:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	57 102	7 117	3 172	3 979	3 778	4 420	4 277	8 068	11 890	7 849	2 552	8 448	0.418
Mean total income	\$10 655	\$1 411	\$3 482	\$4 424	\$5 470	\$6 432	\$7 419	\$8 869	\$12 019	\$18 424	\$50 874	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 188	1 220	2 205	2 962	3 639	4 464	5 260	5 756	7 655	11 172	17 547	...	...
Mean self-employment income	4 467	191	1 277	1 462	1 830	1 969	2 158	3 113	4 364	7 252	33 327	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	2 556 416	410 740	234 376	244 083	239 737	226 625	204 621	326 398	426 978	199 067	43 791	6 659	0.369
Mean total income	\$7 949	\$1 906	\$3 475	\$4 456	\$5 466	\$6 459	\$7 459	\$8 912	\$12 031	\$18 353	\$37 338	...	...
Mean earnings	2 766	850	1 859	2 691	3 639	4 500	5 453	6 700	9 413	14 594	26 655	...	...
Mean other income	2 183	1 055	1 616	1 775	1 827	1 959	2 007	2 212	2 618	3 760	10 682	...	...
Mean wage or salary and other income:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	2 381 457	388 404	221 607	231 303	228 082	214 699	193 179	306 615	392 200	173 549	31 819	6 565	0.360
Mean total income	\$7 721	\$1 914	\$3 474	\$4 466	\$5 464	\$6 459	\$7 460	\$8 910	\$12 011	\$18 284	\$36 174	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	5 581	861	1 857	2 694	3 641	4 565	5 456	6 703	9 391	14 496	25 250	...	...
Mean other income	2 140	1 053	1 617	1 772	1 823	1 894	2 004	2 207	2 620	3 788	10 923	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ⁴Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONFARM—Continued													
Total — Continued													
Families With Female Head — Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ¹	52 175	13 051	6 001	5 638	4 616	3 996	3 167	4 551	5 581	3 395	2 179	5 303	0.461
Mean total income	\$7 601	\$1 734	\$3 485	\$4 449	\$5 501	\$6 448	\$7 437	\$8 922	\$12 020	\$18 902	\$37 363	...	...
Mean self-employment income	2 802	553	1 774	2 353	3 314	4 196	4 856	5 813	8 128	12 651	26 181	...	...
Mean other income	1 181	1 181	1 712	2 096	2 187	2 252	2 575	3 110	3 892	6 252	11 181	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ¹	122 784	9 285	6 768	7 142	7 039	7 930	8 275	15 232	29 197	22 123	9 793	9 963	0.388
Mean total income	\$12 528	\$1 804	\$3 488	\$4 488	\$5 496	\$6 462	\$7 455	\$8 962	\$12 292	\$18 813	\$41 114	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	3 391	6 377	1 488	2 095	2 683	3 206	3 958	4 888	6 973	10 472	16 618	...	...
Mean self-employment income	2 759	994	1 474	1 632	1 119	1 369	1 632	2 017	2 972	5 183	14 707	...	...
Mean other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	979 599	633 082	148 507	69 973	38 965	23 674	15 948	17 454	17 983	9 713	4 300	2 321	0.381
Mean total income	\$3 092	\$1 610	\$3 403	\$4 407	\$5 402	\$6 386	\$7 421	\$8 807	\$11 821	\$18 511	\$39 510	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	164 175	141 562	14 592	5 784	1 360	485	242	114	36	—	—	1 740	0.170
Mean total income	\$1 774	\$1 433	\$3 408	\$4 331	\$5 335	\$6 400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	337 392	261 924	55 633	14 275	4 111	1 013	266	127	43	—	—	1 932	0.189
Mean total income	\$2 054	\$1 573	\$3 364	\$4 351	\$5 308	\$6 267	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	87 470	49 159	9 612	6 907	4 491	3 997	2 708	3 160	3 660	2 517	1 259	2 669	0.521
Mean total income	\$4 112	\$1 279	\$3 400	\$4 412	\$5 321	\$6 257	\$7 363	\$8 721	\$11 671	\$17 886	\$39 348	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	85 768	64 489	11 366	5 081	2 967	971	664	201	—	29	—	1 995	0.215
Mean total income	\$2 355	\$1 730	\$3 383	\$4 407	\$5 451	\$6 420	\$7 314	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 229	918	1 667	2 246	2 832	3 761	3 772	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 126	811	1 716	2 162	2 619	2 659	3 542	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	225 203	76 166	40 066	28 458	21 001	14 367	10 247	12 291	13 186	6 581	2 840	3 909	0.403
Mean total income	\$5 334	\$1 997	\$3 450	\$4 453	\$5 442	\$6 421	\$7 438	\$8 831	\$11 872	\$18 789	\$39 672	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 913	1 212	1 981	2 315	2 482	2 460	2 448	2 421	2 378	2 141	1 952	...	...
Mean all other income	3 421	785	1 469	2 138	2 960	3 961	4 989	6 410	9 494	16 648	37 719	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	45 000	27 023	9 133	4 261	1 902	1 151	481	385	389	203	72	2 498	0.276
Mean total income	\$2 999	\$1 872	\$3 403	\$4 361	\$5 336	\$6 341	\$7 331	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 558	1 082	1 941	2 542	2 926	2 776	3 114	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 440	791	1 462	1 819	2 410	3 566	4 216	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	34 591	12 759	8 105	5 207	3 133	1 690	1 340	1 176	669	383	129	3 560	0.311
Mean total income	\$4 255	\$2 149	\$3 454	\$4 427	\$5 398	\$6 476	\$7 510	\$8 811	\$11 665	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 419	875	1 360	1 633	1 973	2 465	2 552	2 465	2 255	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 036	668	1 021	1 279	1 431	1 382	1 561	1 612	1 517	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 799	606	1 083	1 516	1 994	2 963	3 417	4 735	7 893	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	211 261	211 261	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of other income. ²Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONFARM—Continued													
White													
All families													
Total	43 641 628	3 668 337	1 855 151	1 999 333	2 314 088	2 560 141	2 922 870	6 215 531	12 318 472	7 574 933	2 212 772	10 116	0.347
Mean total income	\$11 494	\$1 638	\$3 450	\$4 441	\$5 407	\$6 412	\$7 419	\$8 898	\$12 101	\$18 368	\$38 963	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	9 281	5 577	3 647	4 249	5 039	5 839	6 419	7 762	10 788	15 773	24 349	...	...
Mean self-employment income	1 019	17	166	219	349	355	382	412	603	1 387	8 989	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	971	17	142	219	313	355	382	412	564	1 317	8 754	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income only	48	1	24	29	36	34	35	31	38	70	235	...	...
Mean other income	1 194	1 044	1 637	1 495	1 182	983	804	692	710	1 208	5 625	...	...
Mean Social Security income	329	695	956	789	549	402	296	225	172	175	209	...	...
Mean public assistance income	49	167	184	114	72	54	37	28	19	15	12	...	...
Mean all other income	815	182	497	592	562	527	471	440	519	1 018	5 404	...	...
With earnings only:													
Number	22 531 311	974 885	660 145	910 866	1 282 059	1 537 983	1 869 689	3 957 314	7 256 799	3 429 282	652 289	10 050	0.281
Mean total income	\$10 893	\$1 543	\$3 415	\$4 416	\$5 362	\$6 379	\$7 389	\$8 858	\$11 975	\$18 008	\$35 953	...	...
Mean wage or salary income only	19 723 511	820 821	573 548	799 057	1 127 335	1 366 602	1 683 972	3 582 583	6 506 995	2 878 371	384 227	9 949	0.263
Number	\$10 561	\$1 631	\$3 417	\$4 417	\$5 365	\$6 380	\$7 389	\$8 861	\$11 971	\$17 907	\$34 059	...	...
Mean total income	793 374	69 434	39 239	47 051	67 151	63 583	64 294	100 700	158 694	107 445	75 783	8 912	0.422
Mean total income	\$11 572	\$1 063	\$3 341	\$4 341	\$5 208	\$6 247	\$7 285	\$8 584	\$11 386	\$18 013	\$38 929	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income only	59 370	17 827	5 174	4 762	5 594	4 496	3 514	4 652	7 721	4 172	1 458	5 344	0.509
Number	\$6 469	\$556	\$3 317	\$4 280	\$5 154	\$6 203	\$7 265	\$8 489	\$11 104	\$17 530	\$38 394	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	11 997	1 985	720	514	651	614	697	1 320	2 218	1 741	1 537	9 239	0.484
Mean total income	\$12 498	\$4 25	\$3 383	\$4 464	\$5 344	\$6 399	\$7 355	\$8 856	\$12 041	\$18 562	\$39 761	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	9 619	616	2 274	2 867	4 369	4 955	5 005	6 006	8 084	14 236	33 216	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 878	-191	1 110	1 598	976	1 444	2 350	2 850	3 957	4 326	6 545	...	...
With wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number	1 645 813	47 815	31 416	45 506	64 420	82 442	96 387	224 692	499 609	385 583	167 943	12 304	0.325
Mean total income	\$14 422	\$1 288	\$3 477	\$4 471	\$5 460	\$6 450	\$7 449	\$8 935	\$12 203	\$18 663	\$38 466	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 001	1 902	2 336	2 591	3 080	3 750	4 418	5 338	7 385	10 801	17 261	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 421	-614	1 142	1 880	2 380	2 700	3 032	3 598	4 817	7 863	21 206	...	...
With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:													
Number	234 599	14 815	8 896	12 377	15 012	17 773	18 142	37 461	66 961	34 707	8 455	9 617	0.321
Mean total income	\$10 794	\$1 176	\$3 466	\$4 456	\$5 468	\$6 448	\$7 447	\$8 914	\$12 116	\$18 367	\$37 194	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 367	1 645	3 338	3 338	4 100	5 049	5 685	7 141	9 705	14 003	25 571	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 427	-454	821	1 118	1 368	1 400	1 762	1 773	2 411	4 363	11 623	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number	62 647	2 188	1 152	1 599	1 896	2 473	2 683	5 906	14 601	17 263	12 886	14 598	0.360
Mean total income	\$18 288	\$678	\$3 505	\$4 456	\$5 479	\$6 442	\$7 486	\$8 966	\$12 237	\$19 175	\$40 646	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	10 096	2 178	2 573	2 962	4 073	4 882	4 892	5 526	7 622	10 979	19 721	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 283	-864	666	950	1 071	1 305	1 638	2 445	3 414	6 161	16 523	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 910	-636	266	524	335	456	955	994	1 221	2 036	4 401	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	17 248 574	741 569	597 559	693 147	782 968	859 679	939 765	2 125 645	4 916 048	4 072 717	1 519 482	11 916	0.341
Mean total income	\$13 017	\$1 978	\$3 492	\$4 475	\$5 472	\$6 471	\$7 476	\$8 974	\$12 292	\$18 666	\$40 136	...	...
Mean earnings	11 832	910	1 856	2 693	3 707	4 756	5 874	7 503	10 866	16 755	33 115	...	...
Mean other income	2 085	1 068	1 636	1 782	1 765	1 715	1 602	1 471	1 426	1 911	7 021	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	14 462 658	610 408	506 671	594 648	674 613	746 347	820 008	1 867 107	4 299 505	3 382 396	960 955	11 641	0.318
Mean total income	\$13 094	\$2 035	\$3 493	\$4 475	\$5 476	\$6 470	\$7 476	\$8 974	\$12 893	\$18 568	\$38 157	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	11 142	988	1 856	2 689	3 705	4 757	5 885	7 526	10 893	16 710	30 928	...	...
Mean other income	1 952	1 047	1 637	1 787	1 771	1 714	1 591	1 447	1 993	1 857	7 229	...	...

*Includes families with more than one type of earnings. †Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970 - Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONFARM - Continued													
White - Continued													
All Families - Continued													
With earnings and other income - Continued													
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:													
Number	738 245	70 566	47 029	44 981	44 169	43 041	39 638	71 467	122 582	115 195	139 557	10 335	0.473
Mean total income	\$16 275	\$1 065	\$3 469	\$4 458	\$5 467	\$6 467	\$7 455	\$8 892	\$12 044	\$19 116	\$45 816	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	12 774	585	1 657	2 417	3 438	4 365	5 294	6 624	9 294	15 674	37 364	...	...
Mean other income	3 501	1 240	1 812	2 040	2 031	2 081	2 161	2 268	2 588	3 441	8 452	...	...
With farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	67 667	18 952	8 134	6 023	5 954	3 980	4 025	5 804	7 742	4 690	2 363	5 122	0.486
Mean total income	\$7 518	\$1 571	\$3 459	\$4 439	\$5 448	\$6 431	\$7 431	\$8 904	\$11 952	\$18 937	\$43 608	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	4 384	2 291	1 717	2 215	3 203	4 139	4 720	5 903	8 116	12 617	22 447	...	...
Mean other income	3 134	1 280	1 742	2 223	2 245	2 293	2 733	3 002	3 835	6 319	21 161	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	19 240	1 615	1 052	831	1 293	1 016	849	1 466	3 003	3 272	4 843	12 494	0.464
Mean total income	\$19 166	\$1 065	\$3 507	\$4 413	\$5 491	\$6 508	\$7 507	\$8 978	\$12 116	\$19 238	\$46 891	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	11 945	-212	1 051	1 955	2 552	3 278	3 657	4 752	5 940	7 796	31 924	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 407	-444	446	1 224	1 176	1 334	1 890	1 959	2 926	3 140	4 015	...	...
Mean other income	4 813	1 721	2 010	1 535	1 812	2 197	1 939	2 267	3 250	4 301	10 952	...	...
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	1 636 997	27 690	25 288	34 524	43 468	50 705	59 388	145 467	404 664	485 678	360 125	15 562	0.344
Mean total income	\$19 727	\$1 566	\$3 508	\$4 509	\$5 497	\$6 497	\$7 494	\$9 016	\$12 431	\$19 167	\$42 588	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	10 077	1 431	1 604	2 103	2 624	3 249	3 968	5 104	7 501	11 381	18 113	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	7 209	-805	1 572	1 009	1 388	1 800	2 195	2 602	3 585	5 983	18 763	...	...
Mean other income	2 441	940	1 332	1 398	1 484	1 448	1 330	1 309	1 353	1 803	5 712	...	...
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	237 919	10 772	8 023	10 615	11 047	12 201	12 938	28 583	62 684	56 503	24 553	11 977	0.358
Mean total income	\$14 403	\$1 717	\$3 536	\$4 485	\$5 475	\$6 497	\$7 491	\$8 987	\$12 311	\$18 891	\$40 713	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	9 994	1 664	2 161	2 962	3 903	4 676	5 476	6 173	9 044	13 954	26 742	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 006	-479	539	817	999	1 165	1 348	1 302	1 750	2 634	5 340	...	...
Mean other income	2 402	1 030	1 363	1 507	1 514	1 429	1 468	1 512	1 517	2 303	8 632	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ²	85 848	1 566	1 362	1 525	2 424	2 389	2 899	5 751	15 863	24 983	27 086	18 660	0.357
Mean total income	\$23 970	\$1 334	\$3 517	\$4 444	\$5 525	\$6 482	\$7 468	\$9 065	\$12 441	\$19 423	\$46 476	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	11 222	1 616	1 757	2 181	2 778	3 867	4 866	5 019	7 169	10 445	19 364	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	1 923	-513	1 197	565	758	630	1 281	1 670	2 550	5 155	17 282	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 201	897	1 437	1 516	1 645	1 423	1 573	1 543	1 551	2 140	3 543	...	...
Mean other income	3 584 271	1 674 411	597 447	395 320	249 061	162 479	113 416	132 572	145 630	72 934	41 001	3 197	0.429
Mean total income	\$4 503	\$1 814	\$3 447	\$4 436	\$5 420	\$6 418	\$7 434	\$8 852	\$11 926	\$18 736	\$43 373	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	895 902	765 849	84 897	30 661	9 985	2 735	1 147	566	62	-	-	1 755	0.140
Mean total income	\$2 009	\$1 690	\$3 382	\$4 379	\$5 357	\$6 324	\$7 378	\$8 686	-	-	-	1 894	0.193
With public assistance income only:													
Number	238 863	189 203	34 882	9 534	3 003	1 247	408	413	173	-	-	1 894	0.193
Mean total income	\$2 049	\$1 570	\$3 385	\$4 371	\$5 348	\$6 353	\$7 416	\$8 671	-	-	-	1 894	0.193
With all other income only:													
Number	251 849	95 045	27 855	22 951	20 800	15 834	11 971	14 940	21 717	12 199	8 537	4 132	0.536
Mean total income	\$6 527	\$1 392	\$3 417	\$4 433	\$5 318	\$6 296	\$7 363	\$8 741	\$11 654	\$18 385	\$47 822	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	201 971	148 004	33 726	12 251	4 361	2 029	976	401	179	44	-	2 047	0.184
Mean total income	\$2 476	\$1 900	\$3 410	\$4 350	\$5 445	\$6 397	\$7 363	\$8 741	\$11 654	\$18 385	\$47 822	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 409	1 104	1 870	2 419	3 082	3 679	4 792	4 861	5 792	6 992	10 900	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 067	796	1 540	1 930	2 364	2 717	2 591	4 892	-	-	-	...	...

²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONFARM—Continued													
White—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	1 854 041	424 019	385 719	298 115	198 090	132 338	94 138	111 563	119 518	58 789	31 752	4 393	0.388
Mean total income	\$5 979	\$2 181	\$3 470	\$4 448	\$5 434	\$6 434	\$7 443	\$8 868	\$11 977	\$18 800	\$42 252	...	...
Mean Social Security income	2 114	1 441	2 102	2 339	2 455	2 452	2 449	2 464	2 355	2 274	2 171	...	...
Mean all other income	3 865	740	1 369	2 109	2 979	3 982	4 994	6 403	9 622	16 527	40 081	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	45 535	26 622	8 680	4 381	2 107	1 072	778	596	775	386	138	2 566	0.318
Mean total income	\$3 301	\$1 908	\$3 425	\$4 382	\$5 396	\$6 356	\$7 360	\$8 749	\$12 218	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 432	1 015	1 806	2 118	2 499	2 291	2 441	2 392	1 995	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 868	893	1 619	2 264	2 897	4 065	4 920	6 358	10 223	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	96 110	25 669	21 688	17 427	10 715	7 224	3 998	4 093	3 206	1 516	574	4 040	0.318
Mean total income	\$4 904	\$2 222	\$3 483	\$4 432	\$5 437	\$6 437	\$7 466	\$8 829	\$11 896	\$18 906	\$41 519	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 703	1 008	1 523	2 183	2 214	2 337	2 475	2 575	1 979	1 979	1 629	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 001	614	934	1 091	1 240	1 394	1 401	1 401	1 446	1 976	1 950	...	...
Mean all other income	2 200	600	1 026	1 479	1 982	2 726	3 703	4 853	8 065	15 950	38 940	...	...
With no income:													
Number	277 472	277 472	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Husband-Wife Families													
Total	38 338 767	2 488 851	1 403 672	1 562 685	1 881 845	2 151 636	2 549 388	5 592 136	11 450 621	7 150 531	2 107 402	10 672	0.332
Mean total income	\$12 024	\$1 722	\$3 453	\$4 441	\$5 404	\$6 410	\$7 417	\$8 899	\$12 108	\$18 370	\$39 043	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	9 793	602	1 613	2 266	3 882	5 087	6 268	7 843	10 869	15 856	24 482	...	...
Mean self-employment income	1 107	19	195	289	396	428	448	464	616	1 405	9 090	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	1 055	19	166	255	355	390	411	431	577	1 335	8 656	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	51	—	29	35	41	38	37	33	39	1 08	234	...	...
Mean other income	1 124	1 101	1 644	1 486	1 127	895	701	593	623	1 108	5 470	...	...
Mean Social Security income	293	825	1 038	1 817	1 527	360	249	180	139	149	188	...	...
Mean public assistance income	30	94	106	117	50	40	27	22	16	13	11	...	...
Mean all other income	801	181	510	598	550	495	425	391	468	946	5 271	...	...
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	20 835 821	701 910	518 631	752 357	1 113 750	1 384 816	1 733 029	3 733 728	6 959 738	3 308 595	629 267	10 345	0.271
Mean total income	\$11 156	\$1 586	\$3 418	\$4 420	\$5 364	\$6 380	\$7 390	\$8 861	\$11 978	\$18 005	\$35 898	...	...
Mean wage or salary income only:													
Number	18 156 627	563 421	439 202	648 264	968 407	1 223 292	1 556 160	3 376 016	6 236 100	2 775 972	369 793	10 243	0.252
Mean total income	\$10 835	\$1 714	\$3 420	\$4 422	\$5 367	\$6 381	\$7 390	\$8 864	\$11 974	\$17 905	\$34 046	...	...
With nonfarm self-employment income only:													
Number	755 517	62 402	35 863	44 061	63 354	60 197	61 763	96 774	153 506	104 311	73 286	9 036	0.418
Mean total income	\$11 704	\$1 070	\$3 342	\$4 342	\$5 208	\$6 249	\$7 287	\$8 585	\$11 389	\$18 018	\$38 885	...	...
With farm self-employment income only:													
Number	56 220	16 702	4 910	4 497	5 385	4 192	3 342	4 446	7 410	4 029	1 307	5 372	0.507
Mean total income	\$6 486	\$556	\$3 318	\$4 287	\$5 158	\$6 201	\$7 264	\$8 486	\$11 104	\$17 554	\$39 000	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	11 680	1 869	720	514	605	569	686	1 301	2 177	1 719	1 520	9 348	0.482
Mean total income	\$12 646	\$386	\$3 383	\$4 464	\$5 332	\$6 422	\$7 348	\$8 559	\$12 024	\$18 581	\$39 924	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	9 745	607	2 274	2 867	4 317	5 036	4 972	5 976	8 023	14 392	33 363	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 901	-221	1 110	1 598	1 015	1 386	2 376	2 883	4 003	4 189	6 562	...	...
With wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number	1 571 628	42 147	28 456	41 942	60 206	77 324	91 351	213 920	481 735	372 077	162 470	12 392	0.321
Mean total income	\$14 507	\$1 273	\$4 470	\$5 470	\$6 460	\$7 460	\$8 460	\$9 460	\$12 205	\$18 666	\$38 252	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 061	1 981	2 349	2 578	3 064	3 736	4 382	5 342	7 390	10 811	17 308	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 446	-708	1 133	1 893	2 396	2 713	3 067	3 594	4 816	7 855	20 943	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States	223 770	13 348	8 328	11 540	14 010	16 891	17 227	35 673	64 646	33 880	8 227	9 712	0.319
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence	\$10 908	\$1 162	\$3 466	\$4 459	\$5 466	\$6 450	\$7 449	\$8 922	\$12 116	\$18 369	\$37 362	...	...
Number	8 456	1 666	2 622	3 327	4 107	5 032	5 682	7 135	9 726	14 018	25 662	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	2 452	-504	844	1 131	1 359	1 418	1 787	1 787	2 390	4 351	11 700	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	60 379	2 021	1 152	1 539	1 783	2 351	2 500	5 598	14 164	16 607	12 664	14 676	0.359
With wage or salary and self-employment income:	\$18 450	\$782	\$3 505	\$4 427	\$5 480	\$6 439	\$7 487	\$8 975	\$12 242	\$19 165	\$40 747	...	...
Number ²	10 139	2 316	2 573	4 171	4 965	6 225	7 492	9 499	12 893	19 746	31 746	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 355	-910	666	953	1 022	1 401	1 585	2 471	3 421	6 183	16 526	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	1 955	-624	266	509	287	414	990	1 005	1 219	2 089	4 475	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	14 603 426	463 700	411 233	481 194	557 866	630 325	721 451	1 746 613	4 367 568	3 780 885	1 442 591	12 621	0.328
Number	\$14 743	\$1 989	\$3 496	\$4 477	\$5 480	\$6 474	\$7 479	\$8 985	\$12 319	\$18 682	\$40 292	...	...
Mean total income	12 689	1 932	1 862	2 688	3 720	4 810	5 979	7 633	11 023	16 890	33 386	...	...
Mean earnings	2 045	1 057	1 634	1 788	1 760	1 664	1 500	1 332	1 296	1 792	6 907	...	...
Mean other income	12 061 580	356 409	335 060	398 077	463 963	533 072	616 718	1 515 353	3 801 870	3 132 402	908 656	12 383	0.304
With wage or salary and other income:	\$13 908	\$2 076	\$3 498	\$4 477	\$5 481	\$6 473	\$7 479	\$8 986	\$12 315	\$18 583	\$38 312	...	...
Number	12 016	1 053	1 864	2 678	3 718	4 815	6 002	7 691	11 063	16 854	31 209	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	1 893	1 023	1 658	1 798	1 762	1 658	1 477	1 294	1 252	1 729	7 102	...	...
Mean other income	669 160	57 699	40 231	38 012	38 437	37 384	35 247	64 793	113 567	109 289	134 501	11 003	0.466
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:	\$16 959	\$1 826	\$3 467	\$4 456	\$5 459	\$6 444	\$7 458	\$8 981	\$12 046	\$19 120	\$46 000	...	...
Number	13 407	574	1 634	2 424	3 435	4 362	5 319	6 677	9 570	15 776	37 618	...	...
Mean total income	3 553	1 252	1 833	2 034	2 024	2 083	2 139	2 214	2 527	3 344	8 381	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	60 290	16 273	7 195	5 339	5 257	3 637	3 773	5 328	6 938	4 324	2 226	5 255	0.485
With farm self-employment and other income:	\$7 701	\$1 594	\$3 458	\$4 443	\$5 447	\$6 425	\$7 447	\$8 987	\$11 963	\$18 948	\$43 747	...	...
Number	4 458	1 299	1 684	2 209	3 128	4 132	4 776	5 873	8 102	12 595	21 799	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	3 243	1 295	1 774	2 234	2 318	2 293	2 672	3 014	3 861	6 353	21 948	...	...
Mean other income	17 867	1 395	947	814	1 215	912	774	1 302	2 741	3 152	4 615	12 872	0.461
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:	\$19 627	\$1 036	\$3 514	\$4 401	\$5 484	\$6 500	\$7 514	\$8 969	\$12 104	\$19 313	\$47 276	...	...
Number	12 349	2 663	1 065	1 950	2 590	3 213	3 715	4 660	6 056	11 926	32 328	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	2 400	-470	359	900	1 185	1 445	1 759	2 134	2 909	3 043	3 901	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	4 878	1 769	2 090	1 551	1 710	1 842	2 040	2 705	3 140	4 344	11 047	...	...
Mean other income	1 501 673	21 787	20 024	28 626	37 340	42 863	51 512	129 398	371 089	455 764	343 270	16 058	0.339
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:	\$20 165	\$1 521	\$3 513	\$4 513	\$5 495	\$6 501	\$7 497	\$9 022	\$12 445	\$19 185	\$42 676	...	...
Number	10 323	1 545	1 656	2 121	2 633	3 265	3 983	5 150	7 560	11 447	18 184	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 442	-920	1 561	1 031	1 406	1 845	2 444	2 640	3 407	6 004	18 911	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	2 400	897	1 296	1 361	1 456	1 392	1 269	1 233	1 279	1 733	5 581	...	...
Mean other income	213 347	8 714	6 594	8 974	9 520	10 336	10 834	25 387	56 975	52 819	23 194	12 309	0.355
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:	\$14 809	\$1 683	\$3 542	\$4 479	\$5 471	\$6 489	\$7 492	\$8 991	\$12 332	\$18 898	\$41 040	...	...
Number	10 375	1 219	1 664	2 147	2 959	3 902	4 701	6 239	9 155	14 094	27 111	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	2 031	-572	1 578	862	1 035	1 226	1 380	1 310	1 720	2 611	5 175	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	2 404	1 036	1 300	1 470	1 478	1 371	1 411	1 441	1 457	2 193	8 755	...	...

²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONFARM—Continued													
White—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ²	79 509	1 423	1 182	1 352	2 134	2 121	2 593	5 052	14 388	23 135	26 129	19 110	0.351
Mean total income	\$24 421	\$1 368	\$3 553	\$4 456	\$5 521	\$6 475	\$7 464	\$9 065	\$12 453	\$19 470	\$46 279	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	11 389	1 534	1 425	2 003	2 749	3 946	3 871	5 123	7 238	10 504	19 199	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	7 872	-485	528	741	803	591	1 343	1 745	2 576	5 251	17 266	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 954	-556	175	189	311	559	707	783	1 174	1 669	3 542	...	...
Mean other income	3 206	875	1 424	1 524	1 658	1 378	1 542	1 414	1 466	2 047	6 272	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ²	2 779 186	1 202 907	473 808	329 134	210 229	136 495	94 908	111 795	123 315	61 051	35 544	3 394	0.428
Mean total income	\$4 764	\$1 870	\$3 453	\$4 439	\$5 421	\$6 423	\$7 435	\$8 855	\$11 938	\$18 772	\$44 007	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	736 584	628 763	70 156	25 327	8 798	2 165	847	466	62	-	-	1 757	0.136
Mean total income	\$2 047	\$1 730	\$3 380	\$4 386	\$5 360	\$6 325	\$7 389	\$8 583	...	-	-	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	70 782	57 082	7 512	3 049	1 422	889	331	347	150	-	-	1 860	0.227
Mean total income	\$2 050	\$1 505	\$3 379	\$4 400	\$5 361	\$6 432	...	...	...	-	-	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	172 859	54 284	19 088	16 484	16 195	11 884	9 197	11 552	17 623	9 440	7 112	4 792	0.527
Mean total income	\$7 405	\$1 458	\$3 419	\$4 438	\$5 314	\$6 307	\$7 361	\$8 742	\$11 659	\$18 532	\$49 533	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	137 592	99 197	24 773	8 645	2 533	1 365	607	293	179	-	-	2 081	0.179
Mean total income	\$2 518	\$1 941	\$3 417	\$4 342	\$5 428	\$6 401	\$7 442	...	...	-	-	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 465	1 158	1 924	2 452	3 090	3 620	5 143	...	...	-	-	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 052	784	1 493	1 890	2 338	2 780	2 299	...	...	-	-	...	...
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	583 540	340 749	335 909	262 018	172 807	114 246	81 011	96 013	102 522	50 335	27 930	4 439	0.385
Mean total income	\$6 052	\$2 216	\$3 473	\$4 448	\$5 433	\$6 436	\$7 444	\$8 870	\$11 990	\$18 806	\$42 676	...	...
Mean Social Security income	2 141	1 489	2 119	2 344	2 453	2 459	2 451	2 465	2 343	2 282	2 184	...	...
Mean all other income	3 911	726	1 354	2 104	2 980	3 977	4 993	6 405	9 647	16 519	40 492	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	15 633	8 473	2 605	1 736	949	447	350	335	449	204	85	2 768	0.365
Mean total income	\$3 810	\$1 945	\$3 471	\$4 408	\$5 456	\$6 354	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 433	958	1 745	1 920	2 375	2 694	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	2 377	987	1 726	2 488	3 081	3 660	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	62 196	14 359	13 765	11 875	7 525	5 499	2 565	2 789	2 330	1 072	417	4 250	0.315
Mean total income	\$5 114	\$2 237	\$3 497	\$4 439	\$5 448	\$6 455	\$7 451	\$8 851	\$11 874	\$19 094	\$39 903	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 819	1 088	1 587	1 960	2 294	2 391	2 374	2 586	2 459	2 023	1 831	...	...
Mean public assistance income	986	549	910	1 027	1 215	1 404	1 291	1 357	1 447	964	796	...	...
Mean all other income	2 309	600	1 000	1 452	1 939	2 660	3 785	4 907	7 968	16 106	37 276	...	...
With no income:													
Number	120 334	120 334	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families With Other Male Head													
Total	1 272 826	143 961	65 353	71 516	80 987	88 877	92 210	188 491	313 242	176 935	51 254	8 992	0.363
Mean total income	\$10 297	\$1 591	\$3 442	\$4 440	\$5 407	\$6 418	\$7 427	\$8 893	\$12 066	\$18 412	\$37 628	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 971	540	1 592	2 710	3 890	4 892	6 027	7 443	10 214	15 107	23 201	...	...
Mean self-employment income	838	33	189	250	353	403	359	416	606	1 330	8 401	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	783	29	155	222	317	363	323	377	545	1 250	8 114	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	55	4	35	28	36	40	36	39	61	80	288	...	...
Mean other income	1 488	1 017	1 661	1 661	1 661	1 661	1 661	1 661	1 661	1 661	1 661	...	...
Mean Social Security income	549	653	981	776	586	541	480	468	461	975	6 025	...	...
Mean public assistance income	73	176	171	131	92	70	55	47	35	35	517	...	...
Mean all other income	866	188	509	573	486	512	507	518	746	1 454	5 487	...	...

²Includes families with more than one type of other income.

²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONFARM—Continued													
White—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	523 161	34 432	20 240	28 766	38 110	42 818	45 512	91 625	143 263	64 406	13 989	9 129	0.309
Mean total income	\$10 043	\$1 500	\$3 406	\$4 407	\$5 347	\$6 363	\$7 379	\$8 824	\$11 939	\$18 091	\$36 492	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	459 120	29 033	17 398	25 630	33 674	37 946	41 320	83 054	128 489	54 018	8 558	9 073	0.292
Mean total income	\$9 763	\$1 586	\$3 418	\$4 404	\$5 349	\$6 363	\$7 377	\$8 825	\$11 933	\$18 012	\$34 864	...	...
With self-employment income only:													
Number ²	22 967	3 217	1 661	1 677	2 269	2 215	1 522	2 598	3 837	2 086	1 885	7 292	0.465
Mean total income	\$9 971	\$861	\$3 284	\$4 324	\$5 194	\$6 221	\$7 266	\$8 605	\$11 322	\$17 462	\$39 625	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ⁴	41 074	2 182	1 181	1 459	2 167	2 657	2 670	5 973	10 937	8 302	3 546	11 028	0.352
Mean total income	\$13 210	\$1 292	\$3 396	\$4 544	\$5 475	\$6 487	\$7 471	\$8 908	\$12 223	\$18 765	\$38 755	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 216	1 301	2 418	2 691	3 128	3 951	4 814	5 351	7 437	10 612	15 573	...	...
Mean self-employment income	5 995	-10	978	1 852	2 347	2 536	2 657	3 556	4 786	8 153	23 182	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	612 050	33 298	24 598	30 127	36 222	41 024	42 877	92 692	165 126	110 172	35 914	10 157	0.336
Mean total income	\$11 972	\$1 983	\$3 482	\$4 478	\$5 466	\$6 478	\$7 477	\$8 959	\$12 181	\$18 593	\$38 046	...	...
Mean earnings	9 735	928	1 929	2 818	3 862	4 830	5 901	7 260	10 166	15 822	30 887	...	...
Mean other income	2 237	1 055	1 554	1 660	1 604	1 648	1 576	1 699	2 015	2 771	7 158	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	523 866	26 880	20 524	25 732	31 905	35 769	38 277	83 671	146 293	92 097	22 718	9 980	0.313
Mean total income	\$11 432	\$2 045	\$3 489	\$4 480	\$5 458	\$6 475	\$7 475	\$8 959	\$12 165	\$18 521	\$36 092	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	9 290	1 012	1 927	2 832	3 861	4 830	5 903	7 285	10 155	15 779	28 907	...	...
Mean other income	2 142	1 033	1 562	1 648	1 596	1 645	1 572	1 674	2 010	2 742	7 185	...	...
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	30 849	5 004	2 650	2 406	2 420	2 399	1 744	3 033	4 786	3 085	3 322	7 313	0.491
Mean total income	\$11 597	\$1 772	\$3 448	\$4 462	\$5 521	\$6 477	\$7 446	\$8 904	\$11 959	\$19 147	\$43 291	...	...
Mean self-employment income	8 632	614	1 875	2 517	3 771	4 503	5 434	6 586	9 220	14 974	33 866	...	...
Mean other income	2 965	1 158	1 573	1 950	1 750	1 975	2 012	2 318	2 739	4 172	9 425	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	57 335	1 414	1 424	1 989	1 897	2 856	2 856	5 988	14 047	14 990	9 874	13 646	0.358
Mean total income	\$17 113	\$1 553	\$3 445	\$4 474	\$5 539	\$6 512	\$7 522	\$8 996	\$12 424	\$18 920	\$40 776	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 726	1 175	1 497	2 079	2 405	3 522	4 238	4 769	7 056	10 587	18 116	...	...
Mean self-employment income	5 671	-739	1 949	2 393	3 134	3 573	3 282	4 227	5 368	5 672	16 326	...	...
Mean other income	2 716	1 116	1 399	1 462	1 547	1 416	1 365	1 740	1 818	2 661	6 334	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	125 574	64 190	20 515	12 623	6 655	5 035	3 821	4 174	4 853	2 357	1 351	2 934	0.431
Mean total income	\$4 182	\$1 734	\$3 428	\$4 422	\$5 427	\$6 399	\$7 437	\$8 920	\$11 920	\$18 713	\$38 277	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	32 188	27 464	3 363	851	197	191	74	48	-	-	-	1 758	0.153
Mean total income	\$1 898	\$1 567	\$3 308	\$4 383	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	7 582	6 742	617	172	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 687	0.144
Mean total income	\$1 644	\$1 381	\$3 463	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	7 874	3 306	1 036	857	585	330	298	376	584	275	227	3 609	0.511
Mean total income	\$5 377	\$1 374	\$3 427	\$4 409	\$5 308	...	...	...	\$11 299	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	11 333	8 624	1 873	563	156	66	17	23	-	31	-	1 975	0.178
Mean total income	\$2 434	\$1 906	\$3 427	\$4 318	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 341	1 073	1 850	2 448	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 093	833	1 597	1 871	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of other income.

²Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

³Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONFARM—Continued													
White—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	58 095	14 770	11 846	8 729	5 054	4 093	3 065	3 475	3 999	1 990	1 074	4 279	0.398
Mean total income	\$5 939	\$2 123	\$3 460	\$4 441	\$5 448	\$6 448	\$7 456	\$8 940	\$11 979	\$18 746	\$38 192		
Mean Social Security income	2 029	1 304	1 965	2 262	2 435	2 625	2 448	2 625	2 571	2 330	2 363		
Mean all other income	3 910	819	1 495	2 178	3 011	4 172	5 008	6 315	9 409	16 417	35 829		
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	2 135	1 445	228	171	123	60	87	21	—	—	—	2 216	0.276
Mean total income	\$2 757	\$1 758	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income	1 062	845	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean all other income	1 696	914	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With all three types of income:													
Number	6 347	1 839	1 552	1 280	489	295	280	231	270	61	50	3 860	0.336
Mean total income	\$4 829	\$2 226	\$3 454	\$4 406	\$5 443	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean Social Security income	1 583	871	1 537	1 649	2 396	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income	986	689	859	1 179	1 133	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean all other income	2 260	686	1 058	1 579	1 914	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With no income:													
Number	12 041	12 041	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Families With Female Head													
Total	4 030 035	1 035 525	386 126	365 132	351 256	319 628	281 272	434 904	554 609	247 467	54 116	5 650	0.419
Mean total income	\$6 832	\$1 443	\$3 442	\$4 437	\$5 472	\$6 425	\$7 434	\$8 878	\$11 988	\$18 276	\$37 136		
Mean wage or salary income	4 828	3 523	1 781	2 823	3 840	4 756	5 632	6 862	9 445	13 844	20 257		
Mean self-employment income	241	9	55	76	101	131	151	201	333	886	5 595		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	227	9	52	69	90	122	138	189	310	835	5 357		
Mean farm self-employment income	14	—	3	7	11	8	13	12	23	52	238		
Mean other income	1 763	911	1 605	1 538	1 481	1 539	1 651	1 815	2 210	3 545	11 284		
Mean Social Security income	601	388	654	674	656	647	658	689	695	706	735		
Mean public assistance income	204	342	504	295	183	147	122	97	79	57	57		
Mean all other income	938	181	447	569	642	745	872	1 028	1 437	2 789	10 493		
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	1 172 329	238 543	121 274	129 743	130 199	110 349	91 148	131 961	153 798	56 281	9 033	5 742	0.379
Mean total income	\$6 609	\$1 423	\$3 404	\$4 395	\$5 353	\$6 371	\$7 381	\$8 811	\$11 881	\$17 956	\$38 980		
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	1 107 764	228 367	116 948	125 163	125 254	105 364	86 492	123 513	142 406	48 381	5 876	5 666	0.369
Mean total income	\$6 408	\$1 434	\$3 403	\$4 395	\$5 352	\$6 371	\$7 381	\$8 812	\$11 877	\$17 885	\$33 725		
With self-employment income only:													
Number	18 357	5 056	1 979	1 578	1 783	1 520	1 192	1 553	1 703	1 213	780	5 317	0.512
Mean total income	\$7 159	\$982	\$3 353	\$4 289	\$5 216	\$6 212	\$7 210	\$8 477	\$11 248	\$18 341	\$39 933		
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ⁴	46 208	5 120	2 347	3 002	3 162	3 465	3 464	6 895	9 689	6 687	2 377	8 738	0.420
Mean total income	\$11 199	\$1 354	\$3 457	\$4 433	\$5 469	\$6 455	\$7 420	\$8 874	\$12 035	\$18 405	\$51 658		
Mean wage or salary income	6 349	1 293	2 287	2 979	3 626	4 394	5 405	7 200	7 562	11 020	17 093		
Mean self-employment income	4 850	60	1 170	1 454	1 843	2 041	2 015	3 154	4 493	7 385	34 564		
With earnings and other income:													
Number	2 033 098	244 571	161 728	181 826	188 880	188 330	175 437	286 340	383 349	181 660	40 977	7 292	0.350
Mean total income	\$8 564	\$1 956	\$3 484	\$4 472	\$5 470	\$6 441	\$7 463	\$8 913	\$12 038	\$18 362	\$36 486		
Mean earnings	6 238	864	1 832	2 685	3 638	4 560	5 437	6 668	9 379	14 504	25 548		
Mean other income	2 326	1 092	1 652	1 787	1 831	1 900	2 026	2 246	2 659	3 858	10 938		
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	1 877 212	227 119	151 087	170 839	178 745	177 506	165 013	268 083	351 342	157 897	29 581	7 202	0.339
Mean total income	\$8 325	\$1 971	\$3 483	\$4 471	\$5 467	\$6 461	\$7 463	\$8 911	\$12 019	\$18 288	\$34 983		
Mean wage or salary income	6 047	884	1 829	2 691	3 641	4 567	5 442	6 670	9 358	14 400	23 828		
Mean other income	2 278	1 087	1 654	1 780	1 826	1 894	2 022	2 241	2 661	3 889	11 155		

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ⁴Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONFARM—Continued													
White—Continued													
Families With Female Head—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ¹	46 986	10 762	5 192	5 264	4 087	3 705	2 994	4 281	5 295	3 307	2 099	5 557	0.455
Mean total income	\$7 899	\$1 736	\$3 494	\$4 450	\$5 530	\$6 457	\$7 432	\$8 938	\$12 033	\$18 830	\$37 044	...	...
Mean self-employment income	4 966	527	1 789	2 309	3 297	4 208	4 825	5 796	8 034	12 606	25 538	...	...
Mean other income	2 933	1 208	1 704	2 140	2 233	2 250	2 607	3 142	4 018	6 224	11 486	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ¹	108 900	6 690	5 449	5 723	6 048	7 119	7 430	13 976	26 712	20 456	9 297	10 377	0.379
Mean total income	\$12 976	\$1 792	\$3 498	\$4 498	\$5 502	\$6 460	\$7 458	\$8 952	\$12 287	\$18 859	\$41 142	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 569	985	1 489	2 101	2 682	3 222	3 918	4 908	6 954	10 433	16 410	...	...
Mean self-employment income	3 513	-260	472	1 112	1 112	1 352	1 658	1 980	2 967	5 184	14 609	...	...
Mean other income	2 894	1 067	1 537	1 649	1 708	1 886	1 883	2 065	2 366	3 242	10 123	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ²	679 511	407 314	103 124	53 563	32 177	20 949	14 687	16 603	17 462	9 526	4 106	2 502	0.407
Mean total income	\$3 495	\$1 661	\$3 421	\$4 420	\$5 417	\$6 390	\$7 425	\$8 811	\$11 839	\$18 509	\$39 562	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	127 130	109 622	11 378	4 483	990	379	226	52	—	—	—	1 740	0.161
Mean total income	\$1 818	\$1 486	\$3 418	\$4 343	\$5 338	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	160 499	125 379	26 753	6 313	1 530	358	77	66	23	—	—	1 920	0.178
Mean total income	\$2 067	\$1 610	\$3 386	\$4 360	\$5 328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	71 116	37 455	7 731	5 610	4 020	3 620	2 476	3 012	3 510	2 484	1 198	2 848	0.526
Mean total income	\$4 522	\$1 297	\$3 410	\$4 422	\$5 338	\$6 259	\$7 375	\$8 714	\$11 690	\$17 913	\$39 796	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	53 026	40 183	7 080	3 043	1 672	598	352	85	—	13	—	1 979	0.198
Mean total income	\$2 375	\$1 796	\$3 380	\$4 377	\$5 470	\$6 385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 276	977	1 690	2 320	3 023	3 724	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 099	819	1 690	2 057	2 447	2 661	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	212 406	68 500	37 964	27 368	20 229	13 999	10 062	12 075	12 997	6 464	2 748	3 993	0.400
Mean total income	\$5 448	\$2 020	\$3 451	\$4 456	\$5 444	\$6 423	\$7 437	\$8 899	\$11 875	\$18 771	\$39 526	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 940	1 233	1 992	2 320	2 484	2 457	2 440	2 413	2 383	2 151	1 961	...	...
Mean all other income	3 507	788	1 458	2 136	2 960	3 966	4 997	6 417	9 492	16 620	37 565	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	27 767	16 704	5 847	2 474	1 035	565	341	240	326	182	53	2 493	0.282
Mean total income	\$3 055	\$1 901	\$3 409	\$4 368	\$5 356	\$6 354	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 460	1 058	1 855	2 312	2 738	2 077	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 595	843	1 555	2 056	2 619	4 277	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	27 567	9 471	6 371	4 272	2 701	1 430	1 153	1 073	606	383	107	3 677	0.315
Mean total income	\$4 449	\$2 198	\$3 460	\$4 420	\$5 402	\$6 487	\$7 511	\$8 826	\$11 765	\$18 771	\$39 526	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 468	913	1 381	1 658	2 132	2 479	2 517	2 479	2 037	1 460	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 040	701	1 005	1 241	1 330	1 528	1 515	1 528	1 460	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 941	583	1 074	1 523	2 114	3 036	3 479	4 819	8 268	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	145 097	145 097	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of other income. ²Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970 — Continued

Data based on 5-percent sample; see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income con- centration
Mean total income	\$7 132	\$1 525	\$3 418	\$4 407	\$5 382	\$6 379	\$7 387	\$8 339	\$11 984	\$18 034	\$35 882		
Mean wage or salary income	6 203	705	2 292	3 447	4 590	5 675	6 737	8 179	11 999	16 664	26 942		
Mean self-employment income	236	24	80	117	132	150	174	187	309	657	5 986		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	224	18	70	108	123	144	162	187	300	632	5 796		
Mean farm self-employment income	11	6	10	9	10	6	11	10	9	25	190		
Mean other income	692	796	1 046	843	659	554	476	463	476	714	2 954		
Mean Social Security income	243	316	367	332	259	212	174	171	153	164	202		
Mean public assistance income	251	399	520	346	244	189	149	125	95	89	67		
Mean all other income	198	81	158	165	156	153	153	168	228	460	2 685		
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	2 850 153	346 154	216 936	249 052	274 928	264 715	258 101	414 697	580 736	220 509	24 325	7 284	0.330
Mean total income	\$8 005	\$1 598	\$3 401	\$4 386	\$5 353	\$6 351	\$7 363	\$8 812	\$11 937	\$17 838	\$35 329		
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	2 679 566	323 539	205 413	235 522	261 502	252 300	245 715	393 858	545 113	199 513	17 091	7 250	0.324
Mean total income	\$7 893	\$1 607	\$3 400	\$4 385	\$5 351	\$6 350	\$7 361	\$8 810	\$11 933	\$17 772	\$33 280		
With nonfarm self-employment income only:													
Number	35 727	7 511	4 367	4 476	4 028	3 299	2 333	3 301	3 814	1 547	1 051	5 375	0.443
Mean total income	\$6 867	\$1 337	\$3 330	\$4 311	\$5 208	\$6 217	\$7 231	\$8 600	\$11 172	\$17 826	\$42 361		
With farm self-employment income only:													
Number	3 711	2 941	238	212	63	69	36	64	42	46	-	1 893	0.398
Mean total income	\$2 178	\$1 177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	194	40	92	-	-	-	62	-	-	-	-		
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number	112 713	7 707	4 903	7 035	7 632	7 853	8 650	15 435	29 291	18 354	5 833	9 627	0.354
Mean total income	\$11 360	\$1 658	\$3 489	\$4 461	\$5 461	\$6 439	\$7 429	\$8 886	\$12 086	\$18 470	\$39 863		
Mean wage or salary income	6 903	1 206	1 965	2 566	3 195	3 828	4 442	5 632	7 641	11 958	20 212		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 457	1 452	1 524	1 894	2 266	2 592	2 987	3 253	4 445	6 511	19 651		
With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:													
Number	15 876	4 137	1 752	1 689	1 572	1 030	1 204	1 664	1 862	732	234	5 229	0.418
Mean total income	\$6 611	\$1 585	\$3 487	\$4 460	\$5 441	\$6 408	\$7 505	\$9 089	\$12 174	\$19 359	\$36 484		
Mean wage or salary income	4 940	1 161	2 474	3 695	3 980	5 259	5 750	7 447	9 992	14 337	30 548		
Mean farm self-employment income	1 672	424	1 013	765	1 460	1 149	1 756	1 641	2 182	5 021	5 936		
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ²	2 366	279	171	98	131	164	101	375	614	317	116	9 275	0.391
Mean total income	\$10 910	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$12 068	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	2 475	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 224	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	1 338	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	962	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	1 326 288	280 644	137 297	127 876	114 111	96 192	86 668	142 273	205 787	113 790	21 650	6 033	0.398
Mean total income	\$7 624	\$1 878	\$3 467	\$4 458	\$5 455	\$6 457	\$7 460	\$8 921	\$12 121	\$18 413	\$36 484		
Mean earnings	6 017	883	2 008	2 836	3 809	4 792	5 819	7 254	10 385	16 374	30 548		
Mean other income	1 608	995	1 459	1 622	1 646	1 665	1 641	1 667	1 737	2 039	5 936		
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	1 235 285	263 935	130 433	120 686	107 961	91 086	81 303	133 271	189 279	101 848	15 483	5 950	0.390
Mean total income	\$7 420	\$1 885	\$3 468	\$4 456	\$5 455	\$6 456	\$7 461	\$8 916	\$12 108	\$18 354	\$35 239		
Mean wage or salary income	5 815	888	2 000	2 823	3 806	4 790	5 806	7 239	10 376	16 303	28 332		
Mean other income	1 605	997	1 468	1 633	1 649	1 668	1 655	1 676	1 732	2 051	6 907		

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONFARM—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:													
Number	20 366	5 910	2 511	2 414	1 933	1 465	1 286	1 505	1 891	680	771	4 730	0.476
Mean total income	\$7 030	\$1 854	\$3 429	\$4 502	\$5 424	\$6 433	\$7 418	\$8 761	\$11 971	\$19 421	\$44 431	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	5 195	723	1 978	2 999	3 484	4 468	5 401	6 191	9 495	16 493	39 703	...	...
Mean other income	1 835	1 131	1 450	1 503	1 941	1 965	2 017	2 570	2 476	2 928	4 728	...	...
With farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	3 533	2 637	343	266	95	55	39	82	—	—	16	2 010	0.406
Mean total income	\$2 639	\$1 398	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 036	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	1 602	998	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	165	66	—	55	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	...
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	55 268	4 900	2 875	3 126	3 086	2 989	3 145	6 611	13 190	10 231	5 115	10 342	0.389
Mean total income	\$12 793	\$1 848	\$3 459	\$4 525	\$5 469	\$6 468	\$7 461	\$9 063	\$12 377	\$18 884	\$38 681	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 443	720	1 392	2 015	2 498	3 297	4 251	5 407	7 463	12 158	20 996	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	3 751	312	882	1 267	1 397	1 712	1 966	2 358	3 237	4 967	14 575	...	...
Mean other income	1 600	817	1 185	1 242	1 374	1 458	1 244	1 298	1 677	1 759	3 109	...	...
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	9 759	2 879	1 019	1 149	942	496	813	658	1 063	635	105	4 854	0.419
Mean total income	\$6 376	\$1 800	\$3 471	\$4 386	\$5 483	\$6 415	\$7 476	\$8 988	\$11 697	\$18 954	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	3 834	822	1 479	2 130	3 031	4 516	4 854	5 903	8 241	11 801	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 128	137	893	1 030	1 030	1 438	1 419	1 590	1 573	3 784	...	...	...
Mean other income	1 414	841	1 100	1 631	1 422	1 440	1 202	1 495	1 882	3 369	...	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ²	1 912	317	116	180	94	101	82	146	320	396	160	8 904	0.463
Mean total income	\$12 161	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	2 455	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	985	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	1 761	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	517 171	383 537	72 973	31 291	14 634	6 852	3 191	2 542	1 568	375	208	2 023	0.257
Mean total income	\$2 281	\$1 554	\$3 379	\$4 373	\$5 351	\$6 374	\$7 373	\$8 687	\$11 473	...	...	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	115 876	100 052	9 007	4 108	1 619	630	157	229	74	—	—	1 737	0.185
Mean total income	\$1 768	\$1 400	\$3 380	\$4 334	\$5 324	\$6 385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	205 625	159 294	31 935	9 265	3 327	1 166	426	102	110	—	—	1 936	0.208
Mean total income	\$2 033	\$1 512	\$3 345	\$4 346	\$5 299	\$6 291	\$7 323	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	27 014	18 818	3 106	2 002	1 153	562	629	315	248	98	83	2 153	0.378
Mean total income	\$2 504	\$1 312	\$3 344	\$4 342	\$5 314	\$6 249	\$7 333	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	77 741	60 132	9 012	4 407	2 409	849	530	310	76	16	—	1 939	0.211
Mean total income	\$2 308	\$1 718	\$3 389	\$4 403	\$5 388	\$6 368	\$7 362	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 251	943	1 761	2 304	3 025	3 518	3 789	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 057	775	1 627	2 100	2 364	2 850	3 572	...	...	...	...	...	...

²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

³Includes families with more than one type of other income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONFARM—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	53 337	25 817	11 975	7 040	3 747	2 026	831	1 009	576	210	106	3 071	0.290
Mean total income	\$3 496	\$1 968	\$3 437	\$4 416	\$5 403	\$6 428	\$7 397	\$8 649	\$11 704	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 793	1 832	1 967	2 297	2 546	2 705	2 385	2 882	2 268	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	...	...	1 470	2 118	2 857	3 722	5 012	5 766	9 436	...	...	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	22 007	12 932	3 998	2 211	1 276	841	229	250	230	21	19	2 553	0.284
Mean total income	\$3 019	\$1 820	\$3 393	\$4 345	\$5 291	\$6 394	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 690	1 071	2 029	2 708	2 878	3 327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 329	749	1 364	1 637	2 413	3 067	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	15 571	6 492	3 940	2 258	1 103	778	389	327	254	30	—	3 328	0.275
Mean total income	\$3 647	\$1 979	\$3 471	\$4 412	\$5 394	\$6 424	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 402	828	1 339	1 705	2 116	2 303	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	980	547	981	1 261	1 665	1 570	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 266	604	1 151	1 456	1 613	2 550	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	89 032	89 032	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Husband-Wife Families													
Total	3 226 976	458 128	228 566	254 871	276 503	271 178	271 786	456 948	675 895	292 816	40 285	7 457	0.348
Mean total income	\$8 289	\$1 643	\$3 428	\$4 410	\$5 380	\$6 375	\$7 384	\$8 840	\$12 000	\$18 029	\$35 690	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 451	852	2 544	3 639	4 752	5 809	6 835	8 275	11 307	16 742	26 658	...	...
Mean self-employment income	305	39	117	153	156	169	195	211	311	669	6 321	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	291	29	100	141	145	161	183	200	302	645	6 144	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	14	10	17	12	11	8	12	11	9	24	177	...	...
Mean other income	533	752	768	618	472	396	354	354	381	617	2 710	...	...
Mean Social Security income	223	471	768	327	222	169	134	129	118	126	181	...	...
Mean public assistance income	110	194	190	139	111	107	89	80	67	71	47	...	...
Mean all other income	200	87	161	152	138	120	131	145	197	420	2 482	...	...
With earnings only:													
Number	2 244 280	181 424	141 532	179 607	210 788	213 036	216 107	359 888	520 072	199 845	21 981	7 906	0.304
Mean total income	\$8 632	\$1 693	\$3 411	\$4 393	\$5 359	\$6 351	\$7 363	\$8 817	\$11 949	\$17 823	\$35 057	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	2 096 619	164 165	131 999	168 336	199 122	202 630	205 040	341 183	488 280	180 677	15 187	7 888	0.295
Mean total income	\$8 528	\$1 717	\$3 411	\$4 391	\$5 357	\$6 350	\$7 361	\$8 815	\$11 944	\$17 758	\$32 773	...	...
With nonfarm self-employment income only:													
Number	29 633	5 521	3 543	3 746	3 288	2 666	2 119	3 078	3 249	1 510	913	5 610	0.437
Mean total income	\$7 169	\$1 298	\$3 315	\$4 321	\$5 203	\$6 216	\$7 246	\$8 618	\$11 188	\$17 843	\$42 162	...	...
With farm self-employment income only:													
Number	2 907	2 181	194	212	63	69	36	64	42	46	—	1 999	0.436
Mean total income	\$2 403	\$1 153	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	154	—	92	—	—	—	62	—	—	—	—	—	...
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number	99 191	5 796	3 955	5 789	6 766	6 628	7 690	13 863	26 415	16 704	5 585	9 871	0.349
Mean total income	\$11 690	\$1 667	\$3 475	\$4 473	\$5 468	\$6 420	\$7 431	\$8 888	\$12 105	\$18 433	\$39 968	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 080	1 261	1 994	2 504	3 165	3 742	4 436	5 647	7 637	11 937	20 138	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 616	407	1 481	1 969	2 302	2 678	2 996	3 241	4 468	6 476	19 830	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income con- centration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONFARM—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
With earnings only—Continued													
With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:													
Number	13 813	3 537	1 578	1 485	1 418	916	1 059	1 376	1 651	591	202	5 216	0.415
Mean total income	\$6 594	\$1 611	\$3 489	\$4 449	\$5 445	\$6 403	\$7 483	\$9 138	\$12 288	\$19 610	\$36 465	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	4 929	1 220	2 438	3 648	4 078	5 173	5 706	7 330	10 010	14 180	30 588	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 666	391	1 052	801	1 367	1 229	1 777	1 808	2 278	5 431	5 878	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ^a	1 963	224	171	39	131	127	101	324	435	317	94	9 164	0.389
Mean total income	\$10 897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$11 813	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 282	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 405	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	2 360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 577	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 256	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	831	...	...	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	755 073	106 390	60 412	60 751	58 137	54 339	53 769	95 442	154 822	92 768	18 243	7 698	0.370
Mean total income	\$9 104	\$1 943	\$3 476	\$4 466	\$5 457	\$6 465	\$7 467	\$8 928	\$12 174	\$18 472	\$36 465	...	...
Mean earnings	7 491	2 048	2 075	2 922	3 914	4 935	5 939	7 380	10 564	16 564	30 588	...	...
Mean other income	1 613	995	1 402	1 544	1 543	1 530	1 528	1 548	1 590	1 909	5 878	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	687 222	95 688	55 899	55 852	54 056	50 434	49 623	88 497	141 751	82 701	12 721	7 638	0.359
Mean total income	\$8 882	\$1 963	\$3 478	\$4 462	\$5 457	\$6 466	\$7 468	\$8 923	\$12 162	\$18 492	\$34 997	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 274	2 067	2 065	2 908	3 917	4 934	5 928	7 363	10 585	16 492	28 108	...	...
Mean other income	1 608	996	1 413	1 554	1 540	1 531	1 540	1 560	1 577	1 912	6 889	...	...
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:													
Number	14 562	3 798	1 696	1 783	1 218	1 161	1 085	1 110	1 455	542	714	5 003	0.482
Mean total income	\$7 702	\$1 898	\$3 447	\$4 495	\$5 446	\$6 479	\$7 485	\$8 778	\$11 940	\$19 356	\$43 877	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	5 811	1 742	1 990	2 982	3 995	4 934	5 942	6 368	9 621	16 303	39 076	...	...
Mean other income	1 892	1 156	1 457	1 513	2 051	1 893	1 993	2 409	2 319	3 053	4 801	...	...
With farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	2 582	1 855	276	207	70	55	39	64	—	—	16	2 088	0.450
Mean total income	\$2 852	\$1 353	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 056	345	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	1 795	1 007	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	165	66	—	55	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	42 133	2 815	1 666	2 030	2 083	2 243	2 351	5 198	10 485	8 705	4 557	11 278	0.374
Mean total income	\$13 858	\$1 866	\$3 471	\$4 566	\$5 495	\$6 479	\$7 467	\$9 050	\$12 410	\$19 009	\$38 930	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 147	2 741	1 365	1 999	2 769	3 399	4 194	5 507	7 547	12 427	20 989	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 110	249	1 948	1 350	1 427	1 708	2 071	2 342	3 245	4 920	14 806	...	...
Mean other income	1 601	875	1 158	1 217	1 298	1 372	1 201	1 202	1 619	1 662	3 135	...	...
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	6 974	1 979	759	746	636	385	649	444	800	471	105	5 005	0.427
Mean total income	\$6 629	\$1 764	\$3 484	\$4 372	\$5 416	\$6 479	\$7 512	\$9 012	\$11 617	\$19 335	\$36 465	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	4 013	794	1 364	2 208	2 895	3 530	4 103	5 014	8 125	11 929	20 989	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 234	143	954	726	1 106	1 066	1 302	1 939	2 469	3 634	6 889	...	...
Mean other income	1 382	826	1 000	1 438	1 415	1 872	1 108	1 059	2 023	3 771	6 889	...	...

^aIncludes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONFARM—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ²	1 435	189	116	78	74	61	22	129	287	349	130	10 845	0.451
Mean total income	\$13 539												
Mean wage or salary income	8 013												
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	2 598												
Mean farm self-employment income	1 056												
Mean other income	1 872												
With other income only:													
Number ³	205 476	148 167	26 622	14 513	7 578	3 803	1 910	1 618	1 001	203	61	2 080	0.273
Mean total income	\$2 451	\$1 611	\$3 411	\$4 395	\$5 369	\$6 397	\$7 381	\$8 652	\$11 569				
With Social Security income only:													
Number	73 198	63 040	5 544	2 626	1 171	507	141	149	20			1 742	0.178
Mean total income	\$1 853	\$1 482	\$3 383	\$4 372	\$5 296	\$6 369							
With public assistance income only:													
Number	29 090	22 869	3 284	1 379	719	471	237	41	90			1 908	0.261
Mean total income	\$2 014	\$1 383	\$3 371	\$4 371	\$5 326	\$6 259							
With all other income only:													
Number	10 996	7 127	1 323	850	677	214	407	195	116	65	22	2 314	0.376
Mean total income	\$2 820	\$1 424	\$3 353	\$4 379	\$5 410		\$7 412						
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	40 863	32 369	4 379	2 200	1 120	473	151	167	65			1 894	0.190
Mean total income	\$2 309	\$1 789	\$3 400	\$4 374	\$5 382	\$6 273							
Mean Social Security income	1 326	1 031	1 892	2 479	3 452	3 120							
Mean public assistance income	1 983	758	1 508	1 895	1 930	3 153							
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	39 018	17 155	9 609	5 810	2 906	1 512	683	804	392	108	39	3 245	0.266
Mean total income	\$3 562	\$2 445	\$3 445	\$4 426	\$5 397	\$6 456	\$7 391	\$8 591					
Mean Social Security income	1 790	1 186	2 009	2 321	2 533	2 724	2 346	2 843					
Mean all other income	1 772	851	1 437	2 105	2 864	3 731	5 046	5 748					
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	4 655	2 683	617	445	371	255	89	54	141			2 602	0.318
Mean total income	\$3 284	\$1 812	\$3 420	\$4 335									
Mean public assistance income	1 594	892	1 818	2 138									
Mean all other income	1 690	921	1 602	2 197									
With all three types of other income:													
Number	7 656	2 924	1 866	1 203	614	432	202	208	177	30		3 484	0.291
Mean total income	\$3 880	\$1 974	\$3 453	\$4 397	\$5 429	\$6 480							
Mean Social Security income	1 535	883	1 377	1 845	2 077	2 327							
Mean public assistance income	1 968	550	1 899	1 119	1 429	1 685							
Mean all other income	1 377	540	1 177	1 433	1 923	2 468							
With no income:													
Number	22 147	22 147											
Families With Other Male Head													
Total	233 599	55 372	20 872	20 958	21 108	18 678	18 353	29 028	33 582	13 466	2 132	5 927	0.391
Mean total income	\$6 787	\$1 488	\$3 428	\$4 393	\$5 373	\$6 364	\$7 394	\$8 811	\$11 911	\$17 965	\$34 450		
Mean wage or salary income	5 803	702	2 415	3 420	4 533	5 528	6 728	7 984	10 782	16 219	28 093		
Mean self-employment income	258	52	113	183	220	217	142	209	425	760	4 404		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	241	31	102	166	201	214	131	198	410	711	4 375		
Mean farm self-employment income	17	21	10	18	19	3	12	11	15	49	28		
Mean other income	725	735	900	790	619	620	524	618	705	986	1 953		
Mean Social Security income	333	378	400	401	305	368	273	273	294	361	361		
Mean public assistance income	183	265	323	220	154	113	136	142	99	107	32		
Mean all other income	208	92	178	169	161	209	134	203	312	511	1 560		

²Includes families with more than one type of other income.

³Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONFARM—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	128 955	17 810	10 920	11 905	13 254	12 593	12 640	19 179	22 039	7 649	966	6 841	0.334
Mean total income.....	\$7 458	\$1 612	\$3 403	\$4 364	\$5 313	\$6 341	\$7 355	\$8 757	\$11 875	\$17 884	\$35 474	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number.....	119 825	16 031	10 241	10 922	12 436	11 753	12 188	18 177	20 526	6 796	755	6 875	0.326
Mean total income.....	\$7 407	\$1 617	\$3 399	\$4 363	\$5 312	\$6 342	\$7 354	\$8 755	\$11 876	\$17 726	\$33 835	...	...
With self-employment income only:													
Number ¹	3 313	1 104	313	416	386	387	119	147	320	37	84	4 576	0.470
Mean total income.....	\$5 825	\$1 471	...	\$4 255	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ¹	5 817	675	366	567	432	453	333	855	1 193	816	127	8 193	0.364
Mean total income.....	\$9 451	\$1 721	...	\$4 468	\$5 331	\$6 428	...	\$8 878	\$12 016	\$19 228	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income.....	5 741	881	...	3 237	2 967	3 765	...	5 510	7 286	12 513	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income.....	3 711	841	...	1 231	2 364	2 663	...	3 367	4 730	6 714	...	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number.....	74 939	13 580	7 021	7 825	7 295	5 623	5 590	9 646	11 376	5 817	1 166	6 311	0.371
Mean total income.....	\$7 605	\$1 921	\$3 490	\$4 447	\$5 484	\$6 423	\$7 484	\$8 913	\$11 978	\$18 071	\$33 601	...	...
Mean earnings.....	6 055	938	2 223	3 010	4 101	4 881	5 924	7 241	10 056	15 788	30 031	...	...
Mean other income.....	1 550	963	1 267	1 437	1 383	1 542	1 560	1 672	1 922	2 283	3 570	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number.....	68 945	12 316	6 580	7 285	6 653	5 407	5 284	8 947	10 270	5 258	945	6 303	0.366
Mean total income.....	\$7 336	\$1 939	\$3 493	\$4 439	\$5 481	\$6 427	\$7 488	\$8 908	\$11 960	\$17 973	\$34 480	...	...
Mean wage or salary income.....	5 989	966	2 222	2 995	4 082	4 895	5 896	7 257	10 046	15 686	30 882	...	...
Mean other income.....	1 547	973	1 271	1 444	1 389	1 532	1 592	1 651	1 914	2 287	3 599	...	...
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ¹	2 154	709	242	316	268	54	50	175	265	75	—	4 399	0.400
Mean total income.....	\$5 463	\$1 616	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income.....	3 719	556	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income.....	1 745	1 061	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment and other income:													
Number ¹	3 840	555	199	224	374	162	256	524	841	484	221	8 573	0.376
Mean total income.....	\$10 030	\$1 915	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income.....	5 568	791	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income.....	2 974	506	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income.....	1 488	618	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With other income only:													
Number.....	23 816	18 163	2 931	1 228	559	462	123	203	147	—	—	1 967	0.264
Mean total income.....	\$2 234	\$1 521	\$3 377	\$4 320	\$5 334	\$6 274	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number.....	6 740	5 989	370	250	78	17	—	18	...	...	...	1 688	0.181
Mean total income.....	\$1 645	\$1 318	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number.....	5 587	4 600	740	164	43	40	—	—	—	—	—	1 822	0.192
Mean total income.....	\$1 791	\$1 384	\$3 335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number.....	1 398	998	91	82	109	75	25	18	...	...	...	2 101	0.317
Mean total income.....	\$2 524	\$1 493	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number.....	5 174	4 118	542	242	72	64	98	27	11	—	—	1 885	0.209
Mean total income.....	\$2 278	\$1 720	\$3 347	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income.....	1 272	953	1 693	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income.....	1 006	767	1 654	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ²Includes families with more than one type of other income. ³Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONFARM—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	2 889	1 562	566	279	151	180	—	73	78	—	—	2 774	0.293
Mean total income	\$3 403	\$1 995	\$3 356	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 603	1 142	1 866	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 800	1 853	1 490	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	791	465	188	23	38	—	—	51	26	—	—	2 552	0.335
Mean total income	\$3 272	\$1 825	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 455	1 028	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 817	1 797	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of income:													
Number	1 237	431	434	188	68	86	—	16	14	—	—	3 432	0.237
Mean total income	\$3 537	\$1 906	\$3 525	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 483	1 465	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 800	468	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 254	1 186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	5 819	5 819	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families With Female Head													
Total													
Mean total income	1 322 139	585 867	177 768	132 390	106 062	77 903	57 821	73 536	78 634	28 392	3 766	3 423	0.434
Mean wage or salary income	\$4 366	\$1 436	\$3 404	\$4 404	\$5 389	\$6 399	\$7 401	\$8 847	\$11 881	\$18 120	\$38 754	...	...
Mean self-employment income	3 228	1 590	1 954	3 081	4 180	5 244	6 284	7 661	10 447	16 063	29 330	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	63	9	29	38	53	67	82	104	240	476	3 295	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	59	8	27	36	50	67	76	99	232	457	2 871	...	...
Mean other income	1 075	836	1 421	1 285	1 156	1 088	1 035	1 082	1 195	1 581	6 129	...	...
Mean Social Security income	276	189	299	332	344	340	339	391	398	454	333	...	...
Mean public assistance income	606	572	969	764	609	493	434	396	335	270	300	...	...
Mean all other income	193	75	153	189	203	256	262	296	462	857	5 497	...	...
With earnings only:													
Number	476 918	146 920	64 484	57 540	50 886	39 086	29 354	35 630	38 625	13 015	1 378	4 470	0.396
Mean total income	\$5 203	\$1 478	\$3 379	\$4 368	\$5 339	\$6 353	\$7 364	\$8 791	\$11 813	\$18 043	\$39 569	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	463 122	143 343	63 173	56 264	49 944	37 917	28 487	34 498	36 307	12 040	1 149	4 445	0.393
Mean total income	\$5 146	\$1 479	\$3 377	\$4 369	\$5 339	\$6 353	\$7 364	\$8 790	\$11 818	\$18 011	\$39 605	...	...
With self-employment income only:													
Number	3 625	1 686	555	314	354	246	95	76	245	—	54	3 228	0.454
Mean total income	\$4 071	\$1 346	\$3 356	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number	10 171	1 891	756	962	588	923	772	1 056	2 073	975	175	6 963	0.392
Mean total income	\$5 432	\$1 538	\$3 558	\$4 397	\$5 461	\$6 422	\$7 405	\$8 832	\$11 851	\$18 445	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	2 788	1 019	1 977	2 907	3 674	4 798	4 635	6 093	8 038	11 957	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income	...	519	1 581	1 490	1 787	1 664	2 770	2 739	3 814	6 488	...	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	496 276	160 674	69 864	59 300	48 679	36 230	27 309	37 185	39 589	15 205	2 241	4 297	0.387
Mean total income	\$5 377	\$1 832	\$3 456	\$4 451	\$5 449	\$6 451	\$7 442	\$8 904	\$11 937	\$18 182	\$38 141	...	...
Mean earnings	3 768	834	1 928	2 725	3 641	4 565	5 564	6 933	9 701	15 439	30 495	...	...
Mean other income	1 609	998	1 527	1 726	1 808	1 886	1 879	1 971	2 236	2 744	7 646	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	479 118	155 931	67 954	57 549	47 252	35 245	26 396	35 827	37 258	13 889	1 817	4 272	0.383
Mean total income	\$5 307	\$1 833	\$3 457	\$4 451	\$5 450	\$6 451	\$7 443	\$8 899	\$11 941	\$18 202	\$37 333	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	3 697	833	1 924	2 718	3 640	4 567	5 588	6 930	9 669	15 412	28 577	...	...
Mean other income	1 610	1 000	1 532	1 733	1 811	1 884	1 885	1 969	2 272	2 790	8 756	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ⁴Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text†

	Total	Less than \$5,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence	4 601	2 185	640	374	472	250	151	238	171	63	57	3 180	0.451
With self-employment and other income:	\$4 607	\$1 729	\$3 378	...	\$5 286	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number ²	3 067	675	1 788	...	3 368	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income	1 539	1 054	1 590	...	1 918	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	12 557	2 558	1 270	1 377	955	735	762	1 120	2 160	1 253	367	6 161	0.424
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:	\$8 320	\$1 834	\$3 440	\$4 449	\$5 461	\$6 474	\$7 421	\$9 102	\$12 243	\$17 803	...	...	...
Number ²	4 616	741	1 435	2 119	2 620	3 076	4 299	4 820	7 184	10 770	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	2 104	285	769	833	1 205	1 498	1 494	2 422	3 025	4 873	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income	1 600	808	1 237	1 497	1 636	1 900	1 628	1 860	2 035	2 161	...	...	...
With other income only:	287 879	217 207	43 420	15 550	6 497	2 587	1 158	721	420	172	147	1 988	0.242
Number ²	\$2 164	\$1 518	\$3 360	\$4 356	\$5 331	\$6 358	\$7 371	\$8 683	\$11 007	...	...	...	...
Mean total income	35 938	31 023	3 093	1 232	370	106	16	62	36	...	...	1 738	0.203
With Social Security income only:	\$1 618	\$1 247	\$3 375	\$4 272	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	170 948	131 825	27 911	7 722	2 565	655	189	61	20	...	...	1 945	0.199
Mean total income	\$2 044	\$1 538	\$3 342	\$4 342	\$5 296	\$6 326	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:	14 620	10 693	1 692	1 070	367	273	197	102	132	33	61	2 051	0.378
Number	\$2 264	\$1 221	\$3 339	\$4 314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean total income	31 704	23 645	4 091	1 965	1 217	373	281	116	...	...	...	2 011	0.240
With Social Security and public assistance income:	\$2 311	\$1 620	\$3 383	\$4 450	\$5 399	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	1 150	820	1 431	2 128	2 600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 161	800	1 752	2 322	2 799	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	11 430	7 100	1 800	951	690	334	148	132	106	102	67	2 415	0.360
With Social Security and all other income:	\$3 296	\$1 796	\$3 415	\$4 354	\$5 432	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	1 434	1 016	1 774	2 250	2 477	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 862	780	1 642	2 104	2 956	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	16 561	9 784	3 193	1 743	867	586	140	145	63	21	19	2 539	0.268
With public assistance and all other income:	\$2 823	\$1 822	\$3 389	\$4 352	\$5 312	\$6 329	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	1 729	1 122	2 081	2 857	3 150	3 450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 204	700	1 307	1 495	2 161	2 880	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:	6 678	3 137	1 640	867	421	260	187	103	63	...	...	3 123	0.258
Number	\$3 401	\$1 795	\$3 477	\$4 449	\$5 362	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 235	763	1 264	1 570	2 054	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 026	555	1 102	1 433	2 092	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 140	677	1 111	1 447	1 217	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:	61 066	61 066	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

²Includes families with more than one type of other income. ⁴Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
FARM													
Total	2 194 043	410 449	174 705	161 335	179 896	159 756	148 313	262 730	400 601	219 975	76 283	7 073	0.418
All families													
Total	\$8 648	\$1 451	\$3 416	\$4 414	\$5 380	\$6 406	\$7 413	\$8 856	\$11 935	\$18 438	\$36 915		
Mean wage or salary income	4 449	461	1 214	1 831	2 360	3 219	4 016	5 091	6 835	9 712	17 292		
Mean self-employment income	3 340	307	1 346	1 773	2 331	2 690	2 740	3 133	4 329	7 532	16 279		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	582	28	95	143	179	253	271	346	569	1 518	6 021		
Mean farm self-employment income	2 558	279	1 631	2 533	2 153	2 237	2 468	2 788	3 760	6 013	10 258		
Mean other income	860	683	856	809	688	697	657	632	771	1 195	3 344		
Mean Social Security income	327	485	338	466	338	306	268	218	211	206	177		
Mean public assistance income	29	56	45	37	27	24	23	17	17	13	13		
Mean all other income	503	142	276	307	323	367	366	396	544	976	3 155		
With earnings only:													
Number:	1 174 013	168 333	86 029	85 535	106 037	94 696	89 311	159 670	232 685	115 154	36 563	7 519	0.387
Mean total income	\$8 753	\$1 280	\$3 369	\$4 381	\$5 324	\$6 375	\$7 380	\$8 811	\$11 835	\$18 279	\$35 646		
With wage or salary income only:													
Number:	271 216	38 947	23 339	22 438	26 935	26 032	23 770	41 136	49 683	16 486	2 450	6 920	0.339
Mean total income	\$7 577	\$1 619	\$3 393	\$4 372	\$5 340	\$6 357	\$7 354	\$8 782	\$11 771	\$17 927	\$36 308		
With nonfarm self-employment income only:													
Number:	15 391	3 197	1 472	1 213	1 502	1 427	1 112	1 408	2 138	1 225	697	6 218	0.466
Mean total income	\$8 108	\$1 214	\$3 281	\$4 250	\$5 164	\$6 250	\$7 302	\$8 571	\$11 248	\$18 260	\$39 487		
With farm self-employment income only:													
Number:	275 872	77 325	29 195	24 451	31 462	19 931	16 019	24 281	34 312	14 844	4 052	5 221	0.445
Mean total income	\$6 039	\$1 065	\$3 256	\$4 262	\$5 152	\$6 194	\$7 242	\$8 521	\$11 058	\$17 622	\$33 329		
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number:	20 588	3 012	1 704	1 610	2 666	2 756	2 516	2 476	3 482	2 490	1 218	7 541	0.437
Mean total income	\$9 590	\$2 881	\$3 418	\$4 409	\$5 364	\$6 399	\$7 355	\$8 786	\$11 827	\$18 350	\$36 278		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	5 391	920	1 827	2 457	2 734	3 569	3 241	4 607	6 226	10 330	22 781		
Mean farm self-employment income	4 198	40	1 592	1 953	2 630	2 830	4 114	4 179	5 601	8 020	13 497		
With wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number:	35 506	2 495	1 233	2 196	2 666	2 756	2 516	2 854	9 212	4 761	1 817	9 329	0.342
Mean total income	\$10 888	\$1 629	\$3 455	\$4 474	\$5 468	\$6 441	\$7 443	\$8 901	\$12 034	\$18 335	\$36 956		
Mean wage or salary income	6 611	1 425	2 399	3 122	3 302	4 056	5 425	5 961	7 842	11 194	15 029		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 277	204	1 055	1 352	2 166	2 385	2 018	2 940	4 192	7 141	21 927		
With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:													
Number:	479 104	40 686	27 255	31 685	39 128	39 327	40 497	75 994	114 858	54 586	15 088	8 552	0.337
Mean total income	\$9 675	\$1 392	\$3 459	\$4 465	\$5 435	\$6 466	\$7 444	\$8 901	\$12 002	\$18 217	\$34 818		
Mean wage or salary income	6 281	1 446	2 104	2 827	3 344	4 262	5 053	6 080	7 934	11 160	21 052		
Mean farm self-employment income	3 395	54	1 355	1 638	2 092	2 203	2 391	2 821	4 067	7 058	13 766		
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number:	76 336	2 671	1 831	1 942	2 728	3 611	4 029	8 521	19 000	20 762	11 241	13 378	0.338
Mean total income	\$15 861	\$1 044	\$3 500	\$4 488	\$5 493	\$6 498	\$7 436	\$8 965	\$12 370	\$19 168	\$36 928		
Mean wage or salary income	8 352	1 530	2 092	2 891	3 157	3 283	3 967	4 915	6 845	10 036	18 581		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 656	225	763	1 618	2 172	2 301	2 468	2 909	3 201	5 478	12 352		
Mean farm self-employment income	2 852	-710	646	1 001	1 064	1 596	1 386	1 741	2 324	3 655	5 995		
With earnings and other income:													
Number:	878 366	136 426	74 908	68 678	69 629	61 791	57 515	100 921	165 454	103 864	39 180	7 483	0.413
Mean total income	\$9 492	\$1 738	\$3 469	\$4 457	\$5 463	\$6 455	\$7 462	\$8 928	\$12 075	\$18 611	\$38 130		
Mean earnings	7 756	732	2 100	3 012	4 012	4 991	5 961	7 471	10 387	16 255	32 098		
Mean other income	1 735	1 006	1 368	1 445	1 450	1 464	1 501	1 457	1 689	2 356	6 032		
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number:	183 637	34 580	19 577	16 916	16 301	14 755	12 783	21 335	29 354	14 229	3 807	6 301	0.395
Mean total income	\$7 878	\$1 945	\$3 467	\$4 456	\$5 458	\$6 463	\$7 463	\$8 940	\$11 968	\$18 369	\$40 225		
Mean wage or salary income	5 917	890	1 889	2 825	3 740	4 726	5 653	7 115	9 975	15 311	27 751		
Mean other income	1 961	1 055	1 578	1 631	1 712	1 738	1 805	1 825	1 993	3 058	12 474		

¹includes families with more than one type of earnings. ²includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
FARM—Continued													
Total—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:													
Number	12 325	3 493	1 506	951	1 019	946	678	799	1 193	993	747	5 209	0.514
Mean total income	\$8 447	\$1 813	\$3 452	\$4 386	\$5 367	\$6 401	\$7 358	\$8 793	\$12 088	\$18 543	\$42 873	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 111	1 599	1 823	2 578	3 438	3 943	4 990	6 275	9 418	14 881	35 319	...	...
Mean other income	2 336	1 214	1 630	1 808	1 929	2 458	2 368	2 519	2 670	3 662	7 554	...	...
With farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	243 747	67 485	31 734	25 101	22 823	17 852	14 094	20 602	26 508	13 700	3 848	4 903	0.424
Mean total income	\$6 394	\$1 685	\$3 443	\$4 428	\$5 425	\$6 413	\$7 423	\$8 827	\$11 867	\$18 238	\$35 138	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	4 561	1 642	2 026	2 821	3 818	4 679	5 490	6 926	9 273	14 471	25 599	...	...
Mean other income	1 833	1 043	1 417	1 607	1 607	1 734	1 934	1 901	2 594	3 766	9 559	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	18 882	2 516	1 336	1 709	1 656	1 526	1 236	2 057	3 297	2 353	1 196	7 565	0.451
Mean total income	\$10 476	\$1 049	\$3 481	\$4 468	\$5 519	\$6 468	\$7 491	\$8 816	\$12 123	\$18 790	\$43 725	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 903	625	1 023	1 552	2 278	2 645	2 553	3 307	4 558	8 437	29 181	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 677	431	1 130	1 448	2 278	2 345	3 084	3 856	5 384	7 571	9 794	...	...
Mean other income	1 896	1 035	1 329	1 468	1 303	1 478	1 855	1 653	1 981	2 782	4 750	...	...
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	22 600	1 159	1 026	1 121	1 481	1 383	1 412	3 468	5 467	4 176	1 907	10 229	0.376
Mean total income	\$13 126	\$1 826	\$3 536	\$4 483	\$5 531	\$6 392	\$7 525	\$9 046	\$12 171	\$19 017	\$42 419	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 108	1 449	2 131	2 810	3 122	3 610	4 600	5 701	7 697	11 130	15 954	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 060	335	615	1 301	1 082	1 526	1 602	2 120	3 099	5 775	18 830	...	...
Mean other income	1 957	892	1 279	1 051	1 326	1 257	1 324	1 224	1 375	2 112	7 635	...	...
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	333 220	25 314	17 805	20 817	24 341	23 146	23 819	46 669	84 699	51 121	15 489	9 344	0.348
Mean total income	\$10 870	\$1 664	\$3 508	\$4 487	\$5 496	\$6 485	\$7 476	\$8 962	\$12 121	\$18 551	\$36 736	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 131	984	1 522	2 055	2 556	3 336	4 044	5 160	7 263	10 572	20 394	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 257	152	929	1 307	1 786	2 083	2 326	2 690	3 496	5 978	11 049	...	...
Mean other income	1 482	833	1 057	1 124	1 154	1 066	1 106	1 112	1 362	2 001	5 294	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ²	63 955	1 879	1 924	2 063	2 008	2 183	3 493	5 991	14 936	17 292	12 186	14 163	0.351
Mean total income	\$17 374	\$1 508	\$3 524	\$4 516	\$5 522	\$6 463	\$7 522	\$8 946	\$12 350	\$19 162	\$38 680	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 374	1 135	1 540	1 888	2 339	2 810	3 284	4 197	6 000	9 554	18 409	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 276	399	605	742	1 192	1 593	1 569	1 887	2 663	4 596	10 517	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 932	749	1 81	687	896	745	1 551	1 633	2 377	3 378	6 121	...	...
Mean other income	1 792	722	1 198	1 198	1 096	1 315	1 118	1 229	1 311	1 634	3 633	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	127 183	91 209	13 768	7 122	4 230	3 269	1 487	2 139	2 462	957	540	2 092	0.375
Mean total income	\$2 843	\$1 568	\$3 421	\$4 408	\$5 399	\$6 396	\$7 465	\$8 843	\$11 964	\$18 992	\$34 772	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	48 207	45 845	1 474	551	238	99	—	—	—	—	—	1 577	0.081
Mean total income	\$1 501	\$1 375	\$3 388	\$4 395	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	4 839	4 653	128	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 560	0.085
Mean total income	\$1 261	\$1 150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	8 388	5 722	420	281	436	377	162	208	404	215	163	2 199	0.575
Mean total income	\$3 674	\$1 097	\$3 349	...	\$5 263	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	6 794	5 877	576	248	60	33	—	—	—	—	—	1 734	0.135
Mean total income	\$1 929	\$1 636	\$3 317	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 095	922	1 719	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	834	714	1 599	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

³Includes families with more than one type of other income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
FARM—Continued													
Total—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	54 902	26 541	10 577	5 635	3 278	2 598	1 290	1 832	2 058	716	377	3 086	0.366
Mean total income	\$4 138	\$2 031	\$3 433	\$4 425	\$5 415	\$6 434	\$7 484	\$8 867	\$12 111	\$18 930	\$25 000	3 086	0.366
Mean Social Security income	1 666	1 305	1 869	2 023	2 091	2 009	2 155	2 193	2 191	2 131	2 131	2 131	0.366
Mean all other income	2 472	726	1 564	2 402	3 324	4 425	5 329	6 674	9 920	16 799	25 000	3 086	0.366
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	1 279	983	122	84	56	34	—	—	—	—	—	1 952	0.211
Mean total income	\$2 316	\$1 714	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 952	0.211
Mean public assistance income	1 050	926	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.211
Mean all other income	1 267	787	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.211
With all three types of other income:													
Number	2 774	1 568	471	287	162	128	35	77	—	26	—	2 620	0.288
Mean total income	\$3 286	\$1 962	\$3 489	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 620	0.288
Mean Social Security income	1 237	817	1 648	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.288
Mean public assistance income	1 778	565	874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.288
Mean all other income	1 271	579	967	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.288
With no income:	14 481	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number	14 481	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband—Wife Families													
Total													
Number	2 000 962	353 693	155 130	145 606	163 853	146 616	135 975	245 004	376 192	206 679	72 214	7 262	0.414
Mean total income	\$8 827	\$1 457	\$3 412	\$4 412	\$5 374	\$6 404	\$7 409	\$8 854	\$11 934	\$18 433	\$37 096	7 262	0.414
Mean wage or salary income	4 561	1 197	1 820	2 344	2 344	3 208	4 027	5 095	6 869	9 750	17 459	7 262	0.414
Mean self-employment income	3 455	322	1 409	1 830	2 398	2 545	2 783	3 181	4 356	7 565	16 457	7 262	0.414
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	609	30	100	146	182	257	271	350	576	1 588	6 188	7 262	0.414
Mean farm self-employment income	2 846	292	1 309	1 684	2 216	2 288	2 512	2 832	3 780	6 028	10 269	7 262	0.414
Mean other income	810	665	808	762	652	651	599	578	709	1 118	3 180	7 262	0.414
Mean Social Security income	300	484	507	440	305	281	237	190	184	176	154	7 262	0.414
Mean public assistance income	24	44	35	33	23	21	21	15	11	11	13	7 262	0.414
Mean all other income	486	138	264	289	305	348	342	374	510	930	3 013	7 262	0.414
With earnings only:													
Number	1 116 629	154 566	80 586	80 657	100 993	90 082	85 009	153 640	224 609	111 062	35 425	7 605	0.385
Mean total income	\$8 839	\$1 278	\$3 367	\$4 380	\$5 322	\$6 374	\$7 379	\$8 812	\$11 835	\$18 286	\$35 721	7 605	0.385
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	250 749	33 029	20 425	20 469	25 239	24 424	22 067	39 188	47 770	15 780	2 358	7 081	0.331
Mean total income	\$7 742	\$1 671	\$3 387	\$4 372	\$5 341	\$6 356	\$7 354	\$8 788	\$11 765	\$17 933	\$36 366	7 081	0.331
With nonfarm self-employment income only:													
Number	14 461	2 871	1 402	1 154	1 384	1 353	1 050	1 360	2 047	1 163	677	6 310	0.466
Mean total income	\$8 240	\$1 167	\$3 286	\$4 357	\$5 160	\$6 252	\$7 299	\$8 554	\$11 253	\$18 252	\$39 914	6 310	0.466
With farm self-employment income only:													
Number	263 800	72 462	28 071	23 609	30 284	19 083	15 463	23 392	33 148	14 377	3 911	5 256	0.443
Mean total income	\$6 078	\$1 060	\$3 254	\$4 261	\$5 151	\$6 189	\$7 242	\$8 519	\$11 048	\$17 604	\$33 252	5 256	0.443
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	19 819	2 931	1 647	1 594	1 537	1 588	1 308	2 396	3 208	2 409	1 201	7 468	0.440
Mean total income	\$9 596	\$887	\$3 416	\$4 407	\$5 369	\$6 402	\$7 361	\$8 786	\$11 860	\$18 334	\$36 323	7 468	0.440
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	5 397	885	1 853	2 461	2 780	3 605	4 234	4 624	6 194	10 243	22 961	7 468	0.440
Mean farm self-employment income	4 199	1	1 582	1 947	2 589	2 796	4 128	4 162	5 666	8 090	13 362	7 468	0.440
With wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number	33 978	2 230	1 158	2 089	2 470	2 661	2 432	5 600	8 926	4 661	1 751	9 410	0.339
Mean total income	\$11 008	\$1 719	\$3 437	\$4 471	\$5 452	\$6 438	\$7 449	\$8 899	\$12 053	\$18 354	\$37 233	9 410	0.339
Mean wage or salary income	6 689	1 473	2 400	3 118	3 270	4 059	5 509	5 938	7 884	11 098	14 878	9 410	0.339
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 349	246	1 037	1 353	2 182	2 378	1 940	2 961	4 169	7 256	22 355	9 410	0.339

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970 - Continued

(Data based on 5 percent sample; see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
FARM - Continued													
Total - Continued													
Husband-Wife Families - Continued													
With earnings only - Continued													
With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:													
Number	460 051	38 490	26 106	29 895	37 544	37 603	39 848	73 430	110 891	52 699	14 525	8 586	0.336
Mean total income	\$9 707	\$1 380	\$3 462	\$4 467	\$5 433	\$6 466	\$7 441	\$8 901	\$12 001	\$18 229	\$34 917	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 293	1 464	2 094	2 815	3 318	4 241	5 046	6 067	7 926	11 149	21 200	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 413	-83	1 368	1 652	2 114	2 225	2 394	2 834	4 075	7 080	13 717	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ²	73 771	2 553	1 777	1 847	2 515	3 370	3 841	8 274	18 619	19 973	11 002	13 413	0.337
Mean total income	\$15 940	\$1 054	\$3 496	\$4 469	\$5 492	\$6 496	\$7 434	\$8 968	\$12 375	\$19 186	\$36 959	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 379	1 540	2 110	2 707	3 172	3 251	3 958	4 897	6 836	10 052	18 533	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 693	283	759	1 432	1 263	1 653	2 049	2 209	3 215	5 463	12 436	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 867	-769	630	947	1 057	1 592	1 426	1 766	2 325	3 671	5 990	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	767 846	113 185	69 827	58 990	59 350	53 667	49 750	89 451	149 438	94 801	36 387	7 722	0.411
Mean total income	\$9 749	\$1 738	\$3 468	\$4 456	\$5 461	\$6 455	\$7 405	\$8 926	\$12 084	\$18 602	\$38 454	...	...
Mean earnings	8 037	1 730	2 116	3 021	4 035	5 019	6 005	7 531	10 470	16 327	32 534	...	...
Mean other income	1 712	1 008	1 352	1 436	1 426	1 436	1 455	1 395	1 614	2 275	5 922	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	147 055	24 886	14 692	13 551	12 525	11 845	10 515	17 656	25 319	12 605	3 461	6 665	0.392
Mean total income	\$8 294	\$1 984	\$3 471	\$4 454	\$5 455	\$6 472	\$7 451	\$8 942	\$12 071	\$18 429	\$41 139	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 295	1 903	1 900	2 804	3 701	4 763	5 689	7 196	10 086	15 454	28 262	...	...
Mean other income	1 999	1 081	1 571	1 650	1 755	1 709	1 792	1 746	1 885	2 974	12 877	...	...
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:													
Number	10 822	3 013	1 350	812	924	827	573	638	990	974	721	5 255	0.520
Mean total income	\$8 828	\$1 883	\$3 469	\$4 414	\$5 369	\$6 399	\$7 358	\$8 814	\$12 165	\$18 601	\$43 474	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 447	652	1 817	2 618	3 477	3 862	4 736	6 389	9 907	14 877	35 689	...	...
Mean other income	2 381	1 231	1 653	1 796	1 893	2 537	2 622	2 425	2 257	3 724	7 785	...	...
With farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	215 294	59 303	27 618	22 163	20 157	16 044	12 279	18 665	23 599	11 961	3 505	4 935	0.423
Mean total income	\$6 413	\$1 685	\$3 438	\$4 427	\$5 415	\$6 414	\$7 421	\$8 825	\$11 859	\$18 220	\$34 796	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	4 610	643	2 025	2 826	3 823	4 699	5 519	6 978	9 325	14 502	26 197	...	...
Mean other income	1 803	1 042	1 413	1 601	1 592	1 715	1 902	1 846	2 534	3 718	8 599	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	17 066	2 171	1 250	1 444	1 543	1 354	1 107	1 866	3 022	2 131	1 178	7 696	0.454
Mean total income	\$10 729	\$982	\$3 473	\$4 471	\$5 525	\$6 450	\$7 515	\$8 804	\$12 090	\$18 748	\$43 877	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	5 116	696	1 029	1 440	1 985	2 666	2 534	3 403	4 675	8 519	29 137	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 711	-731	1 119	1 588	2 255	2 293	3 046	3 803	5 438	7 533	9 928	...	...
Mean other income	1 902	1 017	1 325	1 443	1 286	1 491	1 934	1 598	1 978	2 696	4 812	...	...
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	20 229	1 034	838	884	1 229	1 200	1 193	3 100	5 184	3 757	1 810	10 614	0.374
Mean total income	\$13 450	\$1 859	\$3 525	\$4 453	\$5 547	\$6 387	\$7 531	\$9 016	\$12 186	\$19 073	\$42 553	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 260	1 569	1 711	2 060	3 298	3 763	4 588	5 681	7 740	11 030	15 895	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 257	-603	591	1 434	998	1 379	1 702	2 198	3 103	5 931	19 271	...	...
Mean other income	1 933	892	1 224	1 959	1 251	1 245	1 241	1 138	1 343	2 112	7 387	...	...
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	298 571	21 165	15 288	18 252	21 091	20 415	20 993	42 166	77 624	47 316	14 261	9 522	0.345
Mean total income	\$11 058	\$1 665	\$3 507	\$4 489	\$5 497	\$6 482	\$7 475	\$8 961	\$12 129	\$18 525	\$37 151	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 269	1 017	1 513	2 059	2 552	3 296	4 065	5 146	7 311	10 608	20 797	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 342	-174	963	1 322	1 842	2 155	2 364	2 742	3 510	5 997	11 109	...	...
Mean other income	1 447	822	1 032	1 108	1 103	1 031	1 045	1 073	1 309	1 920	5 245	...	...

²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
FARM—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ²	58 809	1 613	1 791	1 884	1 881	1 982	3 090	5 360	13 700	16 057	11 451	14 308	0.351
Mean total income	\$17 571	\$1 486	\$3 534	\$4 516	\$5 530	\$6 470	\$7 510	\$8 951	\$12 375	\$19 123	\$38 867	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 576	1 099	1 575	1 886	2 332	2 867	3 352	4 287	6 027	9 588	18 685	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 343	405	600	735	1 269	1 569	1 550	1 873	2 673	3 332	10 598	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 935	-715	168	707	853	705	1 599	1 635	2 445	3 332	5 976	...	...
Mean other income	1 756	697	1 192	1 188	1 075	1 329	1 008	1 157	1 230	1 594	3 608	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	105 798	75 253	11 717	5 959	3 510	2 867	1 216	1 913	2 145	816	402	2 109	0.368
Mean total income	\$2 891	\$1 610	\$3 422	\$4 402	\$5 397	\$6 401	\$7 463	\$8 853	\$11 946	\$18 804	\$35 238	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	41 068	39 114	1 217	477	161	99	-	-	-	-	-	1 575	0.076
Mean total income	\$1 531	\$1 409	\$3 422	\$4 367	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	2 875	2 744	86	23	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	1 572	0.096
Mean total income	\$1 386	\$1 249	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	6 644	4 416	361	235	377	321	127	208	306	167	126	2 257	0.571
Mean total income	\$3 742	\$1 104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	4 982	4 268	464	191	40	19	-	-	-	-	-	1 751	0.132
Mean total income	\$1 970	\$1 674	\$3 282	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 176	958	1 763	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	834	716	1 520	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	47 674	23 267	9 115	4 789	2 784	2 306	1 054	1 621	1 839	623	276	3 063	0.360
Mean total income	\$4 112	\$2 054	\$3 433	\$4 422	\$5 410	\$6 437	\$7 483	\$8 483	\$12 046	\$18 770	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 691	1 331	1 881	2 084	2 175	2 032	2 190	2 142	2 263	2 025	...	...	...
Mean all other income	2 421	722	1 552	2 338	3 236	4 405	5 293	6 341	9 783	16 745	...	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	591	433	84	20	20	34	-	-	-	-	-	2 047	0.207
Mean total income	\$2 505	\$1 855	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 116	1 081	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 389	774	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	1 964	1 011	390	224	128	88	35	62	-	26	-	2 914	0.296
Mean total income	\$3 499	\$1 992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 295	829	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	804	597	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 400	566	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	10 689	10 689	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families With Other Male Head													
Total	94 865	22 966	9 362	7 264	7 759	6 493	6 568	9 806	14 099	8 108	2 440	6 013	0.431
Mean total income	\$7 560	\$1 473	\$3 451	\$4 418	\$5 427	\$6 460	\$7 442	\$8 893	\$11 881	\$18 501	\$33 319	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	3 301	350	1 130	1 538	2 073	2 882	3 464	4 617	5 735	8 416	12 925	...	...
Mean self-employment income	2 990	412	1 178	1 680	2 237	2 525	2 914	3 092	4 763	7 804	15 272	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	356	7	69	92	138	175	307	346	527	1 182	3 134	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 634	405	1 110	1 587	2 099	2 350	2 607	2 746	4 236	6 622	12 138	...	...
Mean other income	1 270	710	1 143	1 200	1 117	1 072	1 064	1 183	1 382	2 280	5 122	...	...
Mean Social Security income	545	464	711	718	538	535	508	502	506	604	514	...	...
Mean public assistance income	54	84	76	54	68	17	31	36	39	37	23	...	...
Mean all other income	670	162	356	427	512	520	525	645	837	1 640	4 585	...	...

²includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
FARM—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	34 521	7 376	2 983	2 577	2 968	2 717	2 768	3 859	5 665	2 815	793	6 499	0.412
Mean total income	\$7 633	\$1 343	\$3 399	\$4 387	\$5 355	\$6 416	\$7 425	\$8 758	\$11 786	\$18 121	\$33 647	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	9 519	1 960	1 399	793	812	6 387	984	1 163	1 160	493	23	5 748	0.372
Mean total income	\$6 460	\$1 507	\$3 443	\$4 324	\$5 342	\$6 387	\$7 386	\$8 657	\$12 025	\$18 284	...	...	...
With self-employment income only:													
Number ²	10 497	4 025	851	689	970	748	497	848	1 270	440	159	4 541	0.478
Mean total income	\$5 636	\$1 214	\$3 331	\$4 334	\$5 183	\$6 307	\$7 239	\$8 622	\$11 265	\$18 018	...	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ⁴	14 505	1 391	733	1 095	1 186	1 237	1 287	1 848	3 235	1 882	611	8 350	0.353
Mean total income	\$9 847	\$1 483	\$3 307	\$4 465	\$5 504	\$6 499	\$7 528	\$8 883	\$11 906	\$18 103	\$32 932	...	...
Number	6 239	970	2 284	3 083	4 301	4 985	4 985	6 304	7 704	10 883	17 963	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	3 608	513	1 113	1 382	1 851	2 198	2 543	2 579	4 201	7 220	14 989	...	...
Mean self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	52 735	10 111	5 518	4 216	4 497	3 605	3 663	5 909	8 374	5 215	1 627	6 562	0.409
Mean total income	\$8 253	\$1 727	\$3 485	\$4 439	\$5 475	\$6 495	\$7 459	\$8 981	\$11 936	\$18 674	\$33 204	...	...
Number	6 319	752	2 078	2 863	3 902	4 868	5 825	7 075	9 702	15 436	25 887	...	...
Mean earnings	1 933	975	1 407	1 576	1 573	1 628	1 634	1 907	2 234	3 237	7 317	...	...
Mean other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	9 790	2 030	1 194	785	994	754	518	1 320	1 426	651	118	5 891	0.370
Mean total income	\$7 102	\$1 918	\$3 502	\$4 456	\$5 457	\$6 491	\$7 408	\$8 997	\$11 648	\$18 175	...	...	...
Number	5 195	950	1 794	2 850	3 673	4 718	5 729	7 033	9 208	14 648	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	1 907	968	1 708	1 605	1 784	1 773	1 679	1 964	2 439	3 527	...	...	...
Mean other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	21 914	5 924	2 944	2 204	2 046	1 396	1 507	1 698	2 422	1 504	269	4 948	0.419
Mean total income	\$6 468	\$1 651	\$3 496	\$4 451	\$5 500	\$6 444	\$7 417	\$8 893	\$11 974	\$18 280	...	...	...
Number	4 504	633	2 085	2 765	3 819	4 582	5 452	6 493	9 120	14 088	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income	1 935	1 018	1 411	1 686	1 681	1 863	1 965	2 400	2 854	4 212	...	...	...
Mean other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment and other income:													
Number	21 031	2 157	1 380	1 227	1 457	1 455	1 638	2 891	4 526	3 060	1 240	8 831	0.373
Mean total income	\$10 657	\$1 756	\$3 446	\$4 407	\$5 454	\$6 546	\$7 514	\$9 026	\$12 007	\$18 974	\$33 798	...	...
Number	5 243	836	1 411	1 737	2 582	3 457	3 725	4 938	6 375	9 545	13 835	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	3 491	56	898	1 309	1 593	1 763	2 473	2 498	3 794	6 732	13 328	...	...
Mean self-employment income	1 923	864	1 137	1 360	1 279	1 327	1 316	1 590	1 837	2 697	6 635	...	...
Mean other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	6 635	4 505	861	471	294	171	137	38	60	78	20	2 209	0.389
Mean total income	\$2 784	\$1 432	\$3 414	\$4 398	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	2 157	2 000	119	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income only:	\$1 369	\$1 188	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	301	301	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:	494	328	25	32	41	23	20	...	...	25	...	2 259	0.560
Number	3 216	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:	569	511	...	38	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 670	0.148
Number	1 009	\$1 864	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ²Includes families with more than one type of other income. ³Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
FARM—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	2 719	1 023	697	347	216	148	117	38	60	53	20	3 483	0.348
Mean total income	\$4 317	\$2 031	\$3 407	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 547	1 142	1 668	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	2 771	890	1 739	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	194	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of income:													
Number	201	148	20	16	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families With Female Head													
Total	98 216	33 790	10 213	8 465	8 284	6 647	5 770	7 920	10 310	5 188	1 629	4 603	0.465
Mean total income	\$6 071	\$1 368	\$3 444	\$4 450	\$5 441	\$6 406	\$7 461	\$8 872	\$12 037	\$18 557	\$34 279	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	3 276	1 440	1 548	2 277	2 941	3 799	4 380	5 573	7 086	10 217	16 422	...	...
Mean self-employment income	1 322	79	538	877	1 102	1 253	1 521	1 707	2 558	5 775	9 891	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	242	20	41	125	143	247	247	227	396	1 286	2 946	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 080	59	498	752	959	1 004	1 273	1 480	2 362	4 490	6 946	...	...
Mean other income	1 473	849	1 358	1 286	1 398	1 354	1 560	1 592	2 193	2 565	7 946	...	...
Mean Social Security income	666	509	809	699	805	619	740	749	785	744	681	...	...
Mean public assistance income	111	165	166	96	79	97	71	63	49	49	...	...	...
Mean all other income	696	175	384	501	514	638	749	779	1 379	1 772	7 285	...	...
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	22 863	6 391	2 460	2 301	2 076	1 897	1 534	2 171	2 411	1 277	345	5 135	0.438
Mean total income	\$6 261	\$1 238	\$3 407	\$4 382	\$5 374	\$6 376	\$7 360	\$8 822	\$11 979	\$18 006	...	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	10 948	3 958	1 515	1 176	884	876	719	785	753	213	69	4 001	0.427
Mean total income	\$4 774	\$1 237	\$3 425	\$4 410	\$5 301	\$6 372	\$7 322	\$8 704	\$11 747	...	...	...	...
With self-employment income only:													
Number ⁴	3 274	1 245	400	228	405	198	181	169	259	170	19	3 980	0.485
Mean total income	\$5 012	\$1 016	\$3 260	...	\$5 203	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ⁴	8 641	1 188	545	897	787	823	634	1 217	1 399	894	257	7 127	0.377
Mean total income	\$8 619	\$1 477	\$3 436	\$4 396	\$5 344	\$6 427	\$7 417	\$8 929	\$12 133	\$18 135	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	5 928	1 323	2 328	2 852	4 082	4 755	5 053	6 538	8 637	11 540	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income	2 691	1 154	1 135	1 544	1 461	1 454	2 364	2 392	3 496	6 595	...	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	57 785	13 130	6 563	5 472	5 782	4 519	4 102	5 561	7 642	3 848	1 166	5 645	0.411
Mean total income	\$7 197	\$1 746	\$3 464	\$4 476	\$5 467	\$6 423	\$7 494	\$8 896	\$12 062	\$18 726	\$34 842	...	...
Mean earnings	5 335	1 732	3 036	3 036	4 502	5 548	6 548	8 024	9 502	15 586	27 158	...	...
Mean other income	1 858	1 014	1 495	1 439	1 605	1 668	1 945	1 972	2 560	3 140	7 684	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	26 792	7 664	3 691	2 580	2 782	2 156	1 750	2 359	2 609	973	228	4 791	0.388
Mean total income	\$5 875	\$1 825	\$3 442	\$4 470	\$5 440	\$6 408	\$7 521	\$8 890	\$12 110	\$17 727	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	4 107	1 878	3 442	3 927	3 942	4 523	5 596	6 552	9 307	13 894	...	...	...
Mean other income	1 769	993	1 564	1 542	1 497	1 885	1 925	2 339	2 803	3 833	...	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ⁴Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
FARM—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Families With Female Head—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ¹	9 858	3 083	1 414	1 138	828	703	542	591	965	476	118	4 380	0.447
Mean total income	\$6 050	\$1 483	\$3 417	\$4 390	\$5 462	\$6 397	\$7 442	\$8 718	\$11 928	\$18 879	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income	3 803	1 536	1 922	2 795	3 609	4 535	5 249	6 162	8 265	15 504	...	...	...
Mean other income	2 246	1 147	1 495	1 595	1 853	1 862	2 194	2 557	3 664	3 375	...	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ¹	21 135	2 383	1 458	1 754	2 172	1 660	1 810	2 611	4 068	2 399	820	7 630	0.374
Mean total income	\$9 406	\$1 572	\$3 566	\$4 540	\$5 504	\$6 454	\$7 483	\$8 942	\$12 063	\$19 100	\$33 467	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	5 123	1 846	1 658	2 268	2 529	3 511	3 875	5 320	6 845	10 676	17 277	...	...
Mean self-employment income	2 493	-182	1 589	1 084	1 327	1 639	1 717	2 113	3 074	5 612	12 403	...	...
Mean other income	1 791	908	1 319	1 187	1 647	1 305	1 891	1 508	2 143	2 812	3 787	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	14 750	11 451	1 190	692	426	231	134	188	257	63	118	1 932	0.410
Mean total income	\$2 526	\$1 343	\$3 414	\$4 468	\$5 403	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	4 982	4 731	138	36	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean total income	\$1 317	\$1 176	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	1 663	1 608	42	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean total income	\$1 086	\$1 003	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	1 250	978	34	14	18	33	15	...	98	23	37	1 917	0.591
Mean total income	\$3 492	\$1 121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	1 243	1 098	112	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean total income	\$1 793	\$1 523	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	972	830	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	821	693	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	4 509	2 251	765	499	278	144	119	173	159	40	81	3 005	0.430
Mean total income	\$4 300	\$1 793	\$3 460	\$4 479	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 476	1 103	1 913	1 621	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	2 823	690	1 547	2 858	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	494	356	38	64	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean total income	\$2 444	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 323	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	609	429	61	47	17	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean total income	\$2 786	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	542	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	915	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	2 818	2 818	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of other income.

³Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970 - Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
FARM - Continued													
White													
All families													
Total	2 092 055	365 298	161 631	151 886	172 680	154 087	143 471	255 690	394 295	217 251	75 766	7 282	0.412
Mean total income	\$8 845	\$1 447	\$3 417	\$4 415	\$5 380	\$6 406	\$7 414	\$8 856	\$11 934	\$18 442	\$36 896	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	4 515	316	1 130	1 751	2 308	3 159	3 957	5 045	6 807	9 685	17 273	...	...
Mean self-employment income	3 455	432	1 406	1 838	2 381	2 791	2 791	3 181	4 355	7 557	16 275	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	602	29	98	146	178	256	275	347	371	520	6 014	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 854	287	1 309	1 691	2 203	2 288	2 516	2 834	3 781	6 035	10 261	...	...
Mean other income	873	700	880	827	691	702	665	630	771	1 200	3 348	...	...
Mean Social Security income	329	507	555	479	340	308	269	216	210	204	176	...	...
Mean public assistance income	23	36	30	19	22	19	22	15	15	13	17	...	...
Mean all other income	521	152	290	317	328	375	374	399	546	983	3 159	...	...
With earnings only:													
Number	1 118 731	147 791	77 888	79 899	101 592	91 113	86 254	155 415	229 092	113 421	36 266	7 708	0.381
Mean total income	\$8 939	\$1 252	\$3 367	\$4 381	\$5 323	\$6 374	\$7 380	\$8 811	\$11 834	\$18 280	\$35 611	...	...
Mean wage or salary income only:													
Number	243 155	27 979	18 426	19 279	25 010	24 074	22 208	39 240	48 409	16 100	2 430	7 307	0.323
Mean total income	\$7 953	\$1 638	\$3 397	\$4 378	\$5 337	\$6 356	\$7 353	\$8 781	\$11 762	\$17 949	\$36 359	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income only:													
Number	14 893	3 002	1 394	1 169	1 447	1 406	1 086	1 365	2 138	1 189	697	6 309	0.464
Mean total income	\$8 226	\$1 218	\$3 279	\$4 341	\$5 166	\$6 253	\$7 296	\$8 586	\$11 248	\$18 269	\$39 487	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income only:													
Number	268 927	72 840	28 511	24 061	30 923	19 784	15 860	24 106	34 121	14 733	3 988	5 293	0.441
Mean total income	\$6 116	\$1 064	\$3 257	\$4 262	\$5 153	\$6 193	\$7 243	\$8 519	\$11 059	\$17 618	\$33 351	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	20 304	2 896	1 674	1 610	1 616	1 594	1 368	2 476	3 431	2 421	1 218	7 557	0.435
Mean total income	\$9 607	\$876	\$3 421	\$4 409	\$5 364	\$6 400	\$7 355	\$8 786	\$11 821	\$18 281	\$36 278	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	5 395	902	1 807	2 734	3 457	3 574	3 241	4 607	6 235	10 264	22 781	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	4 212	-26	1 614	1 953	2 630	2 826	4 114	4 179	5 586	8 018	13 497	...	...
Mean wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number	34 341	2 197	1 096	2 070	2 458	2 661	2 479	5 666	9 145	4 752	1 817	9 486	0.388
Mean total income	\$11 078	\$1 613	\$3 442	\$4 476	\$5 464	\$6 447	\$7 441	\$8 909	\$12 039	\$18 326	\$36 956	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 718	1 487	2 326	3 097	3 280	4 077	5 414	5 985	7 850	11 179	15 029	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 360	126	1 116	1 379	2 183	2 370	2 028	2 924	4 189	7 147	21 927	...	...
With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:													
Number	462 318	36 406	25 179	29 783	37 501	38 194	39 264	74 230	113 087	53 733	14 941	8 669	0.333
Mean total income	\$9 798	\$1 359	\$3 459	\$4 466	\$5 437	\$6 466	\$7 446	\$8 902	\$12 004	\$18 219	\$34 783	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 342	1 471	2 092	2 810	3 313	4 254	5 036	6 057	7 929	11 128	20 988	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 456	-112	1 368	1 655	2 124	2 212	2 410	2 845	4 075	7 091	13 795	...	...
Mean wage or salary and farm self-employment income:													
Number ²	74 793	2 471	1 608	1 927	2 637	3 400	3 989	8 332	18 761	20 493	11 175	13 473	0.335
Mean total income	\$15 967	\$1 036	\$3 503	\$4 485	\$5 500	\$6 503	\$7 428	\$8 966	\$12 371	\$19 167	\$36 829	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 393	1 550	1 965	2 076	3 151	3 197	3 968	4 901	6 823	9 994	18 615	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 687	220	832	1 402	1 270	1 664	2 068	2 301	3 221	5 496	12 212	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 887	-734	707	1 007	1 079	1 641	1 391	1 763	2 322	3 677	6 002	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	842 494	121 668	70 565	64 983	67 005	59 765	55 730	98 204	162 741	102 873	38 960	7 669	0.408
Mean total income	\$9 967	\$1 738	\$3 471	\$4 458	\$5 458	\$6 456	\$7 464	\$8 928	\$12 074	\$18 615	\$38 122	...	...
Mean earnings	7 924	723	2 093	3 001	4 013	4 988	5 950	7 473	10 386	16 257	32 092	...	...
Mean other income	1 736	1 015	1 378	1 457	1 451	1 467	1 514	1 456	1 688	2 358	6 030	...	...
Mean wage or salary and other income:													
Number	165 900	27 116	17 083	14 934	14 904	13 625	11 879	20 257	28 444	13 883	3 775	6 654	0.386
Mean total income	\$8 237	\$1 995	\$3 475	\$4 461	\$5 456	\$6 466	\$7 467	\$8 938	\$11 969	\$18 381	\$40 175	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 202	903	1 850	2 773	3 724	4 717	5 626	7 100	9 971	15 295	27 835	...	...
Mean other income	2 035	1 092	1 626	1 688	1 732	1 749	1 841	1 838	1 997	3 086	12 340	...	...

²Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

³Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
FARM—Continued													
White—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:													
Number	11 938	3 330	1 467	888	998	928	678	735	1 193	974	747	5 285	0.515
Mean total income	\$8 572	\$1 813	\$3 462	\$4 379	\$5 372	\$6 408	\$7 358	\$8 817	\$12 088	\$18 597	\$42 873	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 230	595	1 844	2 624	3 417	3 918	4 990	6 551	9 418	14 878	35 319	...	...
Mean other income	2 342	1 218	1 617	1 755	1 955	2 490	2 368	2 266	2 670	3 709	7 554	...	...
With farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	238 096	63 638	31 097	24 748	22 640	17 721	14 014	20 471	26 384	13 555	3 828	4 982	0.421
Mean total income	\$6 468	\$1 689	\$3 444	\$4 426	\$5 424	\$6 413	\$7 424	\$8 827	\$11 864	\$18 233	\$35 157	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	4 620	643	2 026	2 817	3 823	4 682	5 481	6 931	9 270	14 439	25 576	...	...
Mean other income	1 848	1 046	1 418	1 609	1 601	1 731	1 943	1 896	2 594	3 793	9 582	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	18 641	2 474	1 298	1 686	1 579	1 526	1 236	2 057	3 278	2 327	1 180	7 613	0.451
Mean total income	\$10 503	\$1 043	\$3 491	\$4 474	\$5 514	\$6 468	\$7 491	\$8 816	\$12 110	\$18 795	\$43 839	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 904	638	1 989	1 558	1 888	2 645	2 553	3 307	4 364	7 364	29 264	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 693	-653	1 158	1 456	2 288	2 345	3 084	3 856	5 558	8 621	9 834	...	...
Mean other income	1 906	1 058	1 343	1 461	1 338	1 478	1 855	1 653	1 989	2 810	4 741	...	...
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	21 719	959	963	955	1 421	1 280	1 351	3 350	5 415	4 176	1 849	10 536	0.371
Mean total income	\$13 376	\$1 807	\$3 549	\$4 481	\$5 540	\$6 381	\$7 520	\$9 052	\$12 162	\$19 017	\$42 986	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 244	1 638	1 669	1 726	3 177	3 581	4 610	5 705	7 695	11 130	15 975	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 143	-710	606	1 366	1 048	1 516	1 575	2 104	3 085	5 775	19 120	...	...
Mean other income	1 989	879	1 275	1 989	1 315	1 284	1 336	1 243	1 381	2 112	7 791	...	...
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	323 428	22 395	16 821	19 838	23 575	22 536	23 250	45 469	83 313	50 795	15 436	9 465	0.344
Mean total income	\$11 009	\$1 649	\$3 504	\$4 490	\$5 499	\$6 467	\$7 476	\$8 965	\$12 119	\$18 555	\$36 669	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 201	1 031	1 524	2 035	2 545	3 311	4 020	5 133	7 259	10 570	20 294	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 317	-210	925	1 331	1 803	2 106	2 346	2 722	3 504	5 991	11 077	...	...
Mean other income	1 491	828	1 055	1 124	1 151	1 070	1 110	1 110	1 356	1 994	5 297	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number	62 772	1 756	1 836	1 934	1 888	2 149	3 322	5 865	14 714	17 163	12 145	14 294	0.349
Mean total income	\$17 527	\$1 496	\$3 526	\$4 522	\$5 519	\$6 464	\$7 522	\$8 948	\$12 354	\$19 163	\$38 692	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 444	1 145	1 534	1 879	2 327	2 798	3 312	4 208	5 983	9 548	18 408	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 323	431	599	711	1 171	1 590	1 888	1 888	2 684	4 601	10 525	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 957	-790	1 67	710	912	749	1 536	1 625	2 380	3 382	6 116	...	...
Mean other income	1 804	710	1 225	1 221	1 108	1 327	1 132	1 226	1 307	1 632	3 643	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ²	117 937	82 946	13 178	7 004	4 083	3 209	1 487	2 071	2 462	957	540	2 133	0.379
Mean total income	\$2 938	\$1 593	\$3 422	\$4 408	\$5 406	\$6 395	\$7 465	\$8 824	\$11 964	\$18 992	\$34 772	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	45 229	43 014	1 388	534	217	76	...	...	...	...	...	1 577	0.079
Mean total income	\$1 518	\$1 393	\$3 393	\$4 379	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	3 004	2 876	92	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 567	0.074
Mean total income	\$1 293	\$1 193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	7 867	5 259	420	244	415	377	162	208	404	215	163	2 244	0.578
Mean total income	\$3 824	\$1 104	\$3 349	...	\$5 263	...	...	...	\$11 216	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	4 943	4 161	479	248	22	33	...	...	...	...	...	1 782	0.144
Mean total income	\$2 020	\$1 685	\$3 316	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 182	973	1 855	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	839	712	1 461	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
FARM—Continued													
White—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	53 533	25 601	10 331	5 586	3 211	2 577	1 290	1 786	2 058	716	377	3 113	0.367
Mean total income	\$4 172	\$2 035	\$3 431	\$4 426	\$5 419	\$6 431	\$7 410	\$8 843	\$18 930	\$18 930			
Mean Social Security income	1 674	1 313	1 868	2 034	2 094	2 011	2 155	2 176	2 131	2 131			
Mean all other income	2 498	1 722	1 563	2 392	3 325	4 420	5 329	6 667	16 799	16 799			
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	1 019	804	57	84	56	18	—	—	—	—	—	1 901	0.207
Mean total income	\$2 297	\$1 720	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income	1 069	945	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean all other income	1 228	775	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With all three types of other income:													
Number	2 342	1 231	411	272	162	128	35	77	—	26	—	2 854	0.292
Mean total income	\$3 506	\$2 009	\$3 531	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean Social Security income	1 319	847	1 703	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income	803	580	920	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean all other income	1 384	583	908	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With no income:													
Number	12 893	12 893	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband—Wife Families													
Total	1 918 273	318 969	144 390	137 563	158 037	141 914	131 869	238 678	370 763	204 371	71 769	7 442	0.409
Mean total income	\$8 999	\$1 450	\$3 413	\$4 413	\$5 374	\$6 404	\$7 410	\$8 854	\$18 436	\$18 436	\$37 066	—	—
Mean wage or salary income	4 618	440	1 117	1 745	2 298	3 153	3 972	5 048	9 730	9 730	17 438	—	—
Mean self-employment income	3 559	328	1 465	1 891	2 441	2 594	2 832	3 229	4 379	7 583	16 447	—	—
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	627	31	1 033	1 500	1 82	2 259	2 714	3 51	580	1 537	6 176	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income	2 932	296	1 361	1 741	2 259	2 335	2 557	2 878	3 799	6 046	10 271	—	—
Mean other income	822	504	831	777	635	657	606	578	709	1 124	3 180	—	—
Mean Social Security income	302	504	527	451	307	284	237	188	183	176	153	—	—
Mean public assistance income	20	33	28	27	19	18	20	13	11	11	13	—	—
Mean all other income	500	146	276	298	309	355	349	377	512	936	3 014	—	—
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	1 068 037	137 152	73 362	75 697	97 014	86 803	82 314	149 675	221 381	109 458	35 181	7 777	0.380
Mean total income	\$9 009	\$1 248	\$3 365	\$4 381	\$5 321	\$6 372	\$7 379	\$8 812	\$11 834	\$18 287	\$35 672	—	—
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	227 159	24 304	16 243	17 769	23 633	22 665	20 664	37 487	46 620	15 436	2 338	7 434	0.318
Mean total income	\$8 080	\$1 681	\$3 390	\$4 378	\$5 338	\$6 353	\$7 353	\$8 787	\$11 756	\$17 952	\$36 420	—	—
With nonfarm self-employment income only:													
Number	13 993	2 694	1 336	1 110	1 329	1 332	1 024	1 317	2 047	1 127	677	6 396	0.465
Mean total income	\$8 356	\$1 163	\$3 282	\$4 348	\$5 161	\$6 255	\$7 292	\$8 570	\$11 253	\$18 261	\$39 914	—	—
With farm self-employment income only:													
Number	257 579	68 464	27 451	23 250	29 766	18 957	15 344	23 236	32 957	14 288	3 866	5 323	0.439
Mean total income	\$6 152	\$1 056	\$3 254	\$4 261	\$5 152	\$6 189	\$7 242	\$8 516	\$11 048	\$17 604	\$33 238	—	—
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	19 567	2 833	1 617	1 594	1 537	1 570	1 308	2 396	3 171	2 340	1 201	7 484	0.438
Mean total income	\$9 610	\$894	\$3 419	\$4 407	\$5 369	\$6 403	\$7 361	\$8 786	\$11 858	\$18 262	\$36 323	—	—
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	5 398	876	1 815	2 461	2 780	3 611	3 234	4 624	6 197	10 172	22 961	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income	4 212	18	1 605	1 947	2 589	2 792	4 128	4 162	5 661	8 090	13 362	—	—
With wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number	32 905	1 961	1 062	1 963	2 284	2 566	2 395	5 412	8 859	4 652	1 751	9 560	0.335
Mean total income	\$11 190	\$1 723	\$3 440	\$4 473	\$5 449	\$6 444	\$7 447	\$8 900	\$12 059	\$18 345	\$37 233	—	—
Mean wage or salary income	6 759	1 540	2 332	3 091	3 243	4 082	5 498	5 962	7 893	11 083	14 878	—	—
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 431	183	1 109	1 382	2 206	2 362	1 949	2 945	4 166	7 262	22 355	—	—

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
FARM—Continued													
White—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
With earnings only—Continued													
With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:													
Number	444 595	34 532	24 099	28 179	36 041	36 554	37 778	71 742	109 347	51 911	14 412	8 700	0.332
Mean total income	\$9 827	\$1 346	\$3 462	\$4 468	\$5 434	\$6 466	\$7 442	\$8 902	\$12 005	\$18 230	\$34 859	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 354	1 487	2 082	2 799	3 288	4 232	5 032	6 042	7 920	11 120	21 133	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 473	-141	1 380	1 669	2 146	2 235	2 410	2 860	4 084	7 110	13 726	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number	72 239	2 364	1 554	1 832	2 424	3 159	3 801	8 085	18 380	19 704	10 936	13 509	0.334
Mean total income	\$16 049	\$1 055	\$3 499	\$4 486	\$5 500	\$6 501	\$7 436	\$8 968	\$12 377	\$19 185	\$36 858	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 421	1 560	1 978	2 094	3 165	3 156	3 959	4 862	6 818	10 008	18 568	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	4 725	286	830	1 439	1 261	1 705	2 044	2 297	3 236	5 482	12 293	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	2 903	-791	691	953	1 074	1 640	1 433	1 789	2 323	3 694	5 997	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	740 605	101 941	59 755	55 998	57 640	52 304	48 339	87 158	147 237	94 047	36 186	7 883	0.407
Mean total income	\$9 918	\$1 737	\$3 470	\$4 457	\$5 462	\$6 456	\$7 461	\$8 926	\$12 081	\$18 607	\$38 442	...	...
Mean earnings	8 187	722	2 107	3 009	4 037	5 017	5 996	7 531	10 469	16 329	32 526	...	...
Mean other income	1 730	1 015	1 363	1 448	1 425	1 439	1 465	1 395	1 612	2 278	5 916	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	134 900	19 940	13 153	12 042	11 586	11 189	9 761	16 695	24 694	12 411	3 429	6 959	0.384
Mean total income	\$8 619	\$2 027	\$3 479	\$4 455	\$5 459	\$6 476	\$7 459	\$8 939	\$11 968	\$18 428	\$41 092	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 556	913	1 850	2 748	3 684	4 763	5 630	7 183	10 084	15 445	28 360	...	...
Mean other income	2 063	1 115	1 629	1 708	1 775	1 714	1 829	1 756	1 885	2 982	12 732	...	...
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:													
Number	10 546	2 897	1 311	749	903	809	573	638	990	955	771	5 350	0.520
Mean total income	\$8 950	\$1 883	\$3 480	\$4 407	\$5 374	\$6 407	\$7 358	\$8 814	\$12 165	\$18 647	\$43 474	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 547	646	1 841	2 675	3 454	3 831	4 736	6 389	9 907	14 874	35 689	...	...
Mean other income	2 404	1 237	1 639	1 732	1 920	2 576	2 622	2 425	2 257	3 774	7 785	...	...
With farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	210 260	55 813	27 066	21 842	20 024	15 932	12 199	18 596	23 475	11 828	3 485	5 020	0.420
Mean total income	\$6 489	\$1 689	\$3 439	\$4 425	\$5 415	\$6 413	\$7 422	\$8 824	\$11 856	\$18 216	\$34 815	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	4 671	643	2 024	2 822	3 829	4 703	5 510	6 983	9 322	14 472	26 174	...	...
Mean other income	1 818	1 046	1 415	1 603	1 586	1 710	1 913	1 841	2 534	3 744	8 641	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	16 863	2 152	1 212	1 421	1 481	1 354	1 107	1 866	3 003	2 105	1 162	7 733	0.454
Mean total income	\$10 745	\$971	\$3 483	\$4 479	\$5 521	\$6 450	\$7 515	\$8 804	\$12 076	\$18 753	\$43 995	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	5 111	702	1 994	2 845	3 666	4 450	5 234	6 403	8 681	14 438	29 220	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 722	-751	1 149	1 600	2 259	2 293	3 046	3 803	5 409	9 970	9 970	...	...
Mean other income	1 911	1 020	1 340	1 434	1 313	1 491	1 934	1 598	1 986	2 726	4 804	...	...
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	19 598	907	814	751	1 220	1 114	1 150	2 982	5 132	3 757	1 771	10 839	0.371
Mean total income	\$13 642	\$1 832	\$3 533	\$4 437	\$5 546	\$6 377	\$7 527	\$9 022	\$12 177	\$19 073	\$42 862	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 363	1 685	1 699	1 980	3 300	3 751	4 606	5 684	7 739	11 030	15 980	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 318	-740	1 592	1 551	2 300	1 357	2 182	1 901	3 088	5 931	19 401	...	...
Mean other income	1 961	887	1 242	906	1 256	1 269	1 249	1 156	1 350	2 112	7 480	...	...
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	290 547	18 710	14 455	17 415	20 620	19 936	20 564	41 198	76 448	47 063	14 208	9 633	0.342
Mean total income	\$11 189	\$1 655	\$3 505	\$4 493	\$5 499	\$6 484	\$7 475	\$8 963	\$12 127	\$18 534	\$37 080	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 336	1 069	1 522	2 037	2 550	3 267	4 047	5 123	7 306	10 607	20 691	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 398	-230	957	1 345	1 851	2 178	2 380	2 770	3 518	6 007	11 140	...	...
Mean other income	1 456	816	1 026	1 111	1 097	1 039	1 048	1 070	1 303	1 920	5 248	...	...

*Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$8,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
FARM—Continued													
White—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ²	57 891	1 522	1 744	1 778	1 806	1 970	2 985	5 253	13 495	15 928	11 410	14 404	0.349
Mean total income	\$17 688	\$1 491	\$3 537	\$4 529	\$5 523	\$6 468	\$7 510	\$8 595	\$12 380	\$19 124	\$38 880	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 588	1 096	1 574	1 901	2 302	2 872	3 386	4 301	6 008	9 582	18 684	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 382	443	443	708	1 277	1 560	1 537	1 877	2 694	4 614	10 608	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 952	-728	156	710	859	701	1 579	1 625	2 450	3 336	5 969	...	...
Mean other income	1 764	679	1 207	1 210	1 086	1 335	1 008	1 151	1 227	1 592	3 619	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	99 850	70 095	11 273	5 868	3 383	2 807	1 216	1 845	2 145	816	402	2 137	0.372
Mean total income	\$2 957	\$1 627	\$3 424	\$4 402	\$5 403	\$6 400	\$7 463	\$8 833	\$11 946	\$18 804	\$35 238	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	38 987	37 153	1 158	460	140	76	-	-	-	-	-	1 574	0.074
Mean total income	\$1 542	\$1 423	\$3 421	\$4 347	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 569	0.068
With public assistance income only:													
Number	1 890	1 807	60	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 569	0.068
Mean total income	\$1 378	\$1 281	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 279	0.575
With all other income only:													
Number	6 348	4 178	361	198	356	321	127	208	306	167	126	2 279	0.575
Mean total income	\$3 830	\$1 098	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	3 802	3 193	377	191	22	19	-	-	-	-	-	1 786	0.138
Mean total income	\$2 042	\$1 716	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 202	998	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	840	719	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	46 666	22 595	8 950	4 752	2 717	2 285	1 054	1 575	1 839	623	276	3 082	0.361
Mean total income	\$4 136	\$2 054	\$3 432	\$4 422	\$5 415	\$6 434	\$7 483	\$8 857	\$12 046	\$18 770	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 699	1 339	1 882	2 097	3 234	2 035	2 190	2 121	2 263	2 025	...	...	...
Mean all other income	2 437	715	1 551	2 326	...	...	5 293	6 736	9 783	16 745	...	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	451	374	19	20	20	18	-	-	-	-	-	1 809	0.173
Mean total income	\$2 356	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 153	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 203	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	1 706	795	348	224	128	88	35	62	-	26	-	3 167	0.290
Mean total income	\$3 750	\$2 102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 392	890	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	847	626	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 511	586	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	9 781	9 781	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families With Other Male Head													
Total	88 721	20 107	8 446	6 775	7 230	6 282	6 288	9 519	13 688	7 965	2 421	6 287	0.425
Mean total income	\$7 790	\$1 488	\$3 455	\$4 414	\$5 433	\$6 445	\$7 440	\$8 894	\$11 881	\$18 506	\$33 381	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	3 333	305	984	1 414	1 978	2 814	3 383	4 559	5 670	8 329	12 854	...	...
Mean self-employment income	3 142	450	1 269	1 749	2 306	2 559	2 965	3 130	4 803	7 904	15 377	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	375	7	67	94	127	181	300	357	538	1 203	3 144	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 767	443	1 203	1 655	2 179	2 378	2 666	2 774	4 265	6 700	12 233	...	...
Mean other income	1 315	734	1 202	1 251	1 149	1 091	1 091	1 205	1 407	2 273	5 505	...	...
Mean Social Security income	561	486	760	748	553	545	513	509	516	593	505	...	...
Mean public assistance income	47	72	61	53	51	13	31	34	38	38	23	...	...
Mean all other income	707	175	380	449	544	533	548	662	853	1 643	4 621	...	...

²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
FARM—Continued													
White—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	31 420	2 408	2 408	2 287	2 741	2 590	2 593	3 680	5 433	2 740	793	6 818	0.403
Mean total income.....	\$7 946	\$1 350	\$3 401	\$4 379	\$5 357	\$6 428	\$7 417	\$8 753	\$11 776	\$18 147	\$33 647	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number.....	7 601	1 188	929	619	674	653	929	1 030	1 105	451	23	6 598	0.347
Mean total income.....	\$7 077	\$1 511	\$3 476	\$4 293	\$5 361	\$6 428	\$7 372	\$8 617	\$12 027	\$18 420	...	...	...
With self-employment income only:													
Number ²	10 038	3 711	821	671	949	727	475	829	1 256	440	159	4 726	0.472
Mean total income.....	\$5 777	\$1 248	\$3 330	\$4 320	\$5 170	\$6 314	\$7 248	\$8 635	\$11 249	\$18 018	...	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number.....	13 781	1 256	658	997	1 118	1 210	1 189	1 821	3 072	1 849	611	8 508	0.351
Mean total income.....	\$10 006	\$1 496	\$3 385	\$4 471	\$5 512	\$6 497	\$7 521	\$8 884	\$11 900	\$18 110	\$32 952	...	...
Mean wage or salary income.....	6 336	972	2 231	3 087	3 642	4 296	4 888	6 357	7 770	10 844	17 963	...	...
Mean self-employment income.....	3 669	524	1 154	1 384	1 871	2 201	2 633	2 528	4 130	7 267	14 989	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number.....	50 501	9 262	5 177	4 017	4 215	3 521	3 558	5 801	8 195	5 147	1 608	6 733	0.406
Mean total income.....	\$8 394	\$1 717	\$3 487	\$4 436	\$5 482	\$6 495	\$7 461	\$8 984	\$11 942	\$18 246	\$33 296	...	...
Mean earnings.....	6 432	740	2 093	2 842	3 865	4 859	5 814	7 085	9 688	15 460	25 912	...	...
Mean other income.....	1 962	977	1 393	1 594	1 616	1 636	1 647	1 919	2 254	3 205	7 384	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number.....	8 747	1 619	934	695	924	799	488	1 299	1 316	615	118	6 263	0.360
Mean total income.....	\$7 388	\$1 908	\$3 508	\$4 447	\$5 460	\$6 492	\$7 424	\$9 002	\$11 635	\$18 246	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income.....	5 410	925	1 843	2 738	3 619	4 766	5 833	7 015	9 106	14 599	...	...	...
Mean other income.....	1 978	982	1 665	1 709	1 840	1 726	1 592	1 987	2 529	3 647	...	...	...
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ³	21 556	5 715	2 901	2 185	1 981	1 396	1 507	1 676	2 422	1 504	269	4 989	0.416
Mean total income.....	\$6 518	\$1 672	\$3 501	\$4 452	\$5 302	\$6 444	\$7 474	\$8 880	\$11 974	\$18 280	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income.....	4 552	656	2 084	2 763	3 818	4 582	5 452	6 473	9 120	14 068	...	...	...
Mean other income.....	1 967	1 015	1 416	1 689	1 684	1 863	1 965	2 408	2 854	4 212	...	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	20 198	1 928	1 342	1 137	1 300	1 396	1 563	2 826	4 457	3 028	1 221	9 014	0.370
Mean total income.....	\$10 830	\$1 692	\$3 441	\$4 397	\$5 467	\$6 547	\$7 514	\$9 037	\$12 015	\$18 943	\$33 928	...	...
Mean wage or salary income.....	5 313	835	1 408	1 709	2 492	3 445	3 689	4 894	6 399	9 580	13 708	...	...
Mean self-employment income.....	3 568	879	1 879	1 350	1 623	1 739	2 468	2 544	3 779	6 747	13 507	...	...
Mean other income.....	1 950	859	1 154	1 339	1 352	1 363	1 357	1 599	1 847	2 616	6 713	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ⁵	5 963	3 853	861	471	274	171	137	38	60	78	20	2 321	0.391
Mean total income.....	\$2 955	\$1 480	\$3 414	\$4 398	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number.....	1 987	1 830	119	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean total income.....	\$1 399	\$1 204	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number.....	184	184	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean total income.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number.....	418	252	25	32	41	23	20	...	...	25	...	2 488	0.532
Mean total income.....	\$3 732	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number.....	371	333	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean total income.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

²Includes families with more than one type of other income.

³Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
FARM—Continued													
White—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	984												
Mean total income	\$4 350												
Mean Social Security income	1 555												
Mean all other income	2 795												
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	165												
Mean total income													
Mean public assistance income													
Mean all other income													
With all three types of income:													
Number	158												
Mean total income													
Mean Social Security income													
Mean public assistance income													
Mean all other income													
With no income:													
Number	837												
Families With Female Head													
Total	85 061	26 222	8 795	7 548	7 413	5 891	5 314	7 493	9 844	4 965	1 576	4 995	0.454
Mean total income	\$6 467	\$1 391	\$3 447	\$4 440	\$5 446	\$6 404	\$7 471	\$8 880	\$12 053	\$18 562	\$34 565		
Mean wage or salary income	3 440	427	1 486	2 173	2 834	3 669	4 267	5 571	6 987	10 080	16 530		
Mean self-employment income	1 467	73	584	943	1 182	1 355	1 566	1 727	2 842	5 871	9 801		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	270	21	38	134	140	272	258	206	413	1 343	3 045		
Mean farm self-employment income	1 196	52	546	809	1 042	1 083	1 309	1 521	2 429	4 527	8 756		
Mean other income	1 560	890	1 376	1 344	1 429	1 380	1 638	1 583	2 225	2 611	8 234		
Mean Social Security income	703	563	822	740	841	645	776	759	727	704	704		
Mean public assistance income	79	123	130	63	60	37	70	47	28	51	51		
Mean all other income	778	205	425	541	528	698	795	776	1 420	1 833	7 530		
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	19 274	4 484	2 118	1 915	1 837	1 720	1 347	2 060	2 278	1 223	292	5 610	
Mean total income	\$6 709	\$1 249	\$3 410	\$4 390	\$5 373	\$6 376	\$7 370	\$8 816	\$11 995	\$17 998			
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	8 395	2 487	1 254	891	703	756	615	723	684	213	69	4 512	0.408
Mean total income	\$5 313	\$1 283	\$3 426	\$4 442	\$5 292	\$6 370	\$7 318	\$8 675	\$11 793				
With self-employment income only:													
Number	2 947	1 036	354	215	405	198	163	169	259	148	—	4 388	0.461
Mean total income	\$5 068	\$1 019			\$5 203								
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ¹	7 932	961	510	809	729	766	569	1 168	1 335	862	223	7 336	0.370
Mean total income	\$8 798	\$1 406	\$3 455	\$4 385	\$5 545	\$6 431	\$7 452	\$8 934	\$12 133	\$18 181			
Mean wage or salary income	5 985	1 417	2 334	2 797	4 060	5 053	6 476	8 476	8 513	11 382			
Mean self-employment income	2 812	-11	1 121	1 588	1 485	1 378	2 477	2 458	3 618	6 799			
With earnings and other income:													
Number	51 388	10 465	5 633	4 968	5 150	3 940	3 833	5 245	7 309	3 679	1 166	5 899	0.404
Mean total income	\$7 533	\$1 767	\$3 467	\$4 485	\$5 475	\$6 471	\$7 501	\$8 910	\$12 078	\$18 734	\$34 842		
Mean earnings	5 605	1 718	1 950	3 042	3 864	4 729	5 497	6 963	9 499	15 543	27 158		
Mean other income	1 928	1 049	1 517	1 443	1 611	1 692	2 004	1 948	2 579	3 192	7 684		
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	22 253	5 557	2 996	2 197	2 384	1 707	1 630	2 263	2 434	857	228	5 158	0.377
Mean total income	\$6 254	\$1 906	\$3 451	\$4 494	\$5 439	\$6 386	\$7 527	\$8 897	\$12 152	\$17 803			
Mean wage or salary income	4 368	862	1 851	2 921	3 955	4 393	5 541	6 539	9 299	13 612			
Mean other income	1 886	1 044	1 600	1 573	1 484	1 993	1 986	2 358	2 852	4 191			

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ²Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence												
FARM—Continued												
White—Continued												
Families With Female Head—Continued												
With earnings and other income—Continued												
With self-employment and other income:												
Number ⁴	2 885	1 372	1 125	828	684	542	487	965	464	118	4 434	0.447
Mean total income	\$1 668	\$3 417	\$4 387	\$5 462	\$6 406	\$7 442	\$8 791	\$11 928	\$18 850	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income	516	1 946	2 775	3 609	4 507	5 249	6 601	8 265	15 392	...	...	...
Mean other income	1 152	1 471	1 612	1 853	1 899	2 194	2 189	3 664	3 458	...	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:												
Number ⁴	2 043	1 265	1 646	1 938	1 549	1 661	2 495	3 910	2 358	820	7 844	0.371
Mean total income	\$1 329	\$3 559	\$4 539	\$5 525	\$6 467	\$7 494	\$8 946	\$12 089	\$19 050	\$33 467	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	908	1 613	2 285	2 529	3 505	3 799	5 254	6 831	10 608	17 277	...	...
Mean self-employment income	-296	577	1 100	1 352	1 692	1 735	2 164	3 097	5 666	12 403	...	...
Mean other income	917	1 368	1 154	1 663	1 270	1 960	1 528	2 141	2 776	3 787	...	...
With other income only:												
Number ³	8 998	1 044	665	426	231	134	188	257	63	118	2 021	0.432
Mean total income	\$1 375	\$3 412	\$4 473	\$5 403	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security income only:												
Number	4 031	111	36	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean total income	\$1 202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:												
Number	885	32	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean total income	\$1 048	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:												
Number	829	34	14	18	33	15	...	98	23	37	1 992	0.600
Mean total income	\$1 134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:												
Number	635	102	19	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	1 819	0.176
Mean total income	\$1 563	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	876	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	687	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and all other income:												
Number	2 022	684	487	278	144	119	173	159	40	81	3 105	0.433
Mean total income	\$1 822	\$3 437	\$4 491	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 097	1 885	1 618	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	726	1 552	2 872	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:												
Number	265	38	64	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 281	0.256
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:												
Number	331	43	32	17	40	...	...	...	...	...	2 166	0.304
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:												
Number	2 275	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

³Includes families with more than one type of other income. ⁴Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
FARM—Continued													
Negro													
All families													
Total	89 292	41 580	11 906	8 198	6 500	4 800	4 021	5 636	4 626	1 704	321	3 258	0.433
Mean total income	\$4 289	\$1 496	\$3 404	\$4 402	\$5 381	\$6 401	\$7 372	\$8 846	\$11 867	\$18 021			
Mean wage or salary income	2 964	712	2 289	3 189	3 709	4 957	5 810	7 170	9 010	12 753			
Mean self-employment income	767	245	562	715	1 050	1 444	1 561	1 672	2 257	4 558			
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	17	17	48	79	220	155	197	341	254	1 555			
Mean farm self-employment income	616	228	515	637	831	743	997	731	2 003	3 004			
Mean other income	558	539	552	498	623	546	369	605	601	710			
Mean Social Security income	283	305	273	253	273	232	242	294	253	274			
Mean public assistance income	152	174	169	145	149	174	41	130	90	12			
Mean all other income	123	59	111	99	201	139	86	181	258	423			
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	49 393	19 311	7 461	5 061	4 004	3 014	2 667	3 590	2 875	1 214	196	3 722	0.422
Mean total income	\$4 694	\$1 488	\$3 385	\$4 376	\$5 357	\$6 381	\$7 377	\$8 825	\$11 825	\$18 135			
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	25 797	10 521	4 536	2 824	1 797	1 754	1 331	1 625	1 085	304	20	3 524	0.380
Mean total income	\$4 189	\$1 589	\$3 378	\$4 335	\$5 362	\$6 365	\$7 386	\$8 834	\$11 965				
With nonfarm self-employment income only:													
Number	356	98	78	21	55	21	26	21	—	36	—		
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With farm self-employment income only:													
Number	6 002	4 268	559	349	407	84	119	66	60	46	44	2 109	0.459
Mean total income	\$2 464	\$1 086	\$3 191	...	\$5 123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	242	116	30	—	—	18	—	—	31	47	—	...	...
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number	1 051	257	137	126	208	69	37	170	47	—	—	5 026	0.298
Mean total income	\$5 091	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	3 410	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	1 681	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:													
Number	14 618	3 894	1 926	1 726	1 446	878	1 114	1 534	1 433	580	87	4 863	0.384
Mean total income	\$5 884	\$1 663	\$3 442	\$4 449	\$5 409	\$6 437	\$7 387	\$8 833	\$11 685	\$17 708			
Mean wage or salary income	4 403	1 208	2 272	3 146	4 288	4 744	5 602	7 271	8 315	13 941			
Mean farm self-employment income	1 481	456	1 170	1 303	1 121	1 692	1 785	1 561	3 370	3 767			
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number	1 327	157	195	15	91	190	40	174	219	201	45	7 388	0.452
Mean total income	\$10 511	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 415	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	3 052	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 044	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	30 624	13 812	3 928	3 076	2 368	1 742	1 354	1 978	1 751	490	125	3 382	0.407
Mean total income	\$4 507	\$1 739	\$3 442	\$4 442	\$5 430	\$6 431	\$7 363	\$8 864	\$11 937	\$17 739			
Mean earnings	3 308	801	2 212	3 206	4 004	5 092	6 268	7 465	10 349	15 271			
Mean other income	1 199	938	1 230	1 237	1 426	1 339	1 095	1 399	1 588	2 467			
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	15 338	6 920	2 298	1 604	1 177	970	703	876	587	189	14	3 326	0.373
Mean total income	\$4 166	\$1 775	\$3 416	\$4 431	\$5 427	\$6 428	\$7 338	\$8 926	\$11 709	\$17 709			
Mean wage or salary income	2 918	837	3 231	3 231	3 922	4 856	6 004	7 284	9 968	15 271			
Mean other income	1 249	937	1 254	1 200	1 505	1 572	1 333	1 642	1 741	2 438			

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income con- centration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
FARM—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:													
Number	303	118	39	63	21	18	—	25	—	19	—	—	—
Mean total income													
Mean nonfarm self-employment income													
Mean other income													
With farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	4 913	3 702	508	234	167	131	58	40	40	33	—	1 991	0.299
Mean total income	\$2 514	\$1 618	\$3 366										
Mean farm self-employment income	1 382	642	2 011										
Mean other income	1 132	976	1 355										
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	137	42	18	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean total income													
Mean nonfarm self-employment income													
Mean farm self-employment income													
Mean other income													
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	667	137	39	127	60	35	61	118	52	—	38	5 508	0.386
Mean total income	\$7 215												
Mean wage or salary income	3 576												
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	2 492												
Mean other income	1 147												
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	8 317	2 786	938	919	746	554	401	839	923	179	32	4 473	0.400
Mean total income	\$5 630	\$1 790	\$3 562	\$4 432	\$5 397	\$6 443	\$7 333	\$8 819	\$11 984				
Mean wage or salary income	3 472	621	1 460	2 482	2 946	4 308	5 213	6 986	7 812				
Mean farm self-employment income	995	291	1 004	1 179	1 205	1 338	1 263	777	2 539				
Mean other income	1 163	879	1 098	1 179	1 247	797	857	1 157	1 633				
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ¹	949	107	88	129	120	34	131	80	149	70	41	6 897	0.390
Mean total income	\$8 648												
Mean wage or salary income	4 390												
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	1 863												
Mean farm self-employment income	1 346												
Mean other income	1 048												
With other income only:													
Number ³	8 015	7 197	517	61	128	44	—	68	—	—	—	1 670	0.180
Mean total income	\$1 630	\$1 312	\$3 378										
With Social Security income only:													
Number	2 639	2 519	59	17	21	23	—	—	—	—	—	1 571	0.121
Mean total income	\$1 239	\$1 083											
With public assistance income only:													
Number	1 523	1 465	36	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	1 559	0.122
Mean total income	\$1 232	\$1 077											
With all other income only:													
Number	285	264	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean total income													
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	1 788	1 653	97	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 623	0.100
Mean total income	\$1 664	\$1 486											
Mean Social Security income	845	775											
Mean public assistance income	819	712											

¹Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.³Includes families with more than one type of other income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
FARM—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	1 185	841	200	29	48	21	—	46	—	—	—	2 114	0.254
Mean total income	\$2 745	\$1 880	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean Social Security income	1 208	1 022	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean all other income	1 537	859	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	1 663	98	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean total income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean all other income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With all three types of other income:													
Number	432	357	60	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 815	0.119
Mean total income	\$2 093	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean Social Security income	794	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income	638	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean all other income	661	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With no income:													
Number	1 260	1 260	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband-Wife Families													
Total	72 229	32 107	9 844	6 934	5 976	3 963	3 396	5 114	3 929	1 417	249	3 407	0.427
Mean total income	\$4 448	\$1 546	\$3 399	\$4 401	\$5 383	\$6 402	\$7 369	\$8 850	\$11 882	\$17 992	—	—	—
Mean wage or salary income	3 105	761	2 301	3 172	3 727	4 936	5 822	7 224	9 037	12 830	—	—	—
Mean self-employment income	835	280	624	770	1 117	981	1 231	1 042	2 284	4 757	—	—	—
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	169	18	41	82	212	175	178	178	278	1 869	—	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income	666	262	583	689	904	806	1 053	715	2 006	2 888	—	—	—
Mean other income	508	505	474	459	540	445	315	583	562	406	—	—	—
Mean Social Security income	280	301	235	236	235	216	210	290	194	87	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income	125	146	132	133	115	114	35	117	89	14	—	—	—
Mean all other income	123	57	107	89	190	135	70	186	279	304	—	—	—
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	43 260	16 320	6 639	4 426	3 606	2 754	2 382	3 341	2 545	1 104	143	3 800	0.416
Mean total income	\$4 788	\$1 530	\$3 385	\$4 374	\$5 358	\$6 391	\$7 373	\$8 817	\$11 813	\$18 157	—	—	—
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	21 600	8 415	3 852	2 365	1 517	1 555	1 209	1 444	961	262	20	3 619	0.373
Mean total income	\$4 334	\$1 664	\$3 377	\$4 331	\$5 374	\$6 380	\$7 363	\$8 805	\$12 012	—	—	—	—
With nonfarm self-employment income only:													
Number	326	80	66	21	55	21	26	21	—	36	—	—	—
Mean total income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With farm self-employment income only:													
Number	5 361	3 781	517	318	386	84	119	47	60	24	25	2 127	0.432
Mean total income	\$2 406	\$1 118	\$3 185	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	210	98	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean total income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number	959	228	96	126	186	69	37	170	47	—	—	5 159	0.301
Mean total income	\$5 210	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean wage or salary income	3 527	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	1 683	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
FARM—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
With earnings only—Continued													
With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:													
Number	13 488	3 572	1 883	1 581	1 371	817	951	1 485	1 241	534	53	4 815	0.380
Mean total income	\$5 805	\$1 676	\$3 446	\$4 449	\$5 413	\$6 440	\$7 383	\$8 834	\$11 625	\$17 691	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	4 346	1 232	2 286	3 129	4 272	4 733	5 536	7 247	8 367	13 930	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 459	444	1 159	1 320	1 141	1 707	1 848	1 586	3 258	3 761	...	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number	1 316	146	195	15	91	190	40	174	219	201	45	7 525	0.451
Mean total income	\$10 576	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 461	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	3 069	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 045	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	23 148	10 664	2 761	2 474	1 562	1 165	1 014	1 705	1 384	313	106	3 330	0.412
Mean total income	\$4 535	\$1 745	\$3 436	\$4 445	\$5 450	\$6 425	\$7 359	\$8 890	\$12 011	\$18 011	...	...	...
Mean earnings	3 346	794	2 290	3 233	3 991	5 090	6 303	7 516	10 417	15 994	...	...	...
Mean other income	1 189	951	1 146	1 222	1 459	1 335	1 056	1 375	1 594	2 020	...	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	10 412	4 635	1 403	1 213	807	553	566	759	384	78	14	3 407	0.369
Mean total income	\$4 257	\$1 815	\$3 411	\$4 431	\$5 431	\$6 395	\$7 331	\$8 956	\$12 011	\$18 011	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	2 984	856	2 330	3 234	3 924	5 090	6 088	7 314	10 417	15 994	...	...	...
Mean other income	1 274	959	1 081	1 217	1 506	1 656	1 263	1 642	1 594	2 020	...	...	...
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:													
Number	255	95	39	63	21	18	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	4 392	3 376	447	221	117	112	58	—	40	21	—	1 951	0.278
Mean total income	\$2 421	\$1 625	\$3 370	\$4 370	\$5 370	\$6 370	\$7 370	\$8 370	\$12 011	\$18 011	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 291	642	2 044	3 924	3 924	3 924	3 924	3 924	3 924	3 924	...	...	...
Mean other income	1 130	983	1 326	1 217	1 506	1 656	1 263	1 642	1 594	2 020	...	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	99	19	18	—	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	467	114	447	94	9	18	43	118	52	—	19	6 917	0.374
Mean total income	\$7 462	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	3 550	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	2 982	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	930	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	6 839	2 350	807	777	471	452	282	767	776	125	32	4 338	0.408
Mean total income	\$5 605	\$1 751	\$3 535	\$4 416	\$5 411	\$6 448	\$7 383	\$8 846	\$12 034	\$18 034	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	3 509	618	1 307	2 559	2 662	4 507	6 848	8 827	12 034	18 034	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	985	251	1 085	1 771	1 416	1 248	2 463	3 827	5 000	6 500	...	...	...
Mean other income	1 112	882	1 143	1 086	1 334	1 693	1 770	2 463	3 258	4 241	...	...	...

²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
FARM—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ²	684	75	47	106	75	12	65	61	132	70	41	7 415	0.410
Mean total income	\$9 660	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	5 034	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	1 942	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 569	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	1 116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ²	5 103	4 405	444	34	108	44	—	68	—	—	—	1 738	0.215
Mean total income	\$1 804	\$1 374	\$3 375	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	1 799	1 679	59	17	21	23	—	—	—	—	—	1 607	0.159
Mean total income	\$1 343	\$1 118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	775	727	26	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	1 599	0.183
Mean total income	\$1 428	\$1 155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	117	96	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	1 163	1 058	87	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 649	0.104
Mean total income	\$1 723	\$1 329	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	890	593	165	17	48	21	—	46	—	—	—	2 251	0.267
Mean total income	\$3 005	\$1 985	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 234	975	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 771	1 010	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	101	36	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	258	216	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	718	718	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families With Other Male Head													
Total	5 363	2 607	823	413	500	174	221	173	309	124	19	3 091	0.445
Mean total income	\$4 049	\$1 399	\$3 412	\$4 500	\$5 341	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	2 732	702	2 399	3 472	3 360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income	717	172	353	537	1 253	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	95	5	97	76	310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	622	166	256	461	942	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	601	525	660	490	729	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	319	296	289	311	342	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	169	171	235	80	316	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	113	58	136	99	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

²Includes families with more than one type of other income.

³Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
FARM—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	2 723	1 147	502	249	198	106	116	152	197	56	—	3 427	0.434
Mean total income.....	\$4 276	\$1 335	\$3 379	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number.....	1 760	698	423	174	138	79	18	133	55	42	—	3 430	0.385
Mean total income.....	\$4 082	\$1 563	\$3 356	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With self-employment income only:													
Number ⁴	416	314	30	18	21	—	—	19	14	—	—	1 987	0.514
Mean total income.....	\$2 150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ⁴	547	135	49	57	39	27	98	—	128	14	—	5 833	0.375
Mean total income.....	\$6 520	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income.....	4 134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income.....	2 386	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number.....	1 938	778	321	164	282	68	105	21	112	68	19	3 995	0.406
Mean total income.....	\$4 778	\$1 810	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean earnings.....	3 534	849	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income.....	1 244	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number.....	944	411	260	74	60	9	30	21	43	36	—	3 235	0.362
Mean total income.....	\$4 160	\$1 959	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income.....	2 885	1 048	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income.....	1 275	911	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	262	154	43	—	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean total income.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	732	213	18	90	157	59	75	—	69	32	19	5 287	0.380
Mean total income.....	\$6 447	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income.....	3 389	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income.....	1 741	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income.....	1 317	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ²	602	582	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 552	0.093
Mean total income.....	\$1 347	\$1 218	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number.....	160	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean total income.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number.....	91	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean total income.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number.....	59	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean total income.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number.....	198	178	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean total income.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

²Includes families with more than one type of other income.

³Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
FARM—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	39												
Mean total income													
Mean Social Security income													
Mean all other income													
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	12												
Mean total income													
Mean public assistance income													
Mean all other income													
With all three types of income:													
Number	43	43											
Mean total income													
Mean Social Security income													
Mean public assistance income													
Mean all other income													
With no income:													
Number	100	100											
Families With Female Head													
Total	11 700	6 866	1 239	851	724	663	404	349	388	163	53	2 556	0.452
Mean total income	\$3 412	\$1 299	\$3 439	\$4 363	\$5 397	\$6 418	\$7 313						
Mean wage or salary income	2 203	489	2 119	3 190	3 818	5 016	5 911						
Mean self-employment income	368	107	213	356	426	352	701						
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	64	15	65	57	209	75	140						
Mean farm self-employment income	303	92	299	299	217	277	559						
Mean other income	841	704	1 107	817	1 133	1 050	701						
Mean Social Security income	405	328	461	364	349	349	361						
Mean public assistance income	311	309	421	269	285	537	94						
Mean all other income	125	67	126	183	367	164	246						
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	3 410	1 844	320	386	200	154	169	97	133	54	53	2 774	0.488
Mean total income	\$3 634	\$1 214											
Mean wage or salary income only:													
Number	2 437	1 408	261	285	142	120	104	48	69			2 596	0.422
Mean total income	\$2 980	\$1 155											
With self-employment income only:													
Number ¹	287	209	24	13						22	19		
Mean total income													
Mean wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ¹	686	227	35	88	58	34	65	49	64	32	34	4 920	0.440
Mean total income	\$6 619												
Mean wage or salary income	5 391												
Mean self-employment income	1 227												
With earnings and other income:													
Number	5 538	2 370	846	438	524	509	235	252	255	109		3 472	0.380
Mean total income	\$4 297	\$1 688	\$3 453	\$4 379	\$5 398	\$6 438							
Mean earnings	3 070	781	2 126	3 061	3 804	5 070							
Mean other income	1 226	906	1 328	1 318	1 593	1 368							
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	3 982	1 874	635	317	310	408	107	96	160	75		3 184	0.382
Mean total income	\$3 930	\$1 635	\$3 400										
Mean wage or salary income	2 753	744	2 013										
Mean other income	1 177	891	1 387										

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ²Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
FARM—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Families With Female Head—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	345	218	18	13	—	19	—	65	—	12	—	—	—
Mean total income.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean self-employment income.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean other income.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ⁴	1 211	278	193	108	214	82	128	91	95	22	—	5 124	0.322
Mean total income.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean wage or salary income.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean self-employment income.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean other income.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With other income only:													
Number ³	2 310	2 210	73	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 568	0.077
Mean total income.....	\$1 321	\$1 215	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 500	—
With Social Security income only:													
Number.....	680	680	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean total income.....	\$1 036	\$1 036	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 523	0.031
With public assistance income only:													
Number.....	657	647	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean total income.....	\$1 012	\$980	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With all other income only:													
Number.....	109	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean total income.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number.....	427	417	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean total income.....	\$1 437	\$1 398	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 536	0.026
Mean Social Security income.....	715	706	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean public assistance income.....	722	692	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number.....	256	209	35	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean total income.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean Social Security income.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean all other income.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number.....	50	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean total income.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean public assistance income.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean all other income.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With all three types of other income:													
Number.....	131	98	18	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean total income.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean Social Security income.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean public assistance income.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean all other income.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With no income:													
Number.....	442	442	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

³Includes families with more than one type of other income.

⁴Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
METROPOLITAN													
Total													
All families	34 980 525	2 800 201	1 396 471	1 510 259	1 726 651	1 909 094	2 192 209	4 794 196	10 056 283	6 628 761	1 966 400	10 577	0.347
Mean total income	\$11 940	\$1 572	\$3 448	\$4 437	\$5 408	\$6 413	\$7 421	\$8 908	\$12 143	\$16 007	\$39 170	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	9 730	612	1 681	2 709	3 796	5 045	6 210	7 798	10 893	16 007	25 019	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	976	3	127	192	276	332	356	382	522	1 204	8 492	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	929	3	103	171	241	299	323	351	485	1 139	8 277	...	...
Mean other income	47	—	24	29	35	33	33	31	37	65	215	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 234	957	1 640	1 529	1 236	1 037	855	727	727	1 201	5 659	...	...
Mean public assistance income	73	309	863	762	549	412	311	234	178	177	211	...	...
Mean all other income	852	158	461	576	568	538	486	451	523	1 005	5 434	...	...
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	17 671 951	790 969	498 063	678 449	935 852	1 118 712	1 364 543	2 979 609	5 799 153	2 947 375	559 226	10 405	0.283
Mean total income	\$11 179	\$1 514	\$3 414	\$4 409	\$5 363	\$6 378	\$7 390	\$8 868	\$12 020	\$18 048	\$35 940	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	15 756 815	697 224	448 337	614 149	846 915	1 014 686	1 250 541	2 738 313	5 275 078	2 526 816	344 756	10 254	0.267
Mean total income	\$10 814	\$1 578	\$3 414	\$4 409	\$5 364	\$6 379	\$7 390	\$8 869	\$12 016	\$17 955	\$34 085	...	...
With nonfarm self-employment income only:													
Number	510 180	40 055	21 546	27 323	37 760	39 895	40 565	65 651	105 934	74 306	57 145	9 461	0.422
Mean total income	\$12 452	\$943	\$3 354	\$4 343	\$5 222	\$6 256	\$7 294	\$8 591	\$11 426	\$18 056	\$39 642	...	...
With farm self-employment income only:													
Number	46 197	11 535	4 201	3 721	4 354	3 842	2 801	4 363	6 922	3 146	1 312	5 836	0.463
Mean total income	\$7 057	\$924	\$3 295	\$4 294	\$5 177	\$6 207	\$7 290	\$8 565	\$11 198	\$17 764	\$36 549	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	6 503	877	329	238	488	323	326	506	1 434	997	985	10 574	0.479
Mean total income	\$14 089	\$1 142	\$3 295	\$4 294	\$5 413	\$6 458	\$7 454	\$8 833	\$11 985	\$18 922	\$42 315	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	10 476	744	...	...	3 886	...	...	5 120	7 873	13 792	34 363	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 613	-602	...	...	1 527	...	...	3 713	4 112	5 130	7 952	...	...
With wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number	1 158 912	31 624	18 373	26 831	37 165	49 473	59 401	143 393	353 699	301 597	137 356	13 014	0.321
Mean total income	\$15 328	\$1 208	\$3 492	\$4 474	\$5 470	\$6 448	\$7 448	\$8 959	\$12 251	\$18 731	\$38 659	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 727	2 109	2 495	2 746	3 248	3 869	4 526	5 504	7 586	11 221	18 126	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 601	-901	997	1 728	2 222	2 579	2 923	3 455	4 665	7 509	20 533	...	...
With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:													
Number	151 818	8 184	4 723	5 558	8 368	8 976	9 605	23 516	46 898	27 888	8 102	10 744	0.317
Mean total income	\$11 972	\$1 126	\$3 465	\$4 450	\$5 479	\$6 458	\$7 454	\$8 933	\$12 144	\$18 448	\$36 761	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	9 307	1 266	2 492	3 246	3 978	4 997	5 654	7 032	9 829	14 193	26 498	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 666	-507	973	1 204	1 500	1 461	1 800	1 881	2 315	4 255	10 263	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ²	41 526	1 470	554	629	802	1 517	1 304	3 867	9 188	12 625	9 570	16 134	0.341
Mean total income	\$19 449	\$687	\$3 568	\$4 484	\$5 496	\$6 529	\$7 477	\$9 052	\$12 301	\$19 406	\$40 201	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	11 388	2 331	2 461	3 634	4 756	6 080	5 514	6 080	8 441	11 819	20 619	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 101	-726	438	680	749	1 110	1 302	1 964	2 717	5 619	15 325	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 960	-919	669	170	492	667	663	1 008	1 143	1 969	4 257	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	14 379 879	579 132	440 100	523 543	594 216	662 581	738 163	1 708 123	4 140 429	3 621 091	1 372 501	12 348	0.338
Mean total income	\$14 433	\$1 925	\$3 489	\$4 476	\$5 476	\$6 473	\$7 477	\$8 982	\$12 320	\$18 703	\$40 373	...	...
Mean earnings	12 306	1 875	2 675	3 677	4 640	5 616	6 616	7 616	10 890	16 816	33 368	...	...
Mean other income	2 127	1 021	1 614	1 801	1 800	1 749	1 637	1 490	1 430	1 887	7 004	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	12 211 343	500 104	383 445	458 316	522 698	583 532	653 622	1 519 654	3 660 497	3 045 700	883 775	12 027	0.316
Mean total income	\$13 525	\$1 979	\$3 491	\$4 475	\$5 476	\$6 472	\$7 477	\$8 981	\$12 313	\$18 611	\$38 303	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	11 542	1 980	1 879	2 674	3 680	4 726	5 850	7 516	10 916	16 778	31 148	...	...
Mean other income	1 983	999	1 611	1 800	1 795	1 746	1 628	1 465	1 397	1 833	7 155	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration	
United States												
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence												
METROPOLITAN—Continued												
Total—Continued												
All Families—Continued												
With earnings and other income—Continued												
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:												
Number	534 000	37 228	27 933	28 901	29 437	51 539	92 985	89 915	119 205	11 888	0.457	
Mean total income	\$18 230	\$1 739	\$3 467	\$4 481	\$6 453	\$8 899	\$12 059	\$19 180	\$46 834	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	14 354	1 493	1 648	2 400	4 292	6 587	9 410	15 631	38 101	...	...
Mean other income	3 876	1 247	1 818	2 081	2 162	2 312	2 650	3 549	8 733	...	...
With farm self-employment and other income:												
Number	55 289	12 431	6 918	6 010	3 452	4 866	6 787	4 393	1 636	5 449	0.475	
Mean total income	\$7 840	\$1 411	\$3 451	\$6 430	\$7 439	\$8 887	\$11 915	\$18 709	\$49 941	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	4 641	1 157	1 690	2 321	3 032	5 960	8 338	12 696	23 495	...	...
Mean other income	3 199	1 255	1 752	2 109	2 398	2 927	3 577	6 013	26 247	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:												
Number	12 450	1 176	576	761	451	1 002	1 746	2 084	3 680	13 680	0.472	
Mean total income	\$21 856	\$570	\$3 583	\$4 442	\$6 504	\$8 776	\$12 026	\$19 437	\$50 674	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	13 853	-111	549	1 463	2 419	3 690	5 888	11 421	35 216	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 204	-1 350	449	1 034	1 267	2 110	2 661	3 406	12 220	...	...
Mean other income	5 799	2 031	2 308	1 945	2 818	3 079	3 476	4 611	12 220	...	...
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:												
Number	1 316 603	19 985	15 825	22 591	36 418	105 752	314 960	410 610	320 492	16 773	0.337	
Mean total income	\$20 841	\$1 493	\$3 497	\$4 506	\$6 497	\$9 035	\$12 480	\$19 220	\$42 967	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	10 791	1 819	2 152	2 352	3 315	5 176	7 693	11 703	18 589	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	7 479	-947	1 362	1 709	2 069	2 501	3 410	5 716	18 629	...	...
Mean other income	2 571	936	1 316	1 445	1 474	1 357	1 377	1 801	5 749	...	...
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:												
Number	186 152	6 744	4 702	6 018	7 801	20 913	51 852	49 471	22 684	12 983	0.346	
Mean total income	\$15 639	\$1 594	\$3 515	\$4 477	\$6 501	\$8 986	\$12 363	\$18 962	\$41 163	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	10 989	1 255	1 664	2 048	3 933	6 164	9 104	14 018	27 810	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 143	-701	537	864	1 146	1 376	1 761	2 653	5 165	...	...
Mean other income	2 506	1 040	1 315	1 565	1 423	1 502	1 499	2 292	8 188	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:												
Number	64 042	1 464	701	946	1 490	4 397	11 602	18 918	21 029	19 190	0.356	
Mean total income	\$24 944	\$1 354	\$3 595	\$4 509	\$6 498	\$9 036	\$12 493	\$19 319	\$47 811	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	12 082	1 391	1 659	2 463	4 217	5 438	7 462	11 092	20 394	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	7 607	-336	211	641	884	1 260	2 193	4 391	17 515	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 934	-565	43	108	116	782	1 166	1 604	3 582	...	...
Mean other income	3 321	864	1 681	1 296	1 281	1 555	1 672	2 233	6 321	...	...
With other income only:												
Number ¹	2 663 037	1 164 442	458 308	308 267	127 801	106 464	116 701	60 295	34 673	3 365	0.436	
Mean total income	\$4 719	\$1 794	\$3 447	\$4 434	\$6 418	\$8 850	\$11 933	\$18 763	\$43 669	...	...
With Social Security income only:	545 870	452 445	59 275	23 124	2 286	646	98	-	-	1 810	0.156	
Number	\$2 095	\$1 715	\$3 383	\$4 388	\$6 342	\$8 697	-	-	-	...	...
Mean total income	337 138	248 672	61 349	17 386	2 360	537	283	-	-	2 034	0.210	
Mean total income	\$2 202	\$1 611	\$3 372	\$4 359	\$6 326	\$8 641	-	-	-	...	...
With public assistance income only:	190 030	70 908	21 213	17 490	11 376	11 495	17 232	9 881	6 886	4 165	0.539	
Number	\$6 638	\$1 365	\$3 406	\$4 418	\$6 304	\$8 752	\$11 650	\$18 443	\$45 995	...	...
Mean total income	143 202	92 726	28 160	12 490	2 254	607	292	60	-	2 317	0.222	
Mean total income	\$2 717	\$1 894	\$3 420	\$4 371	\$6 394	\$8 962	-	-	-	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 508	1 088	1 846	2 320	3 540	4 898	-	-	-	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 211	806	1 574	2 052	2 854	4 063	-	-	-	...	...

¹Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

²Includes families with more than one type of other income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
METROPOLITAN—Continued													
Total—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	1 323 194	255 168	261 513	218 917	151 462	102 135	73 732	88 987	95 228	48 914	27 138	4 662	0.394
Mean total income	\$6 414	\$2 160	\$3 482	\$4 451	\$5 435	\$6 433	\$7 443	\$8 864	\$11 996	\$18 821	\$43 121	...	...
Mean Social Security income	2 160	1 439	2 128	2 342	2 456	2 467	2 462	2 481	2 364	2 270	2 203	...	...
Mean all other income	4 254	721	1 354	2 109	2 979	3 966	4 981	6 384	9 632	16 551	40 918	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	48 827	26 272	10 184	5 127	2 906	1 475	791	787	831	324	130	2 788	0.317
Mean total income	\$3 382	\$1 882	\$3 426	\$4 383	\$5 342	\$6 361	\$7 364	\$8 757	\$11 840	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 643	1 084	1 934	2 431	2 778	2 927	2 827	2 838	2 557	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 738	798	1 492	1 953	2 564	3 433	4 537	5 919	9 284	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	74 776	18 251	16 614	13 733	9 044	5 915	3 442	3 405	2 737	1 116	519	4 184	0.323
Mean total income	\$5 044	\$2 144	\$3 501	\$4 429	\$5 431	\$6 464	\$7 473	\$8 862	\$11 778	\$18 909	\$43 276	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 737	1 043	1 542	2 117	2 192	2 336	2 478	2 675	2 405	2 105	1 613	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 058	611	970	1 117	1 288	1 484	1 418	1 483	1 605	1 133	885	...	...
Mean all other income	2 250	556	989	1 469	1 952	2 644	3 577	4 704	7 748	15 670	40 778	...	...
With no income:													
Number	265 658	265 658	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Husband-Wife Families													
Total	29 869 099	1 582 335	941 393	1 088 712	1 318 605	1 529 786	1 847 241	4 221 129	9 248 317	6 223 778	1 867 803	11 300	0.325
Mean wage or salary income	\$12 699	\$1 676	\$3 458	\$4 440	\$5 407	\$6 412	\$7 420	\$8 911	\$12 153	\$18 416	\$39 247	...	...
Mean self-employment income	10 444	666	1 643	2 652	3 878	5 079	6 276	7 887	10 983	16 095	25 132	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	1 088	-1	1 63	244	327	378	404	404	535	1 223	8 611	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 037	-1	130	208	285	340	356	371	498	1 158	8 396	...	...
Mean other income	52	-1	33	36	102	38	37	33	37	65	215	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 167	1 011	1 651	1 544	1 202	955	751	619	634	1 099	5 584	...	...
Mean public assistance income	276	745	1 019	835	552	380	265	187	143	150	190	...	...
Mean all other income	35	95	126	95	69	57	39	30	20	16	12	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	856	171	506	614	581	518	447	402	471	932	5 303	...	...
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	15 953 697	496 381	347 762	512 098	761 506	962 010	1 228 491	2 765 413	5 513 229	2 828 791	538 016	10 819	0.268
Mean total income	\$11 578	\$1 549	\$3 422	\$4 415	\$5 366	\$6 380	\$7 392	\$8 872	\$12 026	\$18 048	\$35 881	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	14 140 534	415 028	303 515	454 336	679 266	865 642	1 120 956	2 536 466	5 011 079	2 423 667	330 579	10 694	0.251
Mean total income	\$11 224	\$1 654	\$3 423	\$4 416	\$5 368	\$6 382	\$7 392	\$8 873	\$12 022	\$17 954	\$34 060	...	...
With nonfarm self-employment income only:													
Number	482 015	34 402	18 956	24 839	35 077	37 422	38 693	62 893	101 997	72 364	55 372	9 641	0.417
Mean total income	\$12 679	\$919	\$3 356	\$4 344	\$5 221	\$6 258	\$7 297	\$8 594	\$11 430	\$18 059	\$39 654	...	...
With farm self-employment income only:													
Number	44 123	10 824	3 978	3 516	4 170	3 650	2 738	4 246	6 644	3 105	1 252	5 898	0.461
Mean total income	\$7 121	\$925	\$3 294	\$4 293	\$5 181	\$6 207	\$7 292	\$8 565	\$11 180	\$17 800	\$36 641	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	6 323	848	329	238	449	323	326	506	1 370	949	985	10 520	0.481
Mean total income	\$14 187	\$88	...	...	\$5 387	...	...	\$8 833	\$11 962	\$18 984	\$42 315	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	10 580	729	...	...	3 914	...	...	5 120	7 635	14 249	34 363	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 607	-640	...	...	1 472	...	...	3 713	4 327	4 735	7 952	...	...
With wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number	1 096 556	26 784	16 063	23 536	34 092	45 013	55 439	135 149	338 345	289 426	132 709	13 136	0.317
Mean total income	\$15 468	\$1 258	\$3 493	\$4 471	\$5 472	\$6 447	\$7 450	\$8 960	\$12 256	\$18 734	\$38 421	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 817	2 258	3 525	4 751	5 232	6 853	7 951	9 509	11 229	11 229	18 138	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 651	-1 071	968	1 724	2 240	2 594	2 952	3 452	4 665	7 505	20 282	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970 - Continued

(Data based on 5 percent sample; see text for minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols; see text)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence												
METROPOLITAN - Continued												
Total - Continued												
Husband-Wife Families - Continued												
With earnings only - Continued												
Number	144 517	7 229	4 384	7 727	8 506	9 070	22 513	45 088	27 107	7 843	10 863	0.315
Mean wage or salary and farm self-employment income:												
Number	\$12 110	\$1 707	\$3 463	\$5 480	\$6 460	\$7 451	\$8 937	\$12 152	\$18 475	\$36 931	...	...
Mean total income	9 411	1 672	2 461	3 974	4 933	5 650	7 020	9 847	14 227	26 648	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	2 699	-565	1 002	1 506	1 506	1 802	1 916	2 306	4 248	10 283	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income												
Number	39 629	1 266	537	725	1 454	1 269	3 640	8 706	12 173	9 276	16 343	0.339
Mean wage or salary and self-employment income:												
Number	\$19 639	\$825	\$3 569	\$5 488	\$6 528	\$7 473	\$9 046	\$12 281	\$19 408	\$40 273	...	...
Mean total income	11 456	2 571	2 462	4 933	4 586	5 553	6 063	8 418	11 778	20 618	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 178	-743	434	1 138	1 221	1 235	1 982	2 717	5 011	15 365	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 005	-1 002	673	416	1 721	1 685	1 021	1 146	2 019	4 291	...	...
Nonfarm self-employment and other income:												
Number	11 951 285	298 824	268 560	395 559	462 465	544 347	1 366 686	3 636 883	3 344 880	1 300 211	13 171	0.320
Mean total income	\$14 440	\$1 931	\$3 497	\$5 480	\$6 476	\$7 473	\$8 995	\$12 351	\$18 722	\$40 520	...	...
Mean earnings	13 365	947	1 903	3 687	4 778	5 948	7 659	11 061	16 959	33 625	...	...
Mean other income	2 094	984	1 594	1 792	1 698	1 533	1 336	1 290	1 763	6 895	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:												
Number	9 976 380	235 683	222 286	335 105	394 733	471 443	1 200 112	3 199 194	2 806 232	833 356	12 892	0.296
Mean total income	\$14 537	\$2 030	\$3 501	\$5 480	\$6 475	\$7 473	\$8 996	\$12 346	\$18 628	\$38 443	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	12 609	1 094	1 915	3 493	4 786	5 970	7 699	11 100	16 929	31 399	...	...
Mean other income	1 928	935	1 586	1 988	1 690	1 512	1 297	1 246	1 699	7 044	...	...
Nonfarm self-employment and other income:												
Number	484 983	29 780	23 314	24 672	25 619	24 742	46 233	85 776	85 318	115 071	12 546	0.449
Mean total income	\$19 008	\$1 732	\$3 465	\$5 456	\$6 451	\$7 451	\$8 897	\$12 068	\$19 190	\$47 000	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	15 069	474	1 632	3 342	4 283	4 477	6 638	9 477	15 741	38 339	...	...
Mean other income	3 939	1 258	1 833	2 114	2 168	2 188	2 259	2 591	3 449	8 662	...	...
With farm self-employment and other income:												
Number	49 874	10 956	6 193	4 567	3 124	3 429	4 362	6 221	4 033	1 473	5 502	0.473
Mean total income	\$7 898	\$1 427	\$3 443	\$5 428	\$6 431	\$7 434	\$8 872	\$11 885	\$18 723	\$50 185	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	4 685	169	1 686	3 263	4 053	4 994	6 002	8 357	12 516	23 924	...	...
Mean other income	3 214	1 258	1 757	2 165	2 378	2 440	2 870	3 528	6 207	26 260	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:												
Number	11 381	997	531	458	344	420	866	1 555	1 972	3 514	14 342	0.465
Mean total income	\$22 661	\$496	\$3 552	\$5 472	\$6 462	\$7 472	\$8 807	\$11 962	\$19 550	\$51 108	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	14 560	-159	743	2 928	3 586	4 586	6 906	9 994	11 539	35 706	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 200	-1 438	505	1 771	2 870	2 851	2 049	2 611	3 356	3 173	...	...
Mean other income	5 901	2 093	2 304	1 774	1 416	2 434	2 852	3 357	4 655	12 229	...	...
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:												
Number	1 202 372	14 862	11 806	23 879	30 555	34 996	92 748	286 242	383 939	305 198	17 291	0.330
Mean total income	\$21 354	\$1 432	\$3 503	\$5 501	\$6 502	\$7 498	\$9 039	\$12 491	\$19 240	\$43 045	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	11 082	1 669	1 909	2 775	3 336	4 090	5 235	7 765	11 776	18 664	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	7 742	-1 145	338	1 238	1 750	2 135	2 525	3 430	5 738	18 771	...	...
Mean other income	2 529	908	1 257	1 488	1 416	1 274	1 279	1 296	1 726	5 609	...	...
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:												
Number	167 203	5 250	3 744	5 648	6 703	7 560	18 509	47 374	45 935	21 427	13 286	0.342
Mean total income	\$16 085	\$1 518	\$3 515	\$5 474	\$6 495	\$7 475	\$8 992	\$12 376	\$18 977	\$41 551	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	11 421	1 350	1 671	2 737	3 870	4 686	6 210	9 205	14 202	28 263	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 160	-904	581	1 055	1 234	1 415	1 340	1 743	2 605	5 007	...	...
Mean other income	2 505	1 072	1 262	1 682	1 391	1 374	1 440	1 427	2 170	8 281	...	...

²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
METROPOLITAN—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ²	59 092	1 296	686	756	1 230	1 387	1 757	3 836	10 521	17 451	20 172	19 628	0.350
Mean total income	\$25 367	\$1 313	\$3 597	\$4 510	\$5 502	\$6 493	\$7 496	\$9 031	\$12 496	\$19 348	\$47 528	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	12 251	1 433	1 563	2 490	3 143	4 275	4 014	5 511	7 565	11 194	20 136	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	7 838	-388	245	692	1 498	1 916	1 202	1 330	2 180	4 453	17 499	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 970	-601	74	100	134	89	577	802	1 186	1 563	3 616	...	...
Mean other income	3 308	868	1 715	1 228	1 537	1 214	1 703	1 389	1 565	2 138	6 276	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	1 868 543	691 556	325 071	243 744	161 540	105 311	74 403	89 030	98 205	50 107	29 576	3 747	0.433
Mean total income	\$5 266	\$1 888	\$3 464	\$4 442	\$5 423	\$6 425	\$7 435	\$8 854	\$11 953	\$18 778	\$44 507	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	426 164	351 843	46 779	18 268	6 205	1 858	674	493	44	-	-	1 817	0.151
Mean total income	\$2 157	\$1 779	\$3 382	\$4 405	\$5 357	\$6 380	\$7 439	\$8 563	-	-	-	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	55 467	38 332	8 925	3 874	1 831	1 307	548	410	240	-	-	2 171	0.286
Mean total income	\$2 406	\$1 506	\$3 404	\$4 391	\$5 365	\$6 380	\$7 375	\$8 689	-	-	-	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	121 039	35 118	12 933	11 627	10 997	8 159	6 697	8 705	13 791	7 513	5 499	5 077	0.521
Mean total income	\$7 799	\$1 431	\$3 417	\$4 430	\$5 329	\$6 324	\$7 374	\$8 756	\$11 675	\$18 539	\$47 642	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	84 940	53 042	18 617	7 945	2 791	1 347	538	379	281	-	-	2 402	0.213
Mean total income	\$2 782	\$1 955	\$3 424	\$4 351	\$5 425	\$6 378	\$7 444	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 611	1 181	1 931	2 414	3 147	3 398	4 557	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 171	774	1 493	1 937	2 278	2 980	2 888	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	1 121 882	197 610	225 971	191 600	132 458	87 784	63 421	76 397	81 370	41 631	23 640	4 717	0.391
Mean total income	\$6 513	\$2 203	\$3 486	\$4 452	\$5 433	\$6 435	\$7 442	\$8 866	\$12 011	\$18 813	\$43 833	...	...
Mean Social Security income	2 193	1 497	2 149	2 351	2 458	2 474	2 466	2 488	2 357	2 294	2 217	...	...
Mean all other income	4 319	706	1 338	2 101	2 976	3 960	4 976	6 378	9 655	16 518	41 616	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	12 520	5 733	2 167	1 580	1 126	530	305	330	483	181	85	3 243	0.379
Mean total income	\$4 200	\$1 893	\$3 477	\$4 434	\$5 378	\$6 441	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 667	1 037	1 750	1 995	2 504	2 974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	2 533	856	1 727	2 438	2 874	3 468	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	46 531	9 878	9 679	8 850	6 132	4 326	2 220	2 316	1 996	782	352	4 419	0.319
Mean total income	\$5 303	\$2 189	\$3 525	\$4 429	\$5 446	\$6 474	\$7 441	\$8 895	\$11 795	\$19 105	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 867	1 079	1 630	1 951	2 247	2 416	2 421	2 697	2 497	2 150	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 041	555	934	1 022	1 251	1 530	1 323	1 413	1 611	1 140	...	...	...
Mean all other income	2 396	555	962	1 456	1 948	2 527	3 697	4 785	7 687	15 815	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	95 574	95 574	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families With Other Male Head													
Total	1 084 319	113 684	51 460	58 459	66 350	73 096	77 139	160 971	274 056	162 345	46 759	9 267	0.359
Mean total income	\$10 606	\$1 523	\$3 445	\$4 436	\$5 405	\$6 416	\$7 423	\$8 896	\$12 093	\$18 439	\$37 444	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 363	579	1 732	2 785	3 966	4 983	6 120	7 511	10 325	15 333	24 015	...	...
Mean self-employment income	717	26	156	241	306	335	296	354	538	1 165	7 516	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	717	20	124	208	261	299	263	322	486	1 071	7 243	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	55	6	31	33	45	36	33	32	52	94	5 273	...	...
Mean other income	1 471	918	1 557	1 410	1 332	1 098	1 007	1 031	1 230	1 940	5 913	...	...
Mean Social Security income	523	563	855	720	559	515	460	461	461	461	530	...	...
Mean public assistance income	86	185	237	163	118	77	73	67	48	43	23	...	...
Mean all other income	861	170	465	527	456	506	474	498	721	1 403	5 360	...	...

²Includes families with more than one type of other income.

³Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
METROPOLITAN—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	458 565	30 189	18 345	26 101	32 731	36 664	39 394	78 288	125 997	58 517	12 345	9 172	0.311
Mean total income	\$10 093	\$1 513	\$3 409	\$4 394	\$5 343	\$6 366	\$7 371	\$8 817	\$11 974	\$18 119	\$36 257	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	411 737	26 297	16 565	23 496	29 792	33 348	36 787	72 606	114 667	50 144	8 035	9 090	0.296
Mean total income	\$9 812	\$1 560	\$3 416	\$4 387	\$5 344	\$6 365	\$7 367	\$8 816	\$11 970	\$18 030	\$34 864	...	...
With self-employment income only:													
Number ⁴	15 700	2 129	1 100	1 325	1 507	1 530	1 002	1 607	2 838	1 365	1 297	7 258	0.456
Mean total income	\$10 034	\$1 146	\$3 294	\$4 387	\$5 239	\$6 240	\$7 257	\$8 595	\$11 406	\$17 495	\$39 230	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ⁴	31 128	1 763	680	1 280	1 432	1 786	1 605	4 075	8 486	7 008	3 013	11 734	0.352
Mean total income	\$13 836	\$1 247	\$3 425	\$4 532	\$5 445	\$6 486	\$7 513	\$8 929	\$12 217	\$18 877	\$38 692	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 806	1 242	2 498	2 552	3 298	3 884	4 858	5 446	7 519	11 259	17 087	...	...
Mean self-employment income	6 030	5	927	1 980	2 148	2 602	2 655	3 483	4 698	7 618	21 605	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	519 561	25 409	17 760	22 664	28 370	32 090	34 709	79 374	144 004	101 919	33 262	10 674	0.330
Mean total income	\$12 438	\$1 947	\$3 494	\$4 490	\$5 475	\$6 477	\$7 482	\$8 972	\$12 204	\$18 610	\$37 876	...	...
Mean earnings	10 157	910	3 827	2 746	3 821	4 848	5 894	7 254	10 197	15 877	30 869	...	...
Mean other income	2 280	1 038	1 546	1 745	1 648	1 636	1 588	1 718	2 008	2 733	7 008	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	447 668	21 521	14 899	19 590	24 853	28 408	31 090	71 608	128 298	85 919	21 482	10 462	0.308
Mean total income	\$11 849	\$2 017	\$3 498	\$4 490	\$5 466	\$6 474	\$7 481	\$8 972	\$12 190	\$18 542	\$35 792	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	9 685	1 000	3 962	2 761	3 821	4 848	5 893	7 290	10 203	15 832	29 022	...	...
Mean other income	2 164	1 017	1 536	1 729	1 646	1 626	1 589	1 682	1 987	2 710	6 770	...	...
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	22 841	2 649	1 792	1 727	1 851	1 700	1 303	2 697	3 831	2 633	2 658	8 296	0.476
Mean total income	\$17 538	\$1 466	\$3 493	\$4 524	\$5 556	\$6 470	\$7 454	\$8 888	\$11 942	\$18 991	\$44 280	...	...
Mean self-employment income	3 285	1 187	1 681	1 990	3 745	4 512	5 291	6 338	8 957	15 008	34 070	...	...
Mean other income	49 052	1 239	1 069	1 347	1 666	1 982	2 316	5 069	11 875	13 367	9 122	14 142	0.354
With wage or salary, self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	\$17 769	\$1 766	\$3 431	\$4 448	\$5 518	\$6 527	\$7 507	\$9 019	\$12 440	\$18 969	\$40 919	...	...
Mean total income	9 163	903	1 505	1 763	2 568	3 683	4 351	4 880	7 086	10 920	18 400	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	5 731	-212	468	1 032	1 454	1 339	1 894	2 354	3 438	5 416	15 884	...	...
Mean self-employment income	2 875	1 075	1 458	1 653	1 496	1 505	1 263	1 785	1 916	2 633	6 634	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	93 295	45 188	15 355	9 694	5 249	4 342	3 036	3 309	4 061	1 909	1 152	3 095	0.439
Mean total income	\$4 391	\$1 726	\$3 431	\$4 422	\$5 408	\$6 394	\$7 425	\$8 914	\$11 834	\$19 098	\$37 690	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	22 109	18 388	2 487	812	188	143	34	39	18	-	-	1 804	0.172
Mean total income	\$1 953	\$1 564	\$3 294	\$4 351	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	7 964	6 271	1 257	302	94	40	-	-	-	-	-	1 905	0.196
Mean total income	\$1 983	\$1 506	\$3 422	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	6 472	2 835	803	627	493	363	246	268	430	218	189	3 499	0.516
Mean total income	\$5 373	\$1 451	\$3 360	\$4 432	\$5 258	...	...	...	\$11 055	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	8 103	5 698	1 404	555	176	86	115	27	11	31	-	2 133	0.224
Mean total income	\$2 659	\$1 910	\$3 457	\$4 301	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 436	1 071	1 810	2 124	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 223	839	1 648	2 177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of other income. ²Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
METROPOLITAN — Continued													
Total — Continued													
Families With Other Male Head — Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	42 367	10 021	7 886	6 318	3 719	3 397	2 393	2 739	3 382	1 599	913	4 519	0.403
Mean total income	\$6 261	\$2 098	\$3 472	\$4 442	\$5 432	\$6 419	\$7 449	\$8 914	\$11 932	\$19 060	\$36 930	...	...
Mean Social Security income	2 078	1 314	1 984	2 238	2 478	2 277	2 437	2 662	2 665	2 330	2 504	...	...
Mean all other income	4 183	7 85	1 487	2 204	2 954	4 145	5 011	6 251	9 266	16 730	34 426	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	1 665	975	289	86	121	19	77	72	26	—	—	2 562	0.330
Mean total income	\$3 236	\$1 764	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 332	890	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 904	875	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of income:													
Number	4 615	1 000	1 229	994	458	294	171	164	194	61	50	4 079	0.346
Mean total income	\$5 137	\$2 040	\$3 467	\$4 456	\$5 399	\$6 419	\$7 449	\$8 914	\$11 932	\$19 060	\$36 930	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 137	871	1 612	1 641	2 553	2 277	2 437	2 662	2 665	2 330	2 504	...	...
Mean public assistance income	963	584	1 793	1 231	931	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	2 494	585	1 062	1 584	1 915	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:	12 898	12 898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	12 898	12 898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families With Female Head													
Total													
Mean total income	4 027 107	1 104 182	403 618	363 088	341 696	306 212	267 829	412 096	533 910	242 638	51 838	5 418	0.429
Mean wage or salary income	\$6 666	\$1 428	\$3 427	\$4 428	\$5 412	\$6 419	\$7 449	\$8 914	\$11 932	\$18 295	\$37 965	...	...
Mean self-employment income	4 197	538	1 763	2 865	3 949	4 801	5 779	6 999	9 628	14 218	21 872	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	188	6	37	52	67	97	116	156	267	424	912	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	10	—	2	5	7	3	8	8	17	42	180	...	...
Mean other income	1 663	884	1 625	1 506	1 389	1 428	1 525	1 715	2 083	3 337	11 001	...	...
Mean Social Security income	501	274	499	580	538	550	582	630	646	673	707	...	...
Mean public assistance income	344	472	770	488	314	235	188	152	117	77	75	...	...
Mean all other income	818	138	356	470	537	642	755	933	1 321	2 586	10 219	...	...
With earnings only:													
Number	1 259 689	264 399	131 956	140 250	141 615	120 038	96 658	135 908	159 933	60 067	8 865	5 658	0.380
Mean total income	\$6 512	\$1 447	\$3 393	\$4 388	\$5 346	\$6 364	\$7 373	\$8 815	\$11 881	\$17 973	\$39 070	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	1 204 544	255 899	128 257	136 317	137 857	115 696	92 798	129 241	149 332	53 005	6 142	5 593	0.371
Mean total income	\$6 341	\$1 457	\$3 391	\$4 389	\$5 346	\$6 363	\$7 374	\$8 814	\$11 878	\$17 921	\$34 433	...	...
With self-employment income only:													
Number	14 719	4 264	1 713	1 364	1 399	1 135	933	1 268	1 441	666	536	5 013	0.501
Mean total income	\$6 617	\$1 043	\$3 365	\$4 281	\$5 217	\$6 203	\$7 198	\$8 458	\$11 280	\$18 739	\$38 865	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number	40 426	4 236	1 986	2 569	2 359	3 207	2 927	5 399	9 160	6 396	2 187	9 085	0.418
Mean total income	\$11 590	\$1 268	\$3 505	\$4 430	\$5 456	\$6 447	\$7 397	\$8 912	\$12 035	\$18 328	\$52 142	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 769	1 288	2 320	2 896	3 653	4 488	5 089	5 890	7 879	11 173	19 610	...	...
Mean self-employment income	4 821	—20	1 185	1 534	1 803	1 989	2 308	3 021	4 156	7 155	32 533	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	1 909 033	254 899	153 780	168 009	170 287	168 026	159 107	262 063	359 542	174 292	39 028	7 248	0.360
Mean total income	\$8 530	\$1 917	\$3 475	\$4 469	\$5 469	\$6 463	\$7 462	\$8 916	\$12 054	\$18 392	\$37 596	...	...
Mean earnings	6 255	855	1 819	2 651	3 626	4 551	5 458	6 494	9 435	14 630	26 940	...	...
Mean other income	2 294	1 062	1 656	1 818	1 842	1 912	2 004	2 222	2 619	3 762	10 656	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	1 787 295	242 900	146 260	160 490	162 740	160 391	151 089	247 934	333 005	153 549	28 937	7 138	0.351
Mean total income	\$8 295	\$1 927	\$3 474	\$4 468	\$5 467	\$6 463	\$7 463	\$8 913	\$12 037	\$18 328	\$36 141	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 053	867	1 817	2 654	3 634	4 556	5 466	6 494	9 417	14 555	25 509	...	...
Mean other income	2 242	1 060	1 657	1 814	1 833	1 906	1 997	2 219	2 620	3 773	10 632	...	...

*Includes families with more than one type of earnings. *Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
METROPOLITAN—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Families With Female Head—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	32 660	6 453	3 597	3 267	2 889	2 553	2 316	3 229	4 135	2 436	1 805	6 056	0.460
Mean total income	\$8 689	\$1 760	\$3 479	\$4 459	\$5 472	\$6 455	\$7 433	\$8 940	\$12 038	\$18 871	\$39 518	...	...
Mean self-employment income	5 438	534	1 702	2 262	2 400	2 374	2 599	3 138	3 844	6 672	12 986	...	...
Mean other income	3 251	1 226	1 777	2 197	2 400	2 374	2 599	3 138	3 844	6 672	12 986	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ⁴	89 078	5 546	3 923	4 252	4 678	5 082	5 702	10 900	22 402	18 307	8 286	10 995	0.381
Mean total income	\$13 610	\$1 663	\$3 500	\$4 502	\$5 517	\$6 466	\$7 453	\$8 984	\$12 307	\$18 865	\$42 258	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 957	989	1 604	2 013	2 653	3 259	3 992	4 939	7 096	10 571	17 053	...	...
Mean self-employment income	3 652	-301	394	828	1 054	1 350	1 519	2 020	2 839	5 012	14 972	...	...
Mean other income	3 002	975	1 502	1 661	1 810	1 856	1 942	2 025	2 372	3 281	10 232	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	701 199	427 698	117 882	54 829	29 794	18 148	12 064	14 125	14 435	8 279	3 945	2 459	0.391
Mean total income	\$3 305	\$1 650	\$3 402	\$4 402	\$5 400	\$6 386	\$7 426	\$8 809	\$11 823	\$18 594	\$39 133	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	97 597	82 214	10 009	4 044	799	285	96	114	36	—	—	1 781	0.178
Mean total income	\$1 857	\$1 477	\$3 406	\$4 321	\$5 361	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	273 707	204 069	51 167	13 210	3 812	1 013	266	127	43	—	—	2 012	0.192
Mean total income	\$2 168	\$1 635	\$3 365	\$4 350	\$5 296	\$6 267	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	62 519	32 955	7 477	5 236	3 346	2 854	1 770	2 522	3 011	2 150	1 198	2 846	0.533
Mean self-employment income	\$4 521	\$1 288	\$3 393	\$4 389	\$5 320	\$6 246	\$7 309	\$8 711	\$11 618	\$18 103	\$39 588	...	...
Mean other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	50 159	33 986	8 139	3 990	2 439	821	554	201	—	29	—	2 214	0.237
Mean total income	\$2 617	\$1 796	\$3 404	\$4 421	\$5 437	\$6 411	\$7 267	\$8 837	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 241	946	1 658	2 159	2 747	3 694	3 551	4 551	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 276	850	1 746	2 262	2 690	2 717	3 716	4 286	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	158 945	47 537	27 656	20 999	15 285	10 954	7 918	9 851	10 476	5 684	2 585	4 204	0.410
Mean total income	\$5 760	\$1 996	\$3 454	\$4 452	\$5 447	\$6 426	\$7 451	\$8 837	\$11 899	\$18 813	\$38 800	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 949	1 224	2 002	2 293	2 436	2 465	2 436	2 369	2 323	2 076	1 967	...	...
Mean all other income	3 810	771	1 452	2 158	3 011	3 961	5 015	6 468	9 576	16 738	36 833	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	34 642	19 564	7 728	3 461	1 659	926	409	385	322	143	45	2 656	0.277
Mean total income	\$3 093	\$1 884	\$3 411	\$4 363	\$5 327	\$6 316	\$7 324	\$8 793	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 650	1 107	1 998	2 635	3 031	3 166	3 166	3 166	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 443	777	1 413	1 728	2 297	3 184	4 159	5 627	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	23 630	7 373	5 706	3 889	2 454	1 295	1 051	925	547	273	117	3 778	0.318
Mean total income	\$4 515	\$2 098	\$3 469	\$4 421	\$5 400	\$6 464	\$7 549	\$8 793	\$11 658	\$18 813	\$38 800	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 491	854	1 379	1 649	1 987	2 084	2 166	2 297	2 297	2 076	1 967	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 109	689	1 071	1 304	1 447	1 392	1 617	1 658	1 610	1 678	1 967	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 915	554	1 019	1 468	1 967	2 989	3 266	4 568	7 750	16 738	36 833	...	...
Mean all other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	157 186	157 186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of other income. ⁴Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$8,999	\$9,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
METROPOLITAN—Continued													
White—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:													
Number	511 971	33 509	25 664	26 594	26 734	27 846	26 378	49 365	89 928	88 509	117 444	12 218	0.453
Mean total income	\$18 586	\$1 717	\$3 467	\$4 479	\$5 463	\$6 453	\$7 451	\$8 903	\$12 063	\$19 180	\$46 880	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	14 634	461	1 826	2 357	3 328	4 283	5 224	6 587	9 399	15 621	38 090	...	...
Mean other income	3 952	1 256	1 641	2 122	2 135	2 170	2 226	2 316	2 664	3 559	8 790	...	...
With farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	53 405	11 757	6 638	5 721	4 957	3 370	3 578	4 743	6 679	4 348	1 614	5 522	0.474
Mean total income	\$7 945	\$1 420	\$3 453	\$4 425	\$5 441	\$6 430	\$7 436	\$8 893	\$11 905	\$18 713	\$50 211	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	4 692	1 146	1 690	2 308	3 326	4 006	4 882	5 942	8 312	12 641	23 744	...	...
Mean other income	3 253	1 274	1 763	2 117	2 115	2 424	2 554	2 951	3 593	6 072	26 467	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	12 139	1 132	576	717	512	451	462	1 002	1 702	1 998	3 587	13 577	0.473
Mean total income	\$21 897	\$578	\$3 563	\$4 422	\$5 469	\$6 504	\$7 568	\$8 779	\$12 069	\$19 436	\$50 887	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	13 974	-105	785	1 376	2 738	2 419	2 749	3 590	5 949	11 489	35 648	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 110	-1 360	469	1 077	1 884	2 187	2 593	2 110	2 690	3 191	3 072	...	...
Mean other income	5 814	2 043	2 308	1 969	1 887	2 818	2 226	3 079	3 430	4 756	12 218	...	...
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	1 251 167	16 662	13 650	20 084	26 199	33 609	38 196	98 167	298 365	394 641	311 394	17 039	0.334
Mean total income	\$21 124	\$1 443	\$3 498	\$4 524	\$5 503	\$6 500	\$7 497	\$9 033	\$12 484	\$19 226	\$43 093	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	10 899	1 616	1 870	2 159	2 748	3 322	4 078	5 182	7 716	11 691	18 548	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	7 611	-1 136	290	873	1 213	1 703	2 074	2 497	3 403	5 729	18 723	...	...
Mean other income	2 615	963	1 338	1 472	1 542	1 475	1 344	1 354	1 366	1 806	5 821	...	...
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	179 551	5 793	4 278	5 359	6 355	7 516	8 432	20 145	50 783	48 473	22 417	13 141	0.343
Mean total income	\$15 865	\$1 581	\$3 516	\$4 492	\$5 497	\$6 505	\$7 523	\$8 983	\$12 368	\$18 963	\$41 274	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	11 193	1 332	1 730	2 064	2 747	3 905	4 661	6 184	9 130	14 070	27 981	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 135	-826	464	886	1 086	1 160	1 363	1 286	1 743	2 618	5 036	...	...
Mean other income	2 537	1 075	1 322	1 543	1 663	1 439	1 450	1 513	1 495	2 275	8 257	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number	61 931	1 155	642	840	1 348	1 368	1 955	4 241	11 147	18 493	20 742	19 472	0.351
Mean total income	\$25 286	\$1 313	\$3 601	\$4 515	\$5 517	\$6 501	\$7 523	\$9 043	\$12 505	\$19 323	\$47 836	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	12 258	1 613	1 719	2 458	3 119	4 360	5 924	7 496	10 473	17 075	20 482	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	7 701	-437	663	649	846	846	1 126	1 264	2 207	4 406	17 409	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 949	-782	59	59	243	68	705	710	1 148	1 606	3 381	...	...
Mean other income	3 377	919	1 715	1 335	1 505	1 227	1 768	1 573	1 677	2 236	6 363	...	...
With other income only:													
Number	2 255 103	884 572	390 707	277 933	181 947	121 069	86 177	103 597	114 915	59 748	34 418	3 622	0.437
Mean total income	\$5 119	\$1 852	\$3 458	\$4 440	\$5 424	\$6 420	\$7 436	\$8 653	\$11 940	\$18 765	\$43 744	...	...
With Social Security income only:	462 982	383 700	51 518	19 253	5 754	1 652	647	414	44	-	-	1 810	0.149
Mean total income	\$2 123	\$1 756	\$3 383	\$4 396	\$5 375	\$6 332	\$7 455	\$8 688	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:	160 668	118 482	28 407	8 173	2 455	1 194	408	376	173	-	-	2 034	0.208
Mean total income	\$2 233	\$1 640	\$3 397	\$4 369	\$5 345	\$6 361	\$7 416	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:	166 355	55 978	18 063	15 141	13 771	10 759	7 999	11 114	16 976	9 751	6 803	4 603	0.533
Mean total income	\$7 184	\$1 374	\$3 418	\$4 425	\$5 327	\$6 305	\$7 361	\$8 756	\$11 654	\$18 447	\$46 192	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:	96 024	61 143	20 565	8 520	3 126	1 452	698	297	179	44	-	2 356	0.210
Mean total income	\$2 750	\$1 954	\$3 424	\$4 359	\$5 452	\$6 399	\$7 328	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 547	1 144	1 880	2 343	2 988	3 600	4 473	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 203	810	1 545	2 016	2 464	2 799	2 855	...	...	...	...	...	...

*Includes families with more than one type of other income.

*includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
METROPOLITAN—Continued													
White—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	1 276 391	235 175	251 220	212 146	147 164	100 093	72 742	87 801	94 459	48 584	27 007	4 716	0.393
Mean total income	\$6 510	\$2 177	\$3 484	\$4 452	\$5 436	\$6 433	\$7 444	\$8 466	\$11 999	\$18 823	\$43 163	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	2 174	1 460	2 133	2 345	2 455	2 464	2 464	2 479	2 364	2 271	2 205	...	...
Mean all other income	4 336	717	1 351	2 107	2 981	3 970	4 979	6 387	9 635	16 552	40 958	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	29 605	15 896	6 318	2 947	1 657	673	562	537	601	303	111	2 794	0.332
Mean total income	\$3 521	\$1 922	\$3 436	\$4 407	\$5 378	\$6 328	\$7 368	\$8 755	\$11 977	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	1 534	1 043	1 852	2 147	2 643	2 476	2 349	2 392	2 108	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 987	859	1 583	2 260	2 735	3 853	5 020	6 363	9 869	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	63 078	14 198	13 616	11 753	8 020	5 246	3 121	3 058	2 483	1 086	497	4 317	0.324
Mean total income	\$5 239	\$2 209	\$3 501	\$4 428	\$5 435	\$6 468	\$7 478	\$8 875	\$11 799	\$18 823	\$43 609	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	1 777	1 016	1 573	1 872	2 200	2 462	2 320	2 584	2 320	1 976	1 658	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 059	634	962	1 085	1 247	1 441	1 394	1 460	1 524	1 096	919	...	...
Mean public assistance income	2 404	559	967	1 470	1 988	2 662	3 622	4 830	7 955	15 750	41 032	...	...
Mean all other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:	186 474	186 474	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Husband-Wife Families													
Total	27 046 095	1 303 440	792 698	906 239	1 101 954	1 302 989	1 609 453	3 790 179	8 552 112	5 877 517	1 809 514	11 588	0.321
Mean total income	\$13 038	\$1 693	\$3 462	\$4 446	\$5 413	\$6 419	\$7 425	\$8 918	\$12 162	\$18 431	\$39 363	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	10 654	6 637	1 504	2 478	3 725	4 965	6 202	7 849	10 961	16 059	25 120	...	...
Mean self-employment income	1 155	-7	171	259	358	408	417	422	548	1 248	8 652	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	1 100	-5	135	218	309	364	377	386	509	1 181	8 439	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	55	-2	36	41	49	43	41	36	39	67	212	...	...
Mean other income	1 229	1 063	1 787	1 708	1 331	1 046	806	647	653	1 125	5 592	...	...
Mean Social Security income	282	798	1 118	928	611	415	284	194	145	151	190	...	...
Mean public assistance income	29	79	107	82	58	47	31	24	17	14	11	...	...
Mean all other income	918	186	562	698	662	584	491	429	492	960	5 391	...	...
With earnings only:													
Number	14 018 920	389 683	263 295	388 493	600 519	786 830	1 042 654	2 432 654	4 995 012	2 609 549	510 231	11 106	0.263
Mean total income	\$11 865	\$1 530	\$3 423	\$4 422	\$5 371	\$6 387	\$7 398	\$8 878	\$12 031	\$18 061	\$35 918	...	...
Mean wage or salary income only:													
Number	12 339 023	317 437	224 941	338 266	527 125	699 885	944 722	2 221 434	4 526 835	2 226 421	311 957	10 989	0.244
Mean total income	\$11 501	\$1 657	\$3 425	\$4 425	\$5 374	\$6 390	\$7 398	\$8 881	\$12 027	\$17 965	\$34 137	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income only:													
Number	452 467	30 645	16 449	21 775	32 001	34 214	36 183	59 331	97 896	70 269	53 704	9 853	0.414
Mean total income	\$12 926	\$884	\$3 355	\$4 342	\$5 223	\$6 261	\$7 301	\$8 593	\$11 436	\$18 062	\$39 617	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income only:													
Number	42 411	9 900	3 815	3 375	4 098	3 617	2 698	4 164	6 487	3 046	1 211	6 005	0.455
Mean total income	\$7 212	\$900	\$3 291	\$4 297	\$5 183	\$6 208	\$7 293	\$8 556	\$11 199	\$17 792	\$36 368	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	6 186	848	299	238	449	305	326	506	1 331	899	985	10 458	0.483
Mean total income	\$14 226	\$88	...	...	\$5 387	...	...	\$8 833	\$12 016	\$18 831	\$42 315	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	10 643	729	...	...	3 914	...	...	5 120	7 725	14 137	34 363	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 583	-640	...	...	1 472	...	...	3 713	4 291	4 694	7 952	...	...
With wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number	1 004 141	23 560	13 686	19 667	29 332	39 659	48 975	122 109	310 632	270 828	125 693	13 301	0.314
Mean total income	\$15 679	\$1 154	\$3 495	\$4 471	\$5 472	\$6 495	\$7 453	\$8 966	\$12 262	\$18 751	\$38 395	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 908	2 349	2 585	2 807	3 251	3 879	4 502	5 507	7 590	11 192	18 049	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 770	-1 195	910	1 664	2 221	2 570	2 950	3 459	4 672	7 559	20 275	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
METROPOLITAN—Continued													
White—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
With earnings only—Continued													
With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:													
Number	136 804	6 187	3 632	4 630	6 841	7 760	8 525	21 774	43 549	26 367	7 539	11 039	0.309
Mean total income	\$12 272	\$996	\$3 456	\$4 456	\$5 488	\$6 463	\$7 449	\$8 931	\$12 146	\$18 449	\$36 943	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	2 688	-757	2 482	3 292	3 954	4 978	5 644	7 014	9 856	14 253	27 128	...	...
Mean wage or salary income			974	1 164	1 534	1 485	1 805	1 916	2 290	4 196	9 815	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income				542	673	1 390	1 225	3 336	8 282	11 719	9 142	...	...
Number ²	37 888	1 106	473	542	571	1 390	1 225	3 336	8 282	11 719	9 142	...	...
Mean total income	\$19 925	\$793	\$3 577	\$4 461	\$5 501	\$6 578	\$7 467	\$9 069	\$12 293	\$19 404	\$40 316	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	11 590	2 550	2 196	3 636	5 119	4 576	5 510	6 054	8 465	11 710	20 697	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 318	-763	563	722	43	1 198	1 275	2 003	5 649	5 649	15 411	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 018	-994	818	103	424	754	682	1 013	1 101	2 045	4 208	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	11 231 702	240 807	227 536	287 909	347 890	414 659	494 430	1 270 393	3 460 054	3 218 240	1 269 784	13 370	0.316
Mean total income	\$15 749	\$1 925	\$3 499	\$4 480	\$5 482	\$6 477	\$7 482	\$8 998	\$12 358	\$18 727	\$40 627	...	...
Mean earnings	13 628	934	1 874	2 651	3 662	4 762	5 948	7 675	11 079	16 963	33 693	...	...
Mean other income	2 121	991	1 625	1 828	1 820	1 715	1 535	1 323	1 279	1 764	6 934	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	9 335 772	183 326	184 589	237 522	291 154	350 800	425 989	1 112 559	3 040 211	2 696 151	813 471	13 095	0.291
Mean total income	\$14 814	\$2 044	\$3 504	\$4 479	\$5 483	\$6 476	\$7 483	\$9 000	\$12 354	\$18 632	\$38 547	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	12 867	1 114	1 886	2 647	3 663	4 769	5 972	7 720	11 120	16 934	31 479	...	...
Mean other income	1 947	931	1 618	1 832	1 820	1 707	1 511	1 279	1 233	1 698	7 068	...	...
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:													
Number	468 030	27 471	21 776	22 630	23 258	24 316	23 299	44 533	83 295	84 041	113 411	12 805	0.445
Mean total income	\$19 297	\$1 713	\$3 463	\$4 479	\$5 455	\$6 450	\$7 453	\$8 899	\$12 071	\$19 191	\$47 049	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	15 294	446	1 605	2 372	3 339	4 288	5 250	6 632	9 466	15 733	38 332	...	...
Mean other income	4 003	1 267	1 858	2 107	2 116	2 181	2 203	2 267	2 606	3 438	8 716	...	...
With farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	48 279	10 440	5 958	5 228	4 457	3 042	3 303	4 299	6 113	3 988	1 451	5 564	0.472
Mean total income	\$7 987	\$1 429	\$3 445	\$4 424	\$5 432	\$6 431	\$7 431	\$8 880	\$11 873	\$18 727	\$50 489	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	4 724	1 49	1 674	2 295	3 307	4 025	4 961	5 996	8 329	12 454	23 983	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 263	1 280	1 770	2 129	2 125	2 406	2 470	2 884	3 544	6 273	26 505	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	11 070	953	531	680	458	344	420	866	1 511	1 886	3 421	14 246	0.466
Mean total income	\$22 728	\$501	\$3 552	\$4 423	\$5 472	\$6 450	\$7 472	\$8 807	\$12 009	\$19 554	\$51 343	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	14 712	-154	743	1 401	2 928	3 906	4 586	5 906	6 065	11 617	36 172	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 096	2 110	505	1 123	1 771	2 525	2 551	2 049	2 642	3 126	2 945	...	...
Mean other income	5 920	2 110	2 304	1 899	1 774	2 434	2 434	2 852	3 302	4 811	12 226	...	...
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	1 149 064	13 051	10 624	16 539	22 119	28 364	32 560	86 544	272 417	369 921	296 925	17 496	0.329
Mean total income	\$21 585	\$1 404	\$3 503	\$4 502	\$5 500	\$6 504	\$7 504	\$9 040	\$12 494	\$19 245	\$43 167	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	11 164	1 761	1 972	2 217	2 790	3 336	4 098	5 239	7 788	11 766	18 624	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	7 855	-1 274	1 260	1 872	2 124	2 747	2 126	2 523	3 422	5 748	18 871	...	...
Mean other income	2 566	917	1 271	1 412	1 496	1 422	1 278	1 278	1 283	1 731	5 672	...	...
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	162 005	4 481	3 431	4 578	5 271	6 488	7 124	17 895	46 383	45 164	21 190	13 421	0.339
Mean total income	\$16 285	\$1 471	\$3 517	\$4 500	\$5 487	\$6 498	\$7 477	\$8 989	\$12 380	\$18 975	\$41 652	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	11 609	1 460	1 731	2 080	2 751	3 860	4 674	6 235	9 229	14 249	28 441	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 145	-1 103	514	901	1 063	1 227	1 419	1 296	1 729	2 577	8 867	...	...
Mean other income	2 531	1 114	1 271	1 518	1 673	1 411	1 384	1 458	1 422	2 149	8 344	...	...

²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970 — Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence	METROPOLITAN — Continued	White — Continued	Husband-Wife Families — Continued	With earnings and other income—Continued	With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:	Income by Type											Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
						Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more			
Total				57 482	1 085	627	732	1 173	1 305	1 735	3 697	10 124	17 089	19 915	0.346			
Nonfarm				\$25 609	\$1 309	\$3 603	\$4 515	\$5 513	\$6 499	\$7 486	\$9 042	\$12 504	\$19 332	\$47 521	...			
Farm				12 377	1 621	1	2 509	3 118	4 369	3 995	5 362	11 180	20 209	...				
Mean wage or salary income				7 900	-453	212	666	712	886	1 214	2 206	4 474	17 381	...				
Mean nonfarm self-employment income				1 979	-764	24	87	174	50	571	736	1 169	3 613	...				
Mean farm self-employment income				3 353	904	1 752	1 253	1 509	1 194	1 716	1 402	2 134	6 318	...				
Mean other income				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With other income only:				1 719 314	596 791	301 867	229 837	153 545	101 500	72 369	87 132	97 046	49 728	29 499	0.432			
Numbers				\$5 478	\$1 923	\$3 468	\$4 445	\$5 425	\$6 426	\$7 437	\$8 857	\$11 959	\$18 784	\$44 533	...			
Mean total income				373 818	308 635	41 967	15 866	5 085	1 347	533	341	44	-	-	1 817	0.145		
Mean wage or salary income				\$2 174	\$1 807	\$3 383	\$4 407	\$5 372	\$6 337	\$7 444		
With public assistance income only:				35 473	24 524	5 654	2 556	1 112	836	331	310	150	-	-	2 170	0.282		
Numbers				\$2 438	\$1 540	\$3 418	\$4 402	\$5 391	\$6 448		
Mean total income				111 186	29 522	11 514	10 555	10 418	7 925	6 233	8 450	13 668	7 424	5 477	5 384	0.516		
Mean wage or salary income				\$8 213	\$1 441	\$3 428	\$4 436	\$5 327	\$6 323	\$7 372	\$8 761	\$11 678	\$18 552	\$47 721	...			
With Social Security and public assistance income:				62 495	37 980	15 065	5 941	1 750	982	386	212	179	-	-	2 468	0.204		
Numbers				\$1 812	\$1 992	\$3 427	\$4 350	\$5 441	\$6 409		
Mean total income				1 625	1 209	1 932	2 384	2 984	3 593		
Mean wage or salary income				1 187	783	1 496	1 866	2 457	2 816		
With public assistance income:				1 086 808	184 224	217 674	185 959	128 899	86 181	62 616	75 455	80 844	41 371	23 585	4 761	0.391		
Numbers				\$6 597	\$2 216	\$3 488	\$4 433	\$5 434	\$6 435	\$7 443	\$8 686	\$12 015	\$18 820	\$43 848	...			
Mean total income				2 204	1 515	2 152	2 354	2 457	2 472	2 470	2 458	2 294	2 218	...	...	
Mean wage or salary income				4 393	700	1 335	2 099	2 977	3 963	4 973	6 381	9 661	16 525	41 630	...			
Mean other income				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and all other income:				8 896	3 988	1 617	1 154	739	298	216	276	342	181	85	3 284	0.393		
Numbers				\$4 441	\$1 970	\$3 486	\$4 460	\$5 429	\$6 432	\$7 439	\$8 441	\$9 444	\$10 447	\$11 450	\$12 453	...		
Mean total income				1 604	1 077	1 711	1 864	2 498	3 132	3 766	4 400	5 034	5 668	6 302	...			
Mean wage or salary income				2 837	893	1 776	2 396	3 016	3 640	4 264	4 888	5 512	6 136	6 760	...			
With all three types of other income:				40 638	7 918	8 376	7 806	5 542	3 931	2 054	2 088	1 819	752	352	4 516	0.320		
Numbers				\$5 461	\$2 235	\$3 529	\$4 430	\$5 447	\$6 470	\$7 450	\$8 908	\$11 794	\$18 989	\$28 999	...			
Mean total income				1 895	1 116	1 657	1 964	2 264	2 419	2 431	2 424	2 424	1 965	...	...	
Mean wage or salary income				1 041	559	930	1 006	1 240	1 493	1 305	1 413	1 528	1 088	...	...	
Mean public assistance income				2 526	561	942	1 460	1 942	2 558	3 715	4 932	7 842	15 936	...	...	
Mean other income				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:				76 159	76 159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Numbers				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families With Other Male Head				889 886	78 871	37 219	42 789	49 490	56 712	60 566	134 036	239 308	146 932	43 963	9 780	0.349		
Total				\$11 224	\$1 563	\$3 451	\$4 452	\$5 416	\$6 433	\$7 430	\$8 910	\$12 112	\$18 474	\$37 668	...			
Mean total income				8 733	558	1 523	2 575	3 793	4 826	5 960	7 426	10 259	15 237	23 866	...			
Mean wage or salary income				869	20	175	267	331	368	346	380	549	1 197	7 664	...			
Mean nonfarm self-employment income				805	13	136	226	275	322	308	345	492	1 100	7 378	...			
Mean farm self-employment income				64	7	40	41	35	46	38	57	97	286	...				
Mean other income				1 622	985	1 753	1 610	1 293	1 239	1 104	1 104	2 040	2 040	6 137	...			
Mean Social Security income				563	636	1 015	824	1 040	583	511	500	488	510	545	...			
Mean public assistance income				68	151	180	140	104	69	57	50	41	37	...				
Mean all other income				991	198	558	646	550	586	557	554	775	1 493	5 571	...			

*Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample; see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
METROPOLITAN—Continued													
White—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	19 736	10 984	17 022	22 079	25 427	28 253	60 921	103 768	50 366	11 210	9 687	0.303	
Mean total income.....	\$1 491	\$3 410	\$4 412	\$5 354	\$6 378	\$7 377	\$8 834	\$11 986	\$18 146	\$36 535	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number.....	16 797	9 600	15 030	19 831	22 810	25 976	56 138	93 979	42 940	7 160	9 607	0.286	
Mean total income.....	\$1 567	\$3 422	\$4 402	\$5 355	\$6 376	\$7 373	\$8 834	\$11 983	\$18 071	\$35 110	...	...
With self-employment income only:													
Number ⁴	1 607	852	1 036	1 193	1 153	885	1 480	2 555	1 328	1 156	7 883	0.450	
Mean total income.....	\$1 041	\$3 267	\$4 431	\$5 211	\$6 243	\$7 274	\$8 608	\$11 395	\$17 505	\$39 915	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ⁴	1 332	532	956	1 055	1 464	1 392	3 303	7 234	6 078	2 894	12 133	0.351	
Mean total income.....	\$1 073	\$3 413	\$4 549	\$5 497	\$6 516	\$7 621	\$8 936	\$12 227	\$18 815	\$38 711	...	...
Mean wage or salary income.....	1 383	2 597	2 414	3 381	3 896	4 767	5 398	7 555	1 148	17 086	...	...
Mean self-employment income.....	-309	817	2 134	2 117	2 620	2 725	3 538	4 682	7 667	21 625	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number.....	18 117	13 558	17 182	22 658	27 356	29 438	70 029	131 626	94 678	31 601	11 131	0.322	
Mean total income.....	\$1 947	\$3 496	\$4 502	\$5 477	\$6 487	\$7 481	\$8 976	\$12 221	\$18 637	\$38 069	...	...
Mean earnings.....	892	1 900	2 706	3 789	4 839	5 893	7 256	10 201	15 851	30 904	...	...
Mean other income.....	1 054	1 596	1 796	1 688	1 648	1 588	1 720	2 020	2 786	7 164	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number.....	14 757	11 018	14 504	19 674	23 913	26 044	62 966	117 274	79 557	20 253	10 942	0.299	
Mean total income.....	\$2 040	\$3 502	\$4 505	\$5 468	\$6 483	\$7 479	\$8 977	\$12 206	\$18 577	\$35 886	...	...
Mean wage or salary income.....	1 012	1 912	2 733	3 785	4 847	5 897	7 293	10 206	15 813	28 973	...	...
Mean other income.....	1 028	1 590	1 772	1 683	1 636	1 583	1 684	2 000	2 764	6 913	...	...
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	2 373	1 630	1 523	1 570	1 643	1 253	2 435	3 481	2 529	2 637	8 444	0.478	
Mean total income.....	\$1 437	\$3 497	\$4 505	\$5 550	\$6 478	\$7 445	\$8 902	\$11 917	\$18 976	\$44 353	...	...
Mean self-employment income.....	282	1 788	2 452	3 452	4 512	5 283	6 384	8 991	14 896	34 142	...	...
Mean other income.....	1 155	1 709	2 054	1 903	1 966	2 162	2 518	2 927	4 080	10 212	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	45 199	33 910	41 445	49 414	56 546	62 141	146 288	242 479	182 592	87 711	14 404	0.351	
Mean total income.....	\$1 774	\$3 421	\$4 462	\$5 526	\$6 546	\$7 519	\$9 004	\$12 479	\$18 950	\$41 240	...	...
Mean wage or salary income.....	947	1 947	2 795	3 846	4 906	5 829	7 282	10 116	15 552	28 973	...	...
Mean self-employment income.....	-378	1 429	1 667	1 680	1 640	1 696	1 722	2 363	3 418	15 861	...	...
Mean other income.....	1 205	1 465	1 760	1 518	1 513	1 314	1 793	1 945	2 664	6 827	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ¹	32 872	12 677	8 585	4 753	3 979	2 875	3 086	3 914	1 888	1 152	3 394	0.442	
Mean total income.....	\$1 782	\$3 440	\$4 429	\$5 414	\$6 405	\$7 433	\$8 905	\$11 823	\$19 044	\$37 690	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number.....	14 065	2 183	562	110	126	34	21	...	...	...	1 824	0.163
Mean total income.....	\$1 622	\$3 284	\$4 398	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number.....	2 973	524	138	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 860	0.190
Mean total income.....	\$1 496	\$3 519	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number.....	1 960	693	501	402	288	183	250	430	197	189	3 846	0.517	
Mean total income.....	\$1 450	\$3 373	\$4 413	\$5 263	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number.....	3 677	891	330	104	22	17	...	...	...	...	2 069	0.204
Mean total income.....	\$1 973	\$3 516	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income.....	1 112	1 878	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income.....	861	1 638	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ²Includes families with more than one type of other income. ³Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income. ⁴Includes families with more than one type of other income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
METROPOLITAN—Continued													
White—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	39 911	8 677	7 418	6 107	3 613	3 241	2 393	2 646	3 304	1 599	913	4 632	0.401
Mean total income	\$6 428	\$2 102	\$3 476	\$4 441	\$5 432	\$6 420	\$7 449	\$8 909	\$11 918	\$19 060	\$36 930	...	...
Mean Social Security income	2 102	1 321	1 982	2 244	2 447	2 271	2 437	2 665	2 706	2 330	2 504	...	...
Mean all other income	4 326	1 782	1 495	2 196	2 986	4 148	5 011	6 243	9 212	16 730	34 426	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	1 143	763	117	63	83	19	77	21	—	—	—	2 247	0.299
Mean total income	\$2 896	\$1 745	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 158	824	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 738	920	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of income:													
Number	3 725	757	851	884	390	233	171	148	180	61	50	4 288	0.356
Mean total income	\$5 483	\$2 157	\$3 441	\$4 453	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 772	890	1 706	1 994	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 984	631	772	1 194	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	2 767	636	1 046	1 553	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	8 146	8 146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families With Female Head													
Total	2 931 482	663 499	256 140	249 318	248 646	236 650	215 322	342 912	457 709	213 567	47 719	6 203	0.411
Mean total income	\$7 380	\$1 424	\$3 441	\$4 438	\$5 422	\$6 427	\$7 436	\$8 885	\$12 013	\$18 311	\$37 222	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	5 275	1 525	1 706	2 796	3 867	4 792	5 659	6 874	9 495	13 966	20 532	...	...
Mean self-employment income	244	4	46	64	84	111	133	173	291	776	5 224	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	231	5	43	58	75	107	124	164	273	732	5 036	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	13	-1	3	6	9	4	9	9	19	44	188	...	...
Mean other income	1 862	895	1 688	1 578	1 471	1 523	1 644	1 837	2 226	3 568	11 466	...	...
Mean Social Security income	589	345	632	640	621	618	644	686	686	703	737	...	...
Mean public assistance income	230	371	588	328	192	153	125	104	80	51	59	...	...
Mean all other income	1 042	179	469	590	658	752	874	1 054	1 459	2 815	10 670	...	...
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	857 157	158 739	78 559	89 836	96 066	84 300	69 441	102 506	122 939	47 260	7 491	6 064	0.373
Mean total income	\$6 951	\$1 408	\$3 404	\$4 399	\$5 353	\$6 371	\$7 378	\$8 822	\$11 899	\$17 956	\$39 052	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	813 719	152 626	75 876	87 142	93 107	80 882	66 440	96 952	114 530	41 209	4 955	5 980	0.362
Mean total income	\$6 738	\$1 424	\$3 404	\$4 400	\$5 352	\$6 370	\$7 379	\$8 821	\$11 893	\$17 900	\$33 300	...	...
With self-employment income only:													
Number ⁴	11 609	3 077	1 293	934	1 100	908	834	1 130	1 175	666	492	5 455	0.507
Mean total income	\$7 155	\$884	\$3 358	\$4 291	\$5 236	\$6 197	\$7 216	\$8 454	\$11 321	\$18 739	\$39 135	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ⁴	31 829	3 036	1 390	1 760	1 859	2 510	2 167	4 424	7 254	5 385	2 044	9 443	0.423
Mean total income	\$12 332	\$1 159	\$3 480	\$4 423	\$5 458	\$6 457	\$7 392	\$8 930	\$12 093	\$18 286	\$52 977	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 009	1 386	2 500	2 880	3 474	4 443	5 253	5 895	7 834	11 014	18 956	...	...
Mean self-employment income	5 323	-226	980	1 543	1 783	2 014	2 138	3 035	4 259	7 272	34 021	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	1 512 098	147 682	101 418	119 971	128 931	136 710	134 948	227 027	320 795	158 155	36 461	7 899	0.340
Mean total income	\$9 203	\$1 957	\$3 483	\$4 474	\$5 474	\$6 466	\$7 466	\$8 917	\$12 064	\$18 403	\$36 619	...	...
Mean earnings	6 758	864	1 789	2 650	3 631	4 560	5 445	6 662	9 403	14 542	25 686	...	...
Mean other income	2 446	1 093	1 694	1 825	1 843	1 906	2 021	2 256	2 661	3 861	10 933	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	1 404 147	138 515	95 257	113 721	122 546	129 852	127 782	214 261	296 386	138 903	26 924	7 800	0.329
Mean total income	\$8 482	\$1 973	\$3 482	\$4 472	\$5 472	\$6 466	\$7 467	\$8 914	\$12 047	\$18 335	\$34 791	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 547	886	1 786	2 658	3 640	4 566	5 454	6 661	9 386	14 463	23 948	...	...
Mean other income	2 385	1 088	1 696	1 815	1 831	1 900	2 013	2 253	2 661	3 872	10 844	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ⁴Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence												
METROPOLITAN—Continued												
White—Continued												
Families With Female Head—Continued												
With earnings and other income—Continued												
With self-employment and other income:												
Number ⁴	5 161	2 983	2 961	2 460	2 322	2 143	2 977	3 909	2 411	1 795	6 414	0.454
Mean total income.....	\$1 751	\$3 491	\$4 459	\$5 503	\$6 466	\$7 435	\$8 962	\$12 061	\$18 837	\$39 230	...	...
Mean self-employment income.....	492	1 730	2 187	3 039	4 118	4 789	5 788	8 098	12 252	25 790	...	...
Mean other income.....	1 255	1 761	2 272	2 464	2 347	2 645	3 174	3 963	6 585	13 440	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:												
Number ⁴	4 006	3 178	3 289	3 925	4 536	5 023	9 789	20 500	16 841	7 812	11 391	0.373
Mean total income.....	\$14 073	\$3 511	\$4 520	\$5 528	\$6 467	\$7 457	\$8 970	\$12 309	\$18 901	\$42 343	...	...
Mean wage or salary income.....	1 070	1 611	2 625	3 295	3 966	4 973	6 000	7 094	10 500	16 803	...	...
Mean self-employment income.....	-464	328	834	1 076	1 342	1 543	1 965	2 806	5 021	14 852	...	...
Mean other income.....	1 049	1 572	1 739	1 828	1 830	1 947	2 033	2 409	3 380	10 688	...	...
With other income only:												
Number ³	254 909	76 163	39 511	23 649	15 640	10 933	13 379	13 955	8 152	3 767	2 707	0.421
Mean total income.....	\$1 696	\$3 422	\$4 417	\$5 419	\$6 390	\$7 431	\$8 816	\$11 842	\$18 581	\$39 418	...	0.165
With Social Security income only:												
Number.....	61 000	7 368	2 825	559	179	80	52	-	-	-	...	...
Mean total income.....	\$1 887	\$3 418	\$4 334	\$5 413	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 003	0.183
With public assistance income only:												
Number.....	90 985	23 229	5 479	1 292	358	77	66	23	-	-	...	...
Mean total income.....	\$1 672	\$3 390	\$4 356	\$5 296	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 093	0.539
With all other income only:												
Number.....	24 496	5 856	4 085	2 951	2 546	1 583	2 414	2 878	2 130	1 137	...	...
Mean total income.....	\$1 288	\$3 405	\$4 398	\$5 339	\$6 245	\$7 324	\$8 717	\$11 630	\$18 131	\$40 073	...	0.219
With Social Security and public assistance income:												
Number.....	19 486	4 609	2 249	1 272	448	295	85	-	13	-	...	...
Mean total income.....	\$2 635	\$3 397	\$4 388	\$5 461	\$6 355	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income.....	1 405	1 710	2 258	2 944	3 588	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income.....	1 230	1 687	2 130	2 518	2 768	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:												
Number.....	149 672	40 274	20 080	14 652	10 671	7 733	9 700	10 311	5 614	2 509	4 320	0.407
Mean total income.....	\$5 899	\$2 022	\$4 456	\$5 447	\$6 428	\$7 450	\$8 837	\$11 902	\$18 778	\$38 983	...	...
Mean Social Security income.....	1 976	2 016	2 300	2 437	2 457	2 425	2 366	2 329	2 084	1 969	...	...
Mean all other income.....	3 923	1 439	2 155	3 010	3 971	5 026	6 470	9 573	16 695	37 014	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:												
Number.....	19 566	11 145	1 730	835	356	269	240	259	122	26	2 633	0.282
Mean total income.....	\$3 139	\$1 918	\$4 371	\$5 352	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income.....	1 524	1 075	2 336	2 849	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income.....	1 615	843	2 035	2 503	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:												
Number.....	18 715	5 523	3 063	2 088	1 082	896	822	484	273	95	3 874	0.320
Mean total income.....	\$4 709	\$2 179	\$4 415	\$5 406	\$6 483	\$7 553	\$8 809	\$11 781	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income.....	1 534	891	1 402	1 973	2 076	2 611	2 600	2 030	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income.....	1 109	742	1 256	1 331	1 354	1 593	1 551	1 551	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income.....	2 066	545	1 474	2 102	3 052	3 350	4 657	8 201	...	...	...	...
With no income:												
Number.....	102 169	102 169	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

³Includes families with more than one type of other income. ⁴Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income con- centration
United States													
Nonfarm and farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
METROPOLITAN—Continued													
Negro													
All families													
Total	3 709 329	714 786	292 835	292 245	305 133	289 400	282 558	475 337	704 110	309 584	43 341	6 863	0.379
Mean total income	\$7 741	\$1 498	\$3 419	\$4 408	\$5 377	\$6 378	\$7 385	\$8 842	\$12 000	\$18 055	\$35 519	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 253	1 113	2 132	3 336	4 530	5 641	6 725	8 179	11 222	16 728	26 855	...	...
Mean self-employment income	244	33	64	107	118	147	159	181	292	615	5 792	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	9	3	8	6	7	5	9	6	9	598	5 633	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	719	834	1 215	959	722	585	492	475	712	712	2 160	...	...
Mean other income	234	299	383	354	271	212	174	170	150	162	199	...	...
Mean Social Security income	268	451	638	418	280	213	160	132	98	91	69	...	...
Mean public assistance income	218	85	174	187	170	161	158	173	228	459	2 605	...	...
Mean all other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With earnings only:	2 234 800	209 288	136 733	171 872	204 399	207 133	209 018	351 686	518 641	203 199	22 831	7 899	0.313
Number	\$8 601	\$1 559	\$3 402	\$4 385	\$5 345	\$6 347	\$7 360	\$8 814	\$11 953	\$17 857	\$35 127	...	...
Mean total income	2 108 707	198 169	130 021	163 696	195 171	197 864	199 746	335 228	488 089	184 642	16 081	7 848	0.307
With wage or salary income only:	88 520	4 182	2 934	3 257	3 080	2 969	2 081	2 856	3 375	1 264	923	5 923	0.425
Number	\$7 349	\$1 239	\$3 371	\$4 331	\$5 216	\$6 219	\$7 211	\$8 598	\$11 181	\$18 091	\$40 042	...	...
Mean total income	1 292	946	159	50	23	14	40	22	38	—	—	2 049	0.350
Mean self-employment income only:	\$2 502	\$1 442	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	76	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	...	...
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:	88 520	4 182	2 757	4 429	5 081	5 657	6 581	12 539	25 361	16 444	5 489	10 598	0.338
Number	\$12 328	\$1 536	\$3 501	\$4 479	\$5 466	\$6 425	\$7 426	\$8 902	\$12 104	\$18 492	\$40 192	...	...
Mean total income	7 511	1 380	2 006	2 558	3 173	3 828	4 415	5 648	7 659	12 036	20 487	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	4 827	156	1 495	1 920	2 293	2 597	3 011	3 254	4 444	6 456	19 706	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:	7 236	1 143	768	388	992	565	526	738	1 345	549	222	6 579	0.399
Number	\$8 415	\$1 607	\$3 499	...	\$5 415	\$6 467	\$7 518	\$9 056	\$12 287	\$18 837	...	...	...
Mean total income	6 124	1 096	2 408	...	3 994	4 916	5 725	7 814	9 884	13 817	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	2 292	511	1 091	...	1 421	1 551	1 793	1 241	2 403	5 019	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary and self-employment income:	1 558	176	64	52	52	46	44	303	433	272	116	10 485	0.381
Number	\$12 779	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean total income	8 547	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	2 497	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	1 735	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With earnings and other income:	1 015 024	164 962	92 057	92 039	87 359	76 208	70 598	121 303	184 060	106 120	20 318	6 933	0.379
Number	\$8 417	\$1 899	\$3 473	\$4 463	\$5 456	\$6 460	\$7 461	\$8 923	\$12 137	\$18 435	\$35 984	...	...
Mean total income	6 726	1 001	1 960	2 763	3 754	4 746	5 798	7 231	10 401	16 402	30 169	...	...
Mean earnings	1 691	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary and other income:	946 918	156 738	87 914	86 786	82 836	72 217	66 517	113 950	169 854	95 509	14 597	6 820	0.372
Number	\$8 180	\$1 905	\$3 474	\$4 460	\$5 457	\$6 460	\$7 463	\$8 918	\$12 124	\$18 386	\$34 821	...	...
Mean total income	6 492	1 002	1 953	2 747	3 756	4 742	5 799	7 219	10 392	16 334	28 032	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	1 688	1 003	1 521	1 713	1 700	1 718	1 674	1 699	1 732	2 051	6 789	...	...
Mean other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

	Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text ¹										Index of income concentration	
	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999		\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)
United States												
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence												
METROPOLITAN—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
All Families—Continued												
With earnings and other income—Continued												
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:												
Number	15 286	3 376	1 767	1 993	1 569	1 201	1 085	1 305	1 808	474	708	0.462
Mean total income	\$7 851	\$1 938	\$3 449	\$4 520	\$5 443	\$6 465	\$7 406	\$8 776	\$11 976	\$18 806	\$45 294	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	5 859	763	1 924	2 919	3 520	4 396	5 411	6 055	9 443	16 197	40 190	...
Mean other income	1 991	1 175	1 525	1 601	1 924	2 069	1 995	2 673	2 534	2 609	5 104	...
With farm self-employment and other income:												
Number	1 250	618	134	195	97	61	39	82	24	—	—	0.390
Mean total income	\$3 394	\$1 258	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	1 959	409	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	1 435	849	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:												
Number	90	19	—	27	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	...
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:												
Number	45 004	3 049	1 759	2 293	2 173	2 365	2 372	5 457	11 383	9 353	4 800	0.371
Mean total income	\$13 715	\$1 742	\$3 474	\$4 529	\$5 467	\$6 478	\$7 439	\$9 096	\$12 382	\$18 905	\$38 164	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	8 097	1 475	1 475	2 057	2 706	3 343	4 374	5 487	7 515	12 247	20 930	...
Mean wage or salary income	3 957	138	822	1 197	1 253	1 634	1 759	2 269	3 203	4 934	14 110	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	1 661	815	1 178	1 275	1 508	1 501	1 306	1 340	1 663	1 724	3 124	...
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:												
Number	4 982	869	424	639	627	263	519	411	692	466	72	0.385
Mean total income	\$7 535	\$1 654	\$3 508	\$4 366	\$5 431	\$6 461	\$7 431	\$8 891	\$11 835	\$18 565	\$38 164	...
Mean wage or salary income	4 458	771	995	1 960	2 790	3 401	4 401	5 773	7 898	11 221	20 930	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	1 436	32	1 278	680	1 790	1 722	1 737	1 564	2 123	3 647	14 110	...
Mean other income	1 642	851	1 236	1 726	1 722	1 206	1 292	1 553	1 813	3 717	3 124	...
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:												
Number ²	1 484	293	59	106	57	101	66	98	255	318	141	0.446
Mean total income	\$11 810	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 953	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	2 328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 042	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	1 486	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With other income only:												
Number ³	386 909	267 940	64 045	28 334	13 375	6 059	2 942	2 348	1 409	265	192	0.266
Mean total income	\$2 458	\$1 609	\$3 379	\$4 372	\$5 349	\$6 368	\$7 368	\$8 712	\$11 406	...	...	...
With Social Security income only:												
Number	78 794	65 181	7 485	3 702	1 420	593	157	202	54	—	—	0.202
Mean total income	\$1 944	\$1 489	\$3 376	\$4 337	\$5 300	\$6 365	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:												
Number	171 835	126 745	31 032	8 986	3 266	1 166	406	124	110	—	—	0.212
Mean total income	\$2 174	\$1 585	\$3 346	\$4 348	\$5 299	\$6 291	\$7 339	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:												
Number	20 584	13 449	2 677	1 888	887	441	600	275	217	67	83	0.385
Mean total income	\$2 692	\$1 342	\$3 341	\$4 338	\$5 313	\$6 256	\$7 340	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:												
Number	45 666	30 762	7 190	3 814	2 208	802	488	310	76	16	—	0.246
Mean total income	\$2 636	\$1 776	\$3 407	\$4 402	\$5 389	\$6 384	\$7 347	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 416	979	1 747	2 257	2 981	3 429	3 737	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 220	797	1 659	2 145	2 408	2 954	3 609	...	...	...	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of other income.

²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
METROPOLITAN—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	40 335	17 986	9 089	5 959	3 373	1 628	741	860	468	131	90	3 239	0.288
Mean total income	\$3 604	\$1 960	\$3 436	\$4 412	\$5 408	\$6 417	\$7 388	\$8 741	\$11 436	\$18 054	\$35 306	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 774	1 167	2 007	2 300	2 540	2 725	2 349	2 691	2 353	16 807	26 472	...	...
Mean all other income	1 830	793	1 429	2 112	2 868	3 692	5 039	6 050	9 082	17 147	8 634	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	18 575	9 954	3 756	2 115	1 219	782	229	250	230	21	19	2 799	0.292
Mean total income	\$3 182	\$1 814	\$3 406	\$4 352	\$5 286	\$6 394	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 816	1 115	2 058	2 803	2 929	3 359	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 367	700	1 349	1 550	2 357	3 035	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	11 120	3 853	2 816	1 870	1 002	647	321	327	254	30	—	3 606	0.285
Mean total income	\$3 945	\$1 904	\$3 495	\$4 428	\$5 402	\$6 413	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 525	822	1 378	1 702	2 151	2 288	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 052	523	1 014	1 280	1 642	1 587	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 368	559	1 103	1 445	1 608	2 538	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:	72 596	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Husband—Wife Families													
Total	2 482 300	256 249	136 899	167 814	199 080	207 337	217 204	385 725	603 046	271 132	37 814	8 293	0.324
Mean total income	\$9 065	\$1 596	\$3 436	\$4 413	\$5 375	\$6 374	\$7 382	\$8 843	\$12 017	\$18 054	\$35 306	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 189	792	2 398	3 536	4 696	5 776	6 826	8 283	11 333	16 807	26 472	...	...
Mean self-employment income	331	28	118	158	152	176	191	200	303	630	6 164	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	319	20	103	149	144	169	182	194	293	615	5 991	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	12	8	14	9	8	8	9	6	10	15	173	...	...
Mean other income	546	776	920	719	527	421	365	360	381	618	2 670	...	...
Mean Social Security income	215	503	497	376	245	173	135	128	116	126	178	...	...
Mean public assistance income	108	175	232	158	125	120	94	84	68	72	49	...	...
Mean all other income	222	99	192	185	157	128	137	148	197	420	2 442	...	...
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	1 746 602	97 201	78 497	114 583	149 873	161 988	172 295	303 659	463 575	184 316	20 615	8 651	0.284
Mean total income	\$9 310	\$1 612	\$3 416	\$4 395	\$5 351	\$6 348	\$7 360	\$8 821	\$11 966	\$17 847	\$34 887	...	...
Mean wage or salary income only:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	1 637 968	89 310	73 121	108 091	142 098	154 259	164 115	288 971	436 376	167 390	14 217	8 609	0.276
Mean total income	\$9 172	\$1 654	\$3 415	\$4 393	\$5 349	\$6 347	\$7 359	\$8 818	\$11 961	\$17 782	\$32 507	...	...
With nonfarm self-employment income only:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	22 588	3 205	2 326	2 682	2 488	2 386	1 900	2 672	2 885	1 227	817	6 249	0.419
Mean total income	\$7 759	\$1 136	\$3 370	\$4 352	\$5 206	\$6 215	\$7 226	\$8 610	\$11 180	\$18 120	\$40 505	...	...
With farm self-employment income only:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	1 101	782	132	50	23	14	40	22	38	—	—	2 112	0.374
Mean total income	\$2 609	\$1 405	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	76	—	30	—	—	18	—	—	—	28	—	...	...
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	77 273	2 875	2 095	3 385	4 359	4 716	5 764	11 131	22 730	14 953	5 265	10 948	0.333
Mean total income	\$12 771	\$1 477	\$3 483	\$4 491	\$5 480	\$6 433	\$7 429	\$8 905	\$12 130	\$18 474	\$40 267	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 747	1 531	2 032	2 461	3 132	3 734	4 386	5 655	7 675	12 053	20 415	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	5 024	—54	1 451	2 029	2 349	2 699	3 044	3 250	4 455	6 421	19 852	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
METROPOLITAN—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
<i>With earnings only—Continued</i>													
<i>With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:</i>													
Number	6 272	908	729	353	853	549	432	574	1 206	446	222	6 534	0.400
Mean total income	\$8 609	\$1 708	\$3 502	\$4 470	\$5 421	\$6 471	\$7 496	\$9 194	\$12 450	\$19 074	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 206	1 212	2 368	1 133	4 162	4 882	5 743	7 921	9 951	13 886	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 402	496	1 133	...	1 259	1 589	1 753	1 273	2 499	5 238	...	...	...
<i>With wage or salary and self-employment income:</i>													
Number ²	1 324	121	64	22	52	46	44	289	320	272	94	10 375	0.364
Mean total income	\$12 783	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 628	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	2 509	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 646	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>With earnings and other income:</i>													
Number	581 945	53 764	37 125	40 592	42 239	42 074	43 184	80 554	138 612	86 643	17 138	8 794	0.342
Mean total income	\$10 083	\$1 960	\$3 492	\$4 470	\$5 459	\$6 472	\$7 469	\$8 930	\$12 192	\$18 497	\$35 821	...	...
Mean earnings	8 399	994	2 054	2 865	3 862	4 893	5 822	7 354	10 604	16 596	30 045	...	...
Mean other income	1 685	966	1 438	1 605	1 597	1 578	1 647	1 581	1 588	1 901	5 776	...	...
<i>With wage or salary and other income:</i>													
Number	530 457	48 753	34 522	36 980	39 275	39 024	40 067	74 952	127 197	77 647	12 040	8 710	0.331
Mean total income	\$9 827	\$1 977	\$3 492	\$4 465	\$5 460	\$6 471	\$7 472	\$8 924	\$12 180	\$18 438	\$34 429	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 148	1 014	2 044	2 851	3 874	4 890	5 921	7 354	10 606	16 523	27 663	...	...
Mean other income	1 679	963	1 448	1 613	1 586	1 581	1 552	1 571	1 573	1 914	6 766	...	...
<i>With nonfarm self-employment and other income:</i>													
Number	10 975	2 048	1 158	1 514	1 003	976	884	928	1 381	432	651	5 765	0.468
Mean total income	\$8 673	\$1 973	\$3 488	\$4 516	\$5 458	\$6 482	\$7 487	\$8 730	\$11 951	\$18 977	\$44 761	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 629	795	2 014	2 891	3 442	4 534	5 425	6 237	9 561	16 228	39 545	...	...
Mean other income	2 044	1 178	1 474	1 625	2 016	1 948	1 962	2 493	2 390	2 749	5 216	...	...
<i>With farm self-employment and other income:</i>													
Number	1 004	481	89	174	72	61	39	64	24	—	—	3 236	0.373
Mean total income	\$3 594	\$1 400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 105	555	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	1 489	845	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:</i>													
Number	90	19	—	27	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	...	...
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:</i>													
Number	34 562	1 581	984	1 418	1 455	1 759	1 776	4 248	9 076	8 001	4 264	12 237	0.353
Mean total income	\$14 828	\$1 730	\$3 495	\$4 584	\$5 503	\$6 496	\$7 446	\$9 083	\$12 438	\$19 019	\$38 345	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 838	832	1 401	2 051	2 795	3 508	4 267	5 684	7 610	12 496	20 838	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 321	15	959	1 306	1 292	1 604	1 943	2 178	3 189	4 920	14 261	...	...
Mean other income	1 669	882	1 135	1 227	1 416	1 384	1 236	1 222	1 639	1 603	3 246	...	...
<i>With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:</i>													
Number	3 761	687	313	455	377	193	418	281	653	312	72	6 251	0.389
Mean total income	\$7 769	\$1 786	...	\$4 357	...	...	\$7 437	...	\$11 848	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	4 585	680	...	1 782	...	...	4 815	...	7 940	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 540	287	...	721	...	...	1 543	...	2 011	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	1 644	859	...	1 854	...	...	1 079	...	1 896	...	...	...	...

²includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
METROPOLITAN—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number	1 096	195	59	24	57	61	—	81	237	271	111	11 498	0.431
Mean total income	\$12 972												
Mean wage or salary income	8 050												
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	2 298												
Mean farm self-employment income	1 100												
Mean other income	1 524												
With other income only:													
Number	136 580	88 111	21 277	12 639	6 968	3 275	1 725	1 512	859	153	61	2 325	0.290
Mean total income	\$2 737	\$1 668	\$3 412	\$4 394	\$5 368	\$6 388	\$7 380	\$8 735	\$11 447				
With Social Security income only:													
Number	49 094	40 351	4 617	2 291	1 102	470	141	122	—	—	—	1 825	0.194
Mean total income	\$2 046	\$1 584	\$3 376	\$4 376	\$5 284	\$6 342							
With public assistance income only:													
Number	19 201	13 173	3 170	1 298	719	471	217	63	90	—	—	2 186	0.295
Mean total income	\$2 357	\$1 440	\$3 375	\$4 375	\$5 326	\$6 259							
With all other income only:													
Number	8 215	4 891	1 106	815	505	144	388	195	102	47	22	2 519	0.387
Mean total income	\$3 029	\$1 410	\$3 348	\$4 374	\$5 417								
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	21 489	14 553	3 319	1 886	1 003	365	131	167	65	—	—	2 215	0.231
Mean total income	\$2 675	\$1 859	\$3 414	\$4 359	\$5 388								
Mean Social Security income	1 566	1 112	1 933	2 493	3 421								
Mean public assistance income	1 110	747	1 481	1 866	1 967								
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	29 775	11 821	7 363	4 942	2 714	1 240	593	703	284	76	39	3 416	0.265
Mean total income	\$3 699	\$2 027	\$3 446	\$4 421	\$5 398	\$6 440	\$7 378	\$8 741					
Mean Social Security income	1 865	1 214	2 054	2 318	2 530	2 708	2 294	2 753					
Mean all other income	1 834	814	1 393	2 103	2 867	3 731	5 084	6 008					
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	3 343	1 552	533	405	357	212	89	54	141	—	—	3 224	0.337
Mean total income	\$3 673	\$1 704	\$3 448	\$4 358									
Mean public assistance income	1 843	941	1 878	2 281									
Mean all other income	1 830	763	1 569	2 077									
With all three types of other income:													
Number	5 463	1 770	1 169	1 002	568	373	166	208	177	30	—	3 822	0.296
Mean total income	\$4 271	\$1 991	\$3 485	\$4 419	\$5 439								
Mean Social Security income	1 696	1 010	1 420	1 867	2 124								
Mean public assistance income	1 038	526	943	1 116	1 403								
Mean all other income	1 536	555	1 122	1 436	1 912								
With no income:													
Number	17 173	17 173	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Families With Other Male Head													
Total	176 582	32 506	13 390	14 787	16 153	15 409	14 986	24 785	30 157	12 358	2 051	6 743	0.369
Mean total income	\$7 492	\$1 450	\$3 430	\$4 388	\$5 368	\$6 353	\$7 393	\$8 806	\$11 932	\$17 936	\$34 067		
Mean wage or salary income	6 475	629	2 293	3 360	4 510	5 532	6 753	7 953	10 807	16 336	28 463		
Mean self-employment income	272	44	95	167	222	221	114	208	703	703	3 608		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	259	38	85	159	204	217	99	198	420	646	3 578		
Mean farm self-employment income	13	6	10	8	18	3	11	57	57	57	30		
Mean other income	744	777	1 042	861	636	600	525	645	695	897	1 996		
Mean Social Security income	334	405	428	449	318	280	254	282	274	338	345		
Mean public assistance income	180	269	396	237	159	109	134	149	101	100	33		
Mean all other income	230	104	219	174	159	211	137	214	319	459	1 618		

*Includes families with more than one type of other income.

*Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
METROPOLITAN—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With earnings only:													
Number	100 870	9 770	6 898	8 518	10 306	10 670	10 423	16 356	19 933	7 076	920	7 410	0.312
Mean total income	\$8 061	\$1 551	\$3 414	\$4 352	\$5 317	\$6 333	\$7 355	\$8 746	\$11 901	\$17 840	\$34 586	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	94 309	8 835	6 535	7 946	9 636	10 012	10 131	15 520	18 620	6 319	755	7 414	0.306
Mean total income	\$8 000	\$1 544	\$3 414	\$4 352	\$5 316	\$6 336	\$7 355	\$8 741	\$11 898	\$17 722	\$33 835	...	...
With self-employment income only:													
Number ¹	2 210	522	215	272	293	356	100	108	245	37	62	5 328	0.415
Mean total income	\$6 244	\$1 468	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ¹	4 351	413	148	300	377	302	192	728	1 068	720	103	9 218	0.338
Mean total income	\$10 309	\$1 792	...	...	...	...	...	\$8 870	\$12 022	\$18 919	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 163	796	...	...	...	...	...	5 522	7 073	12 321	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income	4 145	996	...	...	...	...	...	3 348	4 949	6 598	...	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	55 023	6 907	4 003	5 245	5 369	4 343	4 440	8 226	10 077	5 282	1 131	7 370	0.348
Mean total income	\$8 523	\$1 957	\$3 486	\$4 456	\$5 468	\$6 409	\$7 486	\$8 922	\$11 991	\$18 063	\$33 644	...	...
Mean earnings	6 877	973	2 105	4 852	4 030	4 852	5 914	7 199	10 089	15 964	30 024	...	...
Mean other income	1 646	984	1 381	1 579	1 438	1 557	1 572	1 722	1 902	2 099	3 620	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	50 762	6 425	3 724	4 873	4 928	4 126	4 234	7 683	9 070	4 789	910	7 308	0.345
Mean total income	\$8 417	\$1 973	\$3 487	\$4 449	\$5 461	\$6 413	\$7 489	\$8 918	\$11 985	\$17 987	\$34 568	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 786	981	2 110	2 849	4 024	4 859	5 891	7 236	10 101	15 930	30 906	...	...
Mean other income	1 630	992	1 377	1 599	1 437	1 554	1 598	1 683	1 884	2 057	3 662	...	...
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ¹	1 346	255	120	194	210	35	50	175	265	42	—	5 495	0.331
Mean total income	\$6 700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income	4 541	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	2 159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment and other income:													
Number ¹	2 915	227	159	178	231	182	156	368	742	451	221	9 764	0.351
Mean total income	\$11 219	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 053	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income	3 475	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	1 691	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	16 420	11 560	2 489	1 024	478	396	123	203	147	—	—	2 131	0.283
Mean total income	\$2 489	\$1 597	\$3 387	\$4 341	\$5 330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	4 795	4 130	284	250	78	17	—	18	...	...	...	1 742	0.205
Mean total income	\$1 800	\$1 386	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	3 999	3 039	713	164	43	40	—	—	—	—	—	1 974	0.200
Mean total income	\$2 061	\$1 541	\$3 345	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	1 122	740	91	82	91	75	25	18	...	...	...	2 274	0.320
Mean total income	\$2 768	\$1 566	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	2 944	2 005	442	225	72	64	98	27	11	—	—	2 202	0.254
Mean total income	\$2 688	\$1 809	\$3 333	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 499	1 003	1 621	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 190	805	1 712	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of other income.

²Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

³Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970 — Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
METROPOLITAN — Continued													
Negro — Continued													
Families With Other Male Head — Continued													
With other income only — Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	1 191		409	170	88	139	73	78				2 705	0.303
Mean total income	\$2 073		\$3 398										
Mean Social Security income	1 225		1 956										
Mean all other income	1 848		1 442										
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	522	212	172	23	38	—	51	26				3 285	0.350
Mean total income													
Mean public assistance income	1 714												
Mean all other income	2 268												
With all three types of income:													
Number	890	243	378	110	68	61	16	14				3 534	0.246
Mean total income													
Mean Social Security income	1 500												
Mean public assistance income	835												
Mean all other income	1 353												
With no income:													
Number	4 269	4 269											
Families With Female Head													
Total	1 050 447	426 031	142 546	109 644	89 900	66 654	50 368	70 907	26 094	3 476	3 696	3 696	0.430
Mean total income	\$4 654	\$1 443	\$3 402	\$4 404	\$5 385	\$6 396	\$7 399	\$8 847	\$18 122	\$38 704			
Mean wage or salary income	3 464	562	1 862	3 026	4 167	5 244	6 285	7 650	10 459	30 038			
Mean self-employment income	65	8	26	38	49	61	84	105	233	3 038			
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	63	7	25	37	46	63	79	101	229	2 948			
Mean farm self-employment income	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Mean other income	1 125	874	1 514	1 340	1 169	1 091	1 030	1 194	1 611	5 997			
Mean Social Security income	261	168	379	307	320	315	379	350	456	333			
Mean public assistance income	659	631	1 093	840	647	526	453	408	284	304			
Mean all other income	204	75	152	193	201	249	258	304	455	4 960			
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	387 328	102 317	51 338	48 771	44 220	34 475	26 300	31 671	35 133	11 807	1 296	4 820	0.382
Mean total income	\$5 342	\$1 510	\$3 377	\$4 368	\$5 333	\$6 350	\$7 365	\$8 789	\$11 818	\$18 025	\$39 327		
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	376 430	100 024	50 365	47 659	43 437	33 593	25 500	30 737	33 073	10 933	1 109	4 794	0.379
Mean total income	\$5 482	\$1 510	\$3 375	\$4 368	\$5 333	\$6 350	\$7 365	\$8 790	\$11 826	\$17 997	\$39 350		
With self-employment income only:													
Number ¹	2 804	1 109	420	303	299	227	81	76	245	—	44	3 698	0.427
Mean total income	\$4 548	\$1 487	\$3 387										
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ¹	8 094	1 184	553	809	484	655	719	858	1 815	874	143	7 503	0.371
Mean total income	\$8 691	\$1 535	\$3 573	\$4 444	\$5 442	\$6 402	\$7 406	\$8 818	\$11 812	\$18 365			
Mean wage or salary income	5 774	1 041	1 950	2 929	3 572	4 627	4 608	6 009	7 964	11 703			
Mean self-employment income	2 918	494	1 623	1 515	1 870	1 775	2 798	2 809	3 848	6 662			
With earnings and other income:													
Number	378 056	104 291	50 929	46 202	39 751	29 791	22 974	32 523	35 371	14 175	2 049	4 732	0.380
Mean total income	\$5 836	\$1 863	\$3 459	\$4 457	\$5 451	\$6 452	\$7 440	\$8 908	\$11 963	\$18 195	\$38 643		
Mean earnings	4 129	843	1 881	2 661	3 602	4 521	5 533	6 900	9 696	15 380	31 290		
Mean other income	1 706	1 020	1 578	1 796	1 850	1 930	1 907	2 008	2 268	2 815	7 353		
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	365 699	101 560	49 668	44 933	38 633	29 067	22 216	31 315	33 587	13 073	1 647	4 704	0.376
Mean total income	\$5 759	\$1 866	\$3 460	\$4 457	\$5 453	\$6 452	\$7 441	\$8 903	\$11 952	\$18 222	\$37 830		
Mean wage or salary income	4 050	844	1 878	2 631	3 602	4 527	5 533	6 894	9 662	15 360	29 145		
Mean other income	1 709	1 022	1 582	1 807	1 850	1 925	1 908	2 009	2 290	2 862	8 685		

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ²Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
METROPOLITAN—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Families With Female Head—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ¹	3 211	1 210	534	306	381	190	151	220	162	—	57	3 741	0.437
Mean total income.....	\$5 118	\$1 781	\$3 357	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean self-employment income.....	3 436	1 671	1 686	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean other income.....	1 682	1 112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ¹	9 146	1 521	727	963	737	534	607	988	1 622	1 102	345	7 150	0.417
Mean total income.....	\$9 163	\$1 676	\$3 452	\$4 439	\$5 460	\$6 463	\$7 425	\$9 123	\$12 213	\$17 866	.....	.....	.....
Mean wage or salary income.....	5 229	1 787	1 513	2 242	2 780	3 019	4 176	4 779	7 137	10 987	.....	.....	.....
Mean self-employment income.....	2 329	1 20	1 513	2 242	2 780	3 019	4 176	4 779	7 137	10 987	.....	.....	.....
Mean other income.....	1 608	789	1 223	1 391	1 724	2 008	1 817	1 803	1 864	2 256	.....	.....	.....
With other income only:													
Number ¹	233 909	168 269	40 279	14 671	5 929	2 388	1 094	633	403	112	131	2 085	0.244
Mean total income.....	\$2 293	\$1 580	\$3 361	\$4 356	\$5 327	\$6 356	\$7 363	\$8 574	\$11 047	.....	.....	.....	.....
With Social Security income only:													
Number.....	24 905	20 700	2 584	1 161	240	106	16	62	36	—	—	1 805	0.218
Mean total income.....	\$1 771	\$1 323	\$3 374	\$4 279	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With public assistance income only:													
Number.....	148 635	110 533	27 149	7 524	2 504	655	189	61	20	—	—	2 017	0.200
Mean total income.....	\$2 154	\$1 603	\$3 343	\$4 344	\$5 295	\$6 326	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With all other income only:													
Number.....	11 247	7 818	1 480	991	291	222	187	62	115	20	61	2 158	0.380
Mean total income.....	\$2 438	\$1 277	\$3 338	\$4 311	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number.....	21 233	14 204	3 429	1 703	1 133	373	239	116	—	16	—	2 242	0.260
Mean total income.....	\$2 590	\$1 687	\$3 409	\$4 464	\$5 395	\$6 326	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean Social Security income.....	1 254	1 584	1 824	2 023	2 554	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean public assistance income.....	1 336	847	1 824	2 441	2 841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number.....	8 412	4 984	1 317	847	571	249	148	84	106	55	51	2 532	0.348
Mean total income.....	\$3 285	\$1 773	\$3 389	\$4 341	\$5 467	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean Social Security income.....	1 475	1 042	1 763	2 195	2 408	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean all other income.....	1 810	730	1 626	2 146	3 059	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number.....	14 710	8 190	3 051	1 687	824	570	140	145	63	21	19	2 694	0.272
Mean total income.....	\$3 042	\$1 835	\$3 399	\$4 356	\$5 302	\$6 339	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean public assistance income.....	1 813	1 147	2 098	2 933	3 215	3 523	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean all other income.....	1 229	767	1 302	1 423	2 088	2 816	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With all three types of other income:													
Number.....	4 267	1 840	1 269	758	366	213	155	103	63	—	—	3 428	0.271
Mean total income.....	\$3 619	\$1 852	\$3 494	\$4 431	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean Social Security income.....	1 332	738	1 277	1 569	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean public assistance income.....	1 109	532	1 130	1 462	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean all other income.....	1 178	581	1 087	1 401	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With no income:													
Number.....	51 154	51 154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹Includes families with more than one type of other income. ²Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970-Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income con- centration
United States	15 859 869	1 610 844	785 374	836 702	929 040	987 588	1 083 407	2 196 226	4 173 845	2 528 353	728 490	9 545	0.363
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence	\$10 960	\$1 575	\$3 444	\$4 433	\$5 403	\$6 408	\$7 416	\$8 894	\$12 109	\$18 371	\$39 758		
	8 850	598	1 745	2 822	3 999	5 126	6 265	7 795	10 833	15 842	24 312		
Mean wage or salary income.....	843	8	95	149	214	264	290	335	479	1 199	9 088		
Mean self-employment income.....	830	7	91	145	210	260	283	330	471	1 180	8 962		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income.....	13	-	4	4	5	4	6	5	8	20	126		
Mean farm self-employment income.....	1 266	969	1 604	1 461	1 189	1 018	861	765	790	1 329	6 359		
Mean other income.....	339	508	789	706	524	407	321	257	204	206	248		
Mean Social Security income.....	108	316	408	241	149	114	77	56	36	26	17		
Mean public assistance income.....	819	145	408	514	516	497	464	452	556	1 097	6 094		
Mean all other income.....													
CENTRAL CITIES													
Total	7 942 840	432 502	287 727	390 208	512 129	580 120	672 556	1 350 044	2 389 173	1 123 195	205 186	9 624	0.295
All families	\$10 459	\$1 554	\$3 414	\$4 406	\$5 356	\$6 370	\$7 383	\$8 849	\$11 992	\$18 023	\$36 318		
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	7 214 338	397 651	267 057	363 509	475 429	538 608	626 952	1 256 551	2 194 179	968 937	125 465	9 493	0.281
Mean total income.....	\$10 101	\$1 387	\$3 414	\$4 405	\$5 357	\$6 371	\$7 383	\$8 850	\$11 987	\$17 930	\$34 478		
With wage or salary income only:													
Number.....	209 924	17 587	10 523	12 629	17 504	17 211	16 381	26 995	40 401	27 521	23 172	8 973	0.431
Mean total income.....	\$12 049	\$1 070	\$3 354	\$4 346	\$5 208	\$6 244	\$7 295	\$8 590	\$11 398	\$18 099	\$39 351		
With farm self-employment income only:													
Number.....	2 615	877	163	366	168	123	136	134	374	164	110	4 731	0.594
Mean total income.....	\$8 937	\$1 529											
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number.....	1 029	135	23	-	82	16	81	42	173	186	291	13 916	0.455
Mean total income.....	\$19 217												
Mean nonfarm self-employment income.....	17 143												
Mean farm self-employment income.....	2 074												
With wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number.....	481 737	14 480	9 008	12 898	17 581	22 759	27 231	62 255	144 819	118 656	52 050	12 578	0.326
Mean total income.....	\$14 706	\$1 322	\$3 498	\$4 488	\$5 459	\$6 446	\$7 440	\$8 946	\$12 223	\$18 700	\$38 630		
Mean wage or salary income.....	8 352	1 897	2 484	2 771	3 241	3 885	4 374	5 412	7 472	11 103	18 000		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income.....	6 408	-575	1 014	1 717	2 218	2 563	3 066	3 535	4 750	7 598	20 630		
With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:													
Number.....	24 197	1 350	891	640	1 218	1 061	1 487	3 375	7 451	4 874	1 850	11 393	0.333
Mean total income.....	\$12 990	\$1 371	\$3 472	\$4 467	\$5 545	\$6 525	\$7 403	\$8 900	\$12 268	\$18 630	\$37 607		
Mean wage or salary income.....	10 969	1 731	2 346	3 572	4 109	5 250	5 982	7 711	10 851	15 828	29 849		
Mean farm self-employment income.....	2 020	-360	1 126	895	1 436	1 275	1 421	1 189	1 417	2 802	7 757		
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ²	9 000	422	62	166	147	342	288	692	1 776	2 857	2 248	17 118	0.386
Mean total income.....	\$22 514	\$6 115						\$9 070	\$12 387	\$19 488	\$49 935		
Mean wage or salary income.....	12 950	1 750						6 120	9 208	11 912	24 768		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income.....	7 652	-778						1 819	2 304	6 251	20 302		
Mean farm self-employment income.....	1 905	-357						1 131	875	1 325	4 865		
With earnings and other income:													
Number.....	6 302 090	327 952	241 993	283 940	315 868	345 475	368 907	797 425	1 733 281	1 378 966	508 281	11 354	0.553
Mean total income.....	\$13 408	\$1 935	\$3 488	\$4 473	\$5 474	\$6 470	\$7 473	\$8 974	\$12 275	\$18 647	\$41 089		
Mean earnings.....	11 213	926	1 911	2 701	3 709	4 712	5 789	7 408	10 711	16 566	33 209		
Mean other income.....	2 196	1 009	1 577	1 771	1 766	1 758	1 684	1 566	1 564	2 081	7 880		
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number.....	5 451 606	297 562	219 562	256 929	285 794	312 026	334 643	720 852	1 550 698	1 157 425	316 115	10 962	0.330
Mean total income.....	\$12 428	\$1 961	\$3 487	\$4 470	\$5 474	\$6 468	\$7 473	\$8 973	\$12 264	\$18 543	\$38 670		
Mean wage or salary income.....	10 391	963	1 909	2 705	3 716	4 716	5 799	7 428	10 726	16 513	30 607		
Mean other income.....	2 037	998	1 578	1 765	1 758	1 752	1 675	1 545	1 538	2 030	8 062		

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

United States
Nonfarm and Farm
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence

CENTRAL CITIES—Continued

Total—Continued

All Families—Continued

With earnings and other income—Continued

With nonfarm self-employment and other income:

Number.....

Mean total income.....

Mean nonfarm self-employment income.....

Mean other income.....

With farm self-employment and other income:

Number.....

Mean total income.....

Mean farm self-employment income.....

Mean other income.....

With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:

Number.....

Mean total income.....

Mean nonfarm self-employment income.....

Mean farm self-employment income.....

Mean other income.....

With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:

Number.....

Mean total income.....

Mean wage or salary income.....

Mean nonfarm self-employment income.....

Mean other income.....

With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:

Number.....

Mean total income.....

Mean wage or salary income.....

Mean farm self-employment income.....

Mean other income.....

With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:

Number³.....

Mean total income.....

Mean wage or salary income.....

Mean nonfarm self-employment income.....

Mean farm self-employment income.....

Mean other income.....

With other income only:

Number³.....

Mean total income.....

With Social Security income only:

Number.....

Mean total income.....

With public assistance income only:

Number.....

Mean total income.....

With all other income only:

Number.....

Mean total income.....

With Social Security and public assistance income:

Number.....

Mean total income.....

Mean Social Security income.....

Mean public assistance income.....

Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

³Includes families with more than one type of other income.

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income con- centration
236 317	18 023	13 243	14 062	13 740	14 226	12 674	22 913	39 200	38 409	49 827	11 183	0.465	
\$17 869	\$1 827	\$3 479	\$4 484	\$5 457	\$6 459	\$7 455	\$8 886	\$12 042	\$19 170	\$36 730	...	...
13 403	1 595	1 723	2 382	3 338	4 264	5 126	6 459	9 108	15 087	37 014	...	...
4 132	1 232	1 757	2 102	2 119	2 194	2 328	2 427	2 934	4 083	9 716	...	...
4 156	841	409	357	320	239	311	444	574	314	347	6 632	0.513	
\$10 482	\$1 819	\$3 461	...	...	...	...	\$8 819	\$11 934	...	...	...	...
5 314	613	461	...	...	...	...	5 416	7 413	...	...	...	...
5 168	1 206	1 999	...	...	...	...	3 403	4 521	...	...	...	...
3 733	293	98	135	22	132	117	198	408	682	1 648	21 796	0.394	
\$29 873	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$12 243	\$19 628	\$53 712	...	...
18 975	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 099	11 823	35 392	...	...
8 822	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 541	2 228	3 143	...	...
548 650	9 714	7 851	11 254	14 247	17 029	18 859	48 217	129 675	164 728	127 076	16 061	0.350	
\$20 443	\$1 455	\$3 514	\$4 520	\$5 502	\$6 500	\$7 492	\$9 035	\$12 456	\$19 181	\$43 928	...	...
10 341	1 385	1 735	2 122	2 684	3 258	4 138	5 115	7 456	11 520	18 298	...	...
7 369	-872	511	1 905	1 259	1 756	1 990	2 514	3 442	5 766	19 156	...	...
2 733	942	1 268	1 494	1 560	1 501	1 344	1 406	1 446	1 895	6 474	...	...
40 364	1 178	678	997	1 297	1 396	1 929	4 082	10 313	12 130	6 364	14 182	0.354	
\$17 869	\$1 706	\$3 532	\$4 434	\$5 474	\$6 521	\$7 435	\$8 993	\$12 556	\$19 264	\$44 313	...	...
13 142	1 625	1 471	1 885	3 189	4 478	4 461	6 641	9 895	15 143	30 458	...	...
1 592	-755	881	812	555	555	4 934	4 473	1 071	1 638	4 376	...	...
3 135	836	1 180	1 737	1 730	1 659	2 040	1 880	1 591	2 483	9 478	...	...
17 264	341	152	206	448	427	374	719	2 413	5 280	6 904	21 727	0.346	
\$29 634	...	...	...	\$5 446	\$6 435	...	\$8 995	\$12 627	\$19 371	\$52 515	...	...
13 353	...	...	...	2 805	4 575	...	5 834	7 759	11 255	20 668	...	...
10 492	...	...	...	667	554	...	795	2 232	4 767	21 593	...	...
1 342	...	...	...	282	198	...	485	903	908	2 221	...	...
4 447	...	...	...	1 692	1 108	...	1 881	1 733	2 442	8 033	...	...
1 455 894	691 345	255 654	162 554	101 043	61 993	41 944	48 757	51 391	26 190	15 023	3 143	0.419	
\$4 290	\$1 780	\$3 436	\$4 428	\$5 414	\$6 415	\$7 434	\$8 841	\$11 883	\$18 774	\$41 740	...	...
299 990	245 039	34 495	13 584	4 070	1 657	577	514	54	...	...	1 836	0.164
\$2 129	\$1 718	\$3 380	\$4 386	\$5 350	\$6 347	\$7 438	\$8 650	...	...	...	...	...
265 997	192 926	49 837	14 517	4 879	2 111	635	425	267	...	...	2 065	0.211
\$2 245	\$1 633	\$3 360	\$4 355	\$5 313	\$6 323	\$7 385	\$8 717	...	...	...	...	...
97 975	39 350	11 782	9 886	7 129	5 586	4 164	4 891	7 871	4 458	2 858	3 818	0.527	
\$5 959	\$1 403	\$3 388	\$4 386	\$5 327	\$6 308	\$7 334	\$8 732	\$11 586	\$18 311	\$44 112	...	...
88 330	57 203	16 451	7 957	3 660	1 549	792	442	216	60	...	2 316	0.232	
\$2 736	\$1 876	\$3 418	\$4 390	\$5 443	\$6 357	\$7 313	\$8 980	...	...	...	...	...
1 497	1 067	1 846	2 272	2 927	3 581	3 754	4 840	...	...	...	...	...
1 239	810	1 572	2 118	2 516	2 776	3 559	4 140	...	...	...	...	...

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text¹

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
CENTRAL CITIES—Continued													
Total—Continued	629 296	127 908	126 657	105 785	74 497	46 650	33 501	40 274	41 172	21 049	11 803	4 568	0.385
With other income only—Continued													
Number	\$6 154	\$2 152	\$3 485	\$4 451	\$5 433	\$4 434	\$7 449	\$8 855	\$11 953	\$18 844	\$41 122	...	...
Mean total income	2 170	1 434	2 142	2 356	2 501	2 507	2 513	2 535	2 403	2 254	2 187	...	...
Mean all other income	3 984	718	1 342	2 095	2 931	3 927	4 935	6 320	9 550	16 590	38 935	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	34 730	18 610	7 301	3 742	2 159	1 062	490	578	579	141	68	2 799	0.303
Mean total income	\$3 310	\$1 880	\$3 420	\$4 349	\$5 343	\$6 368	\$7 343	\$8 714	\$11 841	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 712	1 097	1 981	2 597	2 785	3 211	3 485	2 966	3 103	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 598	784	1 440	1 752	2 558	3 158	3 858	5 748	8 738	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	39 976	10 309	9 131	7 083	4 649	3 378	1 785	1 633	1 232	482	294	4 077	0.328
Mean total income	\$4 936	\$2 091	\$3 493	\$4 443	\$5 413	\$6 406	\$7 495	\$8 902	\$11 990	\$19 390	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 713	943	1 527	1 834	2 215	2 243	2 428	2 823	2 721	2 230	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 059	609	957	1 153	1 274	1 544	1 436	1 635	1 603	1 203	...	...	...
Mean all other income	2 165	539	1 009	1 456	1 924	2 671	3 631	4 443	7 576	15 957	...	...	...
With no income:	159 045	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Husband-Wife Families													
Total	12 821 141	814 542	487 734	571 359	679 753	765 347	886 032	1 877 286	3 741 955	2 317 506	679 627	10 439	0.336
Mean total income	\$11 893	\$1 689	\$3 456	\$4 437	\$5 401	\$6 406	\$7 414	\$8 897	\$12 120	\$18 373	\$39 887	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	9 712	667	1 744	2 790	4 000	5 168	6 336	7 892	10 939	15 936	24 370	...	...
Mean self-employment income	983	7	127	188	289	306	323	359	487	1 232	9 332	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	968	7	121	173	254	301	316	354	489	1 213	9 205	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	15	5	5	5	5	4	7	5	8	19	127	...	...
Mean other income	1 198	1 015	1 586	1 464	1 142	932	755	646	683	1 205	6 184	...	...
Mean Social Security income	309	738	976	1 111	532	377	275	204	170	219	6 219	...	...
Mean public assistance income	48	113	148	111	79	75	39	39	27	21	14	...	...
Mean all other income	842	164	462	558	531	481	429	404	495	1 014	5 950	...	...
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	6 919 030	250 364	189 258	281 295	402 541	485 147	591 726	1 227 618	2 236 447	1 060 085	194 549	10 071	0.276
Mean total income	\$10 951	\$1 601	\$3 423	\$4 412	\$5 359	\$6 372	\$7 385	\$8 853	\$11 998	\$18 019	\$36 299	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	6 241 422	221 922	171 589	258 521	369 394	447 591	549 120	1 140 369	2 051 795	913 346	117 825	9 934	0.260
Mean total income	\$10 593	\$1 658	\$3 424	\$4 412	\$5 361	\$6 373	\$7 385	\$8 854	\$11 992	\$17 926	\$34 426	...	...
With nonfarm self-employment income only:													
Number	195 077	14 475	9 072	10 944	16 027	16 006	15 574	25 713	38 356	26 636	22 274	9 201	0.425
Mean total income	\$12 334	\$1 041	\$3 354	\$4 349	\$5 204	\$6 246	\$7 302	\$8 593	\$11 409	\$18 082	\$39 317	...	...
With farm self-employment income only:													
Number	2 329	714	136	326	132	103	136	134	374	164	90	4 965	0.589
Mean total income	\$9 473	\$1 531	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	984	135	23	...	59	16	81	42	173	164	291	13 931	0.454
Mean total income	\$19 576	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	17 763	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 813	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number	448 551	11 718	7 628	10 855	15 755	20 140	25 230	57 719	137 117	112 359	50 030	12 743	0.321
Mean total income	\$14 978	\$1 278	\$3 496	\$4 488	\$5 463	\$6 447	\$7 440	\$8 948	\$12 234	\$18 701	\$38 561	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 456	2 524	2 524	2 772	3 197	3 864	4 343	5 411	7 462	11 086	17 996	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 522	-790	973	1 715	2 265	2 583	3 097	3 537	4 771	7 615	20 565	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
CENTRAL CITIES—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Husband—Wife Families—Continued													
With earnings only—Continued													
With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:													
Number	22 217	1 030	798	483	1 027	964	1 314	3 011	7 093	4 684	1 813	11 749	0.326
Mean total income	\$13 420	\$1 425	\$3 451	\$4 462	\$5 564	\$6 514	\$7 379	\$8 932	\$12 294	\$18 692	\$37 746	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	11 339	1 911	2 297	3 752	4 153	5 253	5 958	7 738	10 888	15 907	29 845	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 081	-486	1 154	710	1 410	1 261	1 421	1 195	1 406	2 784	7 901	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ²	8 450	370	62	166	127	327	271	630	1 539	2 732	2 226	17 683	0.383
Mean total income	\$23 098	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$9 107	\$12 328	\$19 500	\$49 923	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	13 228	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 095	9 250	11 949	24 686	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	7 912	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 946	2 185	6 152	20 466	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 959	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 066	894	1 398	4 771	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	4 927 011	148 657	135 435	169 257	198 135	231 186	260 836	610 462	1 464 004	1 236 300	472 739	12 423	0.333
Mean total income	\$14 647	\$1 962	\$3 498	\$4 476	\$5 480	\$6 472	\$7 478	\$8 989	\$12 312	\$18 668	\$41 284	...	...
Mean earnings	12 451	997	1 952	2 702	3 724	4 748	5 867	7 605	10 903	16 731	33 514	...	...
Mean other income	2 196	965	1 546	1 774	1 757	1 723	1 611	1 419	1 409	1 938	7 770	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	4 169 005	125 553	118 079	147 772	173 905	202 927	232 265	544 164	1 302 008	1 031 627	290 705	12 073	0.307
Mean total income	\$13 594	\$2 017	\$3 499	\$4 473	\$5 481	\$6 470	\$7 477	\$8 989	\$12 303	\$18 560	\$38 828	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	11 587	1 081	1 956	2 707	3 731	4 756	5 887	7 605	10 931	16 688	30 858	...	...
Mean other income	2 008	935	1 543	1 766	1 750	1 714	1 590	1 384	1 371	1 873	7 970	...	...
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:													
Number	209 946	13 999	10 852	11 418	11 369	12 203	10 991	20 154	35 293	36 029	47 638	11 982	0.456
Mean total income	\$18 416	\$1 820	\$3 479	\$4 482	\$5 452	\$6 456	\$7 454	\$8 886	\$12 059	\$19 179	\$46 886	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	14 167	583	1 717	2 377	3 369	4 256	5 111	6 510	9 183	15 160	37 206	...	...
Mean other income	4 249	1 236	1 762	2 105	2 083	2 199	2 343	2 377	2 876	4 019	9 680	...	...
With farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	3 705	721	365	262	266	239	297	385	509	314	347	6 998	0.516
Mean total income	\$11 081	\$1 824	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$11 899	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	5 607	569	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 583	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	5 474	1 255	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 316	...	...	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	3 428	256	76	135	22	108	117	182	346	624	1 562	22 564	0.343
Mean total income	\$30 566	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$19 979	\$53 980	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	19 700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 244	35 790	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 941	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 154	2 838	...	...
Mean other income	9 025	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 581	15 351	...	...
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	489 686	6 917	5 447	8 844	11 205	14 230	15 345	41 398	114 742	151 741	119 817	16 761	0.343
Mean total income	\$21 106	\$1 412	\$3 529	\$4 519	\$5 506	\$6 505	\$7 503	\$9 041	\$12 469	\$19 207	\$44 047	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	10 698	1 602	1 833	2 196	2 727	3 255	4 208	5 167	7 635	11 617	18 395	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	7 715	-1 117	1 486	881	1 280	1 804	1 986	2 534	3 486	5 777	19 391	...	...
Mean other income	2 693	927	1 210	1 443	1 499	1 446	1 309	1 340	1 348	1 813	6 261	...	...
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	35 511	915	464	743	975	1 092	1 513	3 552	8 991	11 198	6 068	14 728	0.347
Mean total income	\$18 625	\$1 817	\$3 516	\$4 439	\$5 425	\$6 513	\$7 442	\$8 996	\$12 576	\$19 293	\$44 510	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	13 854	1 810	1 981	1 757	3 186	4 402	4 575	6 754	10 035	15 446	30 708	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 557	-820	981	844	599	442	899	470	946	1 506	4 200	...	...
Mean other income	3 215	827	1 148	1 837	1 640	1 669	1 968	1 771	1 595	2 341	9 602	...	...

²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$8,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
CENTRAL CITIES—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ¹	15 730	296	152	83	393	387	308	627	2 115	4 767	6 602	22 351	0.336
Mean total income	\$30 514	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$8 975	\$12 638	\$19 441	\$52 533	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	13 714	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 985	7 931	11 425	20 622	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	10 944	...	...	...	...	...	...	867	2 218	4 859	21 660	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 295	...	...	...	...	...	...	486	891	816	2 108	...	...
Mean other income	4 562	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 636	1 598	2 340	8 143	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ¹	922 562	362 983	163 041	120 807	79 077	49 014	33 470	39 206	41 504	21 121	12 339	3 603	0.420
Mean total income	\$4 925	\$1 883	\$3 460	\$4 441	\$5 416	\$6 426	\$7 438	\$8 844	\$11 903	\$18 795	\$42 921	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	226 936	184 351	26 266	10 619	3 495	1 350	464	375	16	—	—	1 846	0.159
Mean total income	\$2 202	\$1 791	\$3 378	\$4 409	\$5 342	\$6 350	\$7 416	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	38 088	24 751	6 730	3 050	1 429	1 161	422	321	224	—	—	2 308	0.297
Mean total income	\$2 552	\$1 523	\$3 385	\$4 376	\$5 352	\$6 362	\$7 385	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	58 623	18 478	6 743	6 371	5 097	3 912	3 058	3 639	5 953	3 202	2 170	4 642	0.512
Mean total income	\$7 058	\$1 500	\$3 404	\$4 394	\$5 340	\$6 336	\$7 354	\$8 752	\$11 596	\$18 379	\$46 477	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	48 331	30 599	9 786	4 652	1 624	936	261	268	205	—	—	2 369	0.221
Mean total income	\$2 778	\$1 932	\$3 416	\$4 363	\$5 435	\$6 350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 605	1 165	1 967	2 382	3 182	3 395	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 173	767	1 450	1 980	2 253	2 955	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	518 792	95 668	107 197	90 753	63 564	38 964	27 856	33 350	33 973	17 557	9 910	4 623	0.381
Mean total income	\$6 249	\$2 195	\$3 490	\$4 454	\$5 428	\$6 438	\$7 448	\$8 854	\$11 970	\$18 845	\$42 111	...	...
Mean Social Security income	2 213	1 496	2 170	2 375	2 510	2 524	2 518	2 547	2 408	2 291	2 196	...	...
Mean all other income	4 036	699	1 319	2 079	2 917	3 914	4 930	6 307	9 562	16 555	39 915	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	8 274	3 862	1 392	990	883	346	183	213	320	62	23	3 198	0.344
Mean total income	\$3 903	\$1 887	\$3 443	\$4 374	\$5 373	\$6 374	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 818	1 113	1 841	2 164	2 532	2 955	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	2 085	774	1 602	2 210	2 841	3 419	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	23 518	5 274	4 927	4 372	2 985	2 345	1 226	1 040	813	300	236	4 356	0.331
Mean total income	\$5 295	\$2 152	\$3 531	\$4 449	\$5 428	\$6 464	\$7 473	\$8 961	\$11 983	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 881	1 058	1 625	1 972	2 298	2 374	2 412	2 856	2 954	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 039	554	917	1 033	1 211	1 607	1 388	1 518	1 618	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	2 375	540	989	1 444	1 919	2 483	3 673	4 586	7 411	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	52 538	52 538	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families With Other Male Head													
Total	591 644	67 354	30 559	35 995	39 486	42 479	43 246	88 821	140 092	81 878	21 734	8 826	0.362
Mean total income	\$10 097	\$1 539	\$3 448	\$4 429	\$5 404	\$6 411	\$7 416	\$8 887	\$12 073	\$18 410	\$37 321	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 029	599	1 823	2 876	4 055	5 119	6 148	7 510	10 331	15 381	24 538	...	...
Mean self-employment income	626	33	119	219	224	268	252	300	453	1 085	6 749	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	613	28	116	209	220	264	249	295	442	1 058	6 641	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	13	5	3	10	4	4	3	5	11	26	108	...	...
Mean other income	1 442	906	1 506	1 333	1 125	1 023	1 017	1 077	1 288	1 945	6 034	...	...
Mean Social Security income	528	539	807	687	489	489	451	486	482	499	573	...	...
Mean public assistance income	105	209	278	173	134	83	96	85	59	48	21	...	...
Mean all other income	810	158	421	473	431	452	470	506	747	1 398	5 439	...	...

¹Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
CENTRAL CITIES—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	251 047	18 140	11 352	16 907	19 734	22 035	22 163	42 600	62 917	29 276	5 923	8 713	0.318
Mean total income	\$9 664	\$1 576	\$3 409	\$4 395	\$5 340	\$6 370	\$7 367	\$8 801	\$11 954	\$18 134	\$36 745	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	229 458	16 223	10 583	15 346	18 486	20 337	20 870	39 903	57 980	25 512	4 218	8 646	0.307
Mean total income	\$9 450	\$1 594	\$3 413	\$4 390	\$5 339	\$6 370	\$7 364	\$8 803	\$11 958	\$18 031	\$36 162	...	...
With self-employment income only:													
Number ⁴	7 517	1 023	522	853	751	766	457	723	1 220	605	597	6 796	0.463
Mean total income	\$9 803	\$1 313	\$3 254	\$4 353	\$5 329	\$6 227	\$7 216	\$8 423	\$11 253	\$18 192	\$40 264	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ¹	14 072	894	247	708	497	932	836	1 974	3 717	3 159	1 108	11 275	0.341
Mean total income	\$13 080	\$1 552	\$3 401	\$4 573	\$5 377	\$6 480	\$7 521	\$8 902	\$12 117	\$18 954	\$37 067	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 457	978	...	2 409	3 401	3 842	4 842	5 189	7 515	11 454	16 701	...	...
Mean self-employment income	5 623	574	...	2 164	1 976	2 699	2 679	3 713	4 602	7 500	20 366	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	277 907	14 399	10 356	13 315	16 545	18 056	19 192	44 132	75 077	51 699	15 136	10 197	0.327
Mean total income	\$11 925	\$1 956	\$3 516	\$4 485	\$5 477	\$6 467	\$7 474	\$8 969	\$12 177	\$18 551	\$37 653	...	...
Mean earnings	9 696	971	1 995	2 787	3 843	4 901	5 913	7 225	10 107	15 808	30 547	...	...
Mean other income	2 230	985	1 521	1 698	1 634	1 566	1 561	1 744	2 071	2 743	7 106	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	247 154	13 128	9 248	11 926	14 903	16 722	17 528	40 860	68 085	44 491	10 263	9 964	0.311
Mean total income	\$11 393	\$1 993	\$3 524	\$4 485	\$5 470	\$6 467	\$7 473	\$8 969	\$12 157	\$18 482	\$35 716	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	9 263	1 011	2 010	2 800	3 860	4 914	5 913	7 253	10 096	15 736	28 935	...	...
Mean other income	2 130	982	1 514	1 685	1 610	1 553	1 560	1 716	2 062	2 746	6 781	...	...
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	10 055	884	773	799	715	691	575	1 223	1 751	1 383	1 261	8 966	0.471
Mean total income	\$13 805	\$1 814	\$3 484	\$4 523	\$5 538	\$6 505	\$7 487	\$8 868	\$11 911	\$19 282	\$47 395	...	...
Mean self-employment income	3 592	742	1 752	2 469	3 468	4 635	5 430	6 283	8 976	15 057	36 219	...	...
Mean other income	2 098	1 071	1 732	2 053	2 071	1 870	2 058	2 585	2 935	4 225	11 175	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	20 698	387	335	590	927	643	1 089	2 049	5 241	5 825	3 612	14 130	0.340
Mean total income	\$17 346	...	...	\$4 437	\$5 539	\$6 419	\$7 462	\$9 031	\$12 528	\$18 904	\$39 756	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	9 055	...	...	1 808	2 340	3 888	4 130	4 503	7 389	10 822	18 085	...	...
Mean self-employment income	5 559	...	...	1 144	1 497	958	2 045	2 721	3 236	5 716	15 064	...	...
Mean other income	2 752	...	...	1 484	1 682	1 572	1 307	1 807	1 903	2 366	6 608	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	54 747	26 872	8 851	5 773	3 207	2 388	1 891	2 089	2 098	903	675	3 057	0.427
Mean total income	\$4 270	\$1 744	\$3 419	\$4 397	\$5 426	\$6 366	\$7 407	\$8 928	\$11 913	\$19 301	\$34 929	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	12 917	10 629	1 469	500	154	91	17	39	18	—	—	1 823	0.175
Mean total income	\$2 041	\$1 625	\$3 304	\$4 369	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	5 968	4 522	1 054	302	68	22	—	—	—	—	—	1 980	0.197
Mean total income	\$2 081	\$1 559	\$3 389	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	3 752	1 697	460	314	275	279	186	163	115	137	126	3 389	0.520
Mean total income	\$5 242	\$1 413	\$3 388	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	5 101	3 509	855	368	99	86	115	27	11	31	—	2 181	0.250
Mean total income	\$2 794	\$1 922	\$3 420	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 465	1 054	1 778	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 309	868	1 642	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

²Includes families with more than one type of other income.

³Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

⁴Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
CENTRAL CITIES — Continued													
Total — Continued													
Families With Other Male Head — Continued													
With other income only — Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	23 266	5 349	4 135	3 641	2 303	1 732	1 402	1 645	1 796	735	528	4 590	0.393
Mean total income	\$4 200	\$2 106	\$3 456	\$4 407	\$5 456	\$6 406	\$7 444	\$8 919	\$12 007	\$19 134	\$34 593	...	...
Mean Social Security income	2 127	1 298	1 990	2 262	2 601	2 480	2 521	2 764	2 603	2 296	2 543	...	...
Mean all other income	4 074	808	1 466	2 145	2 855	3 920	4 922	6 155	9 404	16 838	32 050	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	1 105	586	249	62	58	—	52	72	26	—	—	2 828	0.350
Mean total income	\$3 445	\$1 716	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 387	859	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	2 057	856	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of income:													
Number	2 638	580	629	586	250	178	119	143	132	—	21	4 188	0.316
Mean total income	\$4 928	\$1 955	\$3 493	\$4 451	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 748	891	1 512	1 729	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 057	587	878	1 302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	2 123	477	1 102	1 420	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	7 943	7 943	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families With Female Head													
Total													
Mean total income	2 447 084	728 948	267 081	229 348	209 801	179 762	154 129	230 119	291 798	128 969	27 129	4 992	0.434
Mean wage or salary income	\$6 278	\$1 451	\$3 421	\$4 423	\$5 407	\$6 417	\$7 425	\$8 873	\$11 986	\$18 312	\$38 494	...	...
Mean self-employment income	4 532	521	1 738	2 894	3 986	4 948	5 887	7 110	9 713	14 455	22 656	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	166	6	33	55	68	88	111	150	269	687	4 835	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	161	6	32	53	65	87	106	147	260	665	4 720	...	...
Mean other income	5	—	1	2	3	1	4	3	9	22	11	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 580	924	1 649	1 474	1 353	1 318	1 428	1 613	2 004	3 170	11 003	...	...
Mean public assistance income	424	554	897	577	380	290	219	183	140	96	80	...	...
Mean all other income	700	123	308	412	482	576	662	827	1 244	2 404	10 227	...	...
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	772 763	163 998	87 117	92 006	89 854	72 938	58 667	79 826	89 809	33 834	4 714	5 481	0.375
Mean total income	\$6 306	\$1 481	\$3 396	\$4 389	\$5 347	\$6 359	\$7 373	\$8 811	\$11 887	\$18 030	\$36 562	...	...
Mean wage or salary income only:													
Number	743 458	159 506	84 935	89 642	87 549	70 680	56 962	76 279	84 404	30 079	3 422	5 430	0.369
Mean total income	\$6 173	\$1 486	\$3 394	\$4 389	\$5 347	\$6 357	\$7 373	\$8 809	\$11 890	\$17 978	\$34 209	...	...
With self-employment income only:													
Number	7 661	2 252	956	872	765	459	350	559	825	302	321	4 714	0.510
Mean total income	\$6 716	\$1 176	\$3 419	\$4 286	\$5 185	\$6 198	...	\$8 647	\$11 110	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ¹	21 644	2 240	1 226	1 492	1 540	1 799	1 355	2 988	4 580	3 453	971	8 783	0.391
Mean total income	\$10 704	\$1 417	\$3 506	\$4 451	\$5 444	\$6 458	\$7 425	\$8 900	\$11 971	\$18 377	\$43 905	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 651	1 220	2 343	2 958	3 702	4 421	4 881	5 851	8 021	11 463	20 463	...	...
Mean self-employment income	4 053	197	1 163	1 493	1 742	2 037	2 544	3 050	3 949	6 914	23 442	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	1 097 172	164 896	96 202	101 368	101 188	96 233	88 879	142 831	194 200	90 969	20 406	6 883	0.369
Mean total income	\$8 224	\$1 909	\$3 469	\$4 466	\$5 462	\$6 465	\$7 460	\$8 912	\$12 040	\$18 406	\$39 109	...	...
Mean earnings	6 037	857	1 843	2 688	3 658	4 588	5 534	6 773	9 501	14 762	28 101	...	...
Mean other income	2 187	1 051	1 626	1 777	1 804	1 877	1 926	2 139	2 539	3 644	11 008	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	1 035 447	158 881	92 235	97 231	96 986	92 377	84 850	135 828	180 605	81 307	15 147	6 784	0.360
Mean total income	\$7 980	\$1 915	\$3 468	\$4 464	\$5 464	\$6 464	\$7 461	\$8 909	\$12 026	\$18 355	\$37 655	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	5 749	1 840	2 691	3 691	4 691	5 691	6 691	7 711	9 488	14 714	26 922	...	...
Mean other income	2 131	1 048	1 629	1 773	1 794	1 872	1 929	2 138	2 537	3 642	10 713	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ²Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
CENTRAL CITIES—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Families With Female Head—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
Number ¹	17 072	3 297	1 684	1 940	1 710	1 356	1 122	1 611	2 283	1 055	1 014	5 944	0.454
Mean total income	\$8 643	\$1 858	\$3 478	\$4 488	\$5 455	\$6 466	\$7 444	\$8 892	\$11 925	\$18 540	\$38 771	...	...
Mean self-employment income	5 628	1 594	1 714	2 362	3 091	4 104	5 110	5 871	7 980	12 346	28 971	...	...
Mean other income	3 015	1 264	1 764	2 125	2 364	2 362	2 335	3 021	3 945	6 194	9 800	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ¹	44 653	2 718	2 283	2 197	2 492	2 500	2 907	5 392	11 312	8 607	4 245	10 812	0.395
Mean total income	\$13 717	\$1 621	\$3 503	\$4 532	\$5 485	\$6 499	\$7 422	\$8 992	\$12 296	\$18 868	\$44 451	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 740	1 853	1 527	1 959	2 703	3 179	3 876	5 023	7 102	10 178	16 467	...	...
Mean self-employment income	3 818	208	1 568	1 899	2 949	1 495	1 861	2 052	2 910	5 335	15 634	...	...
Mean other income	3 159	976	1 407	1 674	1 833	1 825	1 685	1 918	2 284	3 356	12 350	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	478 585	301 490	83 762	35 974	18 799	10 591	6 583	7 462	7 789	4 166	2 009	2 381	0.359
Mean total income	\$3 068	\$1 659	\$3 390	\$4 389	\$5 401	\$6 376	\$7 421	\$8 799	\$11 766	\$18 548	\$36 774	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	60 137	50 059	6 760	2 465	421	216	96	100	20	—	—	...	...
Mean total income	\$1 873	\$1 469	\$3 404	\$4 294	\$5 369	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	221 541	163 653	42 053	11 765	3 382	928	213	104	43	—	—	2 031	0.193
Mean total income	\$2 197	\$1 652	\$3 355	\$4 350	\$5 296	\$6 281	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	35 600	19 175	4 579	3 201	1 757	1 395	920	1 089	1 803	1 119	562	2 785	0.517
Mean total income	\$4 226	\$1 309	\$3 365	\$4 368	\$5 298	\$6 240	\$7 271	\$8 613	\$11 616	\$18 001	\$36 981	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	34 898	23 095	5 810	2 937	1 937	527	416	147	—	29	—	2 267	0.243
Mean total income	\$2 669	\$1 795	\$3 420	\$4 444	\$5 453	\$6 351	\$7 267	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 349	936	1 652	2 102	2 686	3 796	3 423	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 320	857	1 767	2 342	2 767	2 555	3 844	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	87 238	26 891	15 325	11 391	8 630	5 954	4 243	5 279	5 403	2 757	1 365	4 123	0.402
Mean total income	\$5 578	\$2 006	\$3 456	\$4 444	\$5 466	\$6 416	\$7 454	\$8 845	\$11 825	\$18 757	\$36 467	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 928	1 238	1 986	2 239	2 409	2 407	2 477	2 388	2 306	2 011	1 991	...	...
Mean all other income	3 650	1 768	1 470	2 205	3 057	4 009	4 976	6 457	9 519	16 746	34 476	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	25 351	14 162	5 660	2 690	1 218	716	255	293	233	79	45	2 685	0.278
Mean total income	\$3 111	\$1 865	\$3 413	\$4 340	\$5 322	\$6 324	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 691	1 102	2 036	2 765	3 004	3 159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 420	783	1 377	1 575	2 318	3 165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	13 820	4 455	3 575	2 125	1 414	855	440	450	287	182	37	3 687	0.313
Mean total income	\$4 328	\$2 037	\$3 442	\$4 430	\$5 388	\$6 478	\$7 584	\$8 779	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 420	814	1 396	1 579	1 938	1 891	2 611	2 640	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 092	677	1 025	1 360	1 452	1 395	1 544	1 960	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 815	546	1 021	1 490	1 999	3 192	3 429	4 179	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	98 564	98 564	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹includes families with more than one type of other income. ²includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
CENTRAL CITIES—Continued													
White—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:													
Number	220 626	15 311	11 572	12 317	12 239	13 169	11 463	21 428	36 963	37 370	48 794	11 733	0.458
Mean total income	\$18 121	\$1 795	\$3 478	\$4 485	\$5 460	\$6 458	\$7 461	\$8 891	\$12 057	\$19 170	\$46 832	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	13 850	550	1 678	2 313	3 321	4 263	5 102	6 473	9 086	15 060	37 028	...	...
Mean other income	4 271	1 245	1 800	2 172	2 140	2 195	2 358	2 418	2 971	4 111	9 804	...	...
With farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	3 658	668	324	302	280	177	291	404	551	314	347	7 268	0.505
Mean total income	\$11 341	\$1 968	...	...	...	...	...	\$8 846	\$11 967	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	5 716	613	...	...	...	...	...	5 352	7 260	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	5 625	1 355	...	...	...	...	...	3 493	4 708	...	...	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	3 708	268	98	135	22	132	117	198	408	682	1 648	21 979	0.389
Mean total income	\$30 082	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$12 243	\$19 628	\$53 712	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	19 113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 099	11 823	35 392	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 099	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 228	2 228	3 143	...	...
Mean other income	8 871	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 603	5 577	15 177	...	...
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	501 132	7 475	6 515	9 352	12 317	14 974	16 444	42 274	117 326	153 831	120 624	16 553	0.347
Mean total income	\$20 952	\$1 402	\$3 515	\$4 518	\$5 506	\$6 504	\$7 499	\$9 034	\$12 466	\$19 195	\$44 256	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	10 513	1 539	1 781	2 161	3 234	4 160	4 691	5 129	7 596	11 501	18 222	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	7 615	-1 122	1 436	840	1 237	1 742	1 996	2 503	3 435	5 790	19 399	...	...
Mean other income	2 824	1 005	1 298	1 518	1 575	1 527	1 844	1 402	1 435	1 904	6 635	...	...
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	37 846	871	495	790	1 003	1 251	1 680	3 786	9 956	11 744	6 270	14 543	0.345
Mean total income	\$18 432	\$1 881	\$3 574	\$4 450	\$5 498	\$6 543	\$7 433	\$8 991	\$12 577	\$19 263	\$44 494	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	13 656	1 859	1 778	1 946	3 262	4 379	4 632	6 746	9 925	15 279	30 677	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 571	-889	624	808	520	479	691	357	1 064	1 582	4 237	...	...
Mean other income	3 206	891	1 173	1 695	1 716	1 707	2 110	1 888	1 588	2 402	9 579	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ²	15 976	179	134	124	427	325	327	668	2 187	4 912	6 693	22 364	0.333
Mean total income	\$30 656	...	...	...	\$5 434	...	...	\$9 011	\$12 634	\$19 390	\$52 714	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	13 786	...	...	...	2 587	...	...	5 987	7 798	11 216	20 828	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	10 876	...	...	...	737	...	...	721	2 218	4 833	21 523	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 329	...	...	...	338	...	...	345	856	889	2 157	...	...
Mean other income	4 666	...	...	...	1 772	...	...	1 958	1 762	2 452	8 206	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ²	1 115 656	459 822	197 922	136 681	88 520	56 380	39 297	46 535	49 873	25 816	14 810	3 495	0.424
Mean total income	\$4 829	\$1 857	\$3 453	\$4 437	\$5 422	\$6 419	\$7 437	\$8 850	\$11 897	\$18 770	\$41 872	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	234 798	191 850	27 833	10 376	2 837	1 130	444	312	16	-	-	1 836	0.154
Mean total income	\$2 167	\$1 775	\$3 379	\$4 401	\$5 365	\$6 345	\$7 438	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	109 933	78 676	21 416	6 172	1 862	1 043	321	286	157	-	-	2 096	0.213
Mean total income	\$2 313	\$1 674	\$3 367	\$4 358	\$5 344	\$6 342	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	78 410	27 130	9 135	7 890	6 227	5 053	3 577	4 597	7 636	4 990	2 775	4 373	0.521
Mean total income	\$6 738	\$1 423	\$3 404	\$4 398	\$5 328	\$6 310	\$7 328	\$8 742	\$11 589	\$18 312	\$44 538	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	50 318	32 577	10 058	4 501	1 623	867	313	215	120	44	-	2 317	0.216
Mean total income	\$2 754	\$1 949	\$3 426	\$4 374	\$5 486	\$6 362	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 556	1 139	1 915	2 253	2 917	3 652	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 219	810	1 511	2 121	2 570	2 710	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample; see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
CENTRAL CITIES—Continued													
White—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	112 900												
Mean total income	\$2 175												
Mean Social Security income	1 464												
Mean all other income	712												
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	9 751												
Mean total income	\$3 413												
Mean public assistance income	1 089												
Mean all other income	859												
With all three types of other income:													
Number	6 938												
Mean total income	\$2 186												
Mean Social Security income	1 575												
Mean public assistance income	647												
Mean all other income	545												
With no income:	94 172												
Husband-Wife Families													
Total	10 689 809	608 685	375 112	432 545	514 502	590 129	700 703	1 546 772	3 212 464	2 069 907	638 990	10 897	0.334
Mean total income	\$12 401	\$1 724	\$3 462	\$4 444	\$5 409	\$6 416	\$7 424	\$8 908	\$12 135	\$18 400	\$40 180		
Mean wage or salary income	9 981	630	1 558	2 554	3 786	4 998	6 214	8 816	10 883	15 844	24 295		
Mean self-employment income	1 098	2	132	193	294	341	354	387	522	1 267	9 488		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	1 082	3	128	188	288	336	346	381	513	1 266	9 365		
Mean farm self-employment income	16	-1	4	5	5	4	8	6	9	20	123		
Mean other income	1 322	1 092	1 772	1 697	1 330	1 077	855	705	730	1 269	6 397		
Mean Social Security income	327	818	1 116	929	621	436	312	220	168	175	221		
Mean public assistance income	36	91	117	94	62	60	40	30	20	16	13		
Mean all other income	959	183	539	674	647	581	504	456	542	1 079	6 163		
With earnings only:													
Number	5 448 430	173 995	126 461	187 117	280 114	350 065	446 144	970 992	1 838 091	900 533	174 918	10 515	0.272
Mean total income	\$11 355	\$1 600	\$3 424	\$4 419	\$5 364	\$6 383	\$7 395	\$8 863	\$12 004	\$18 043	\$36 443		
Mean wage or salary income only:													
Number	4 863 231	150 990	112 624	169 431	252 809	318 849	410 449	896 425	1 677 772	769 504	104 378	10 358	0.254
Mean total income	\$10 964	\$1 673	\$3 425	\$4 420	\$5 367	\$6 385	\$7 395	\$8 865	\$11 999	\$17 945	\$34 653		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income only:													
Number	174 124	11 859	7 186	8 747	13 975	13 790	13 732	23 212	35 389	25 146	21 088	9 531	0.419
Mean total income	\$12 727	\$1 004	\$3 353	\$4 342	\$5 204	\$6 251	\$7 309	\$8 588	\$11 414	\$18 091	\$39 102		
Mean farm self-employment income only:													
Number	1 955	507	84	235	152	103	136	134	374	164	66	5 997	0.567
Mean total income	\$10 150	\$1 481											
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	965	135	23		59	16	81	42	154	164	291	14 107	0.454
Mean total income	\$19 762												
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	18 013												
Mean farm self-employment income	1 749												
With wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number	381 276	9 386	6 058	8 210	12 311	16 262	20 385	47 988	116 820	98 577	45 279	12 998	0.319
Mean total income	\$15 323	\$1 273	\$3 496	\$4 482	\$5 461	\$6 450	\$7 442	\$8 554	\$12 238	\$18 735	\$38 481		
Mean wage or salary income	8 573	2 188	2 550	2 856	3 213	3 917	4 316	5 388	7 423	11 008	17 826		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 750	-915	945	1 626	2 248	2 533	3 126	3 565	4 815	7 727	20 655		

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
CENTRAL CITIES—Continued													
White—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
With earnings only—Continued													
With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:													
Number	19 330	830	444	347	703	771	1 134	2 719	6 231	4 514	1 437	12 180	0.314
Mean total income	\$13 872	\$1 255	\$3 465	\$4 484	\$5 542	\$6 530	\$7 378	\$8 919	\$12 246	\$18 683	\$37 766	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	11 924	1 947	2 703	3 688	4 189	5 442	5 949	7 701	10 915	15 995	31 336	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 948	-692	762	1 820	1 353	1 088	1 429	1 218	1 331	2 688	6 430	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ²	7 549	288	42	147	105	274	227	472	1 351	2 464	2 179	18 525	0.375
Mean total income	\$24 217	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$9 072	\$12 366	\$19 435	\$50 006	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	13 772	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 751	9 268	11 870	24 953	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	8 439	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 215	2 748	6 225	20 496	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 005	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 106	949	1 340	4 557	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	4 398 317	106 667	104 730	136 055	161 915	194 200	222 676	537 975	1 333 795	1 148 514	451 790	12 755	0.328
Mean total income	\$15 117	\$1 964	\$3 499	\$4 477	\$5 484	\$6 472	\$7 479	\$8 995	\$12 323	\$18 672	\$41 551	...	...
Mean earnings	12 860	995	1 917	2 656	3 684	4 717	5 853	7 589	10 927	16 726	33 672	...	...
Mean other income	2 256	968	1 581	1 820	1 799	1 755	1 626	1 406	1 396	1 946	7 879	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	3 693 301	86 891	89 429	117 344	140 174	168 647	197 121	477 846	1 184 167	954 775	276 907	12 403	0.300
Mean total income	\$14 017	\$2 034	\$3 500	\$4 474	\$5 485	\$6 470	\$7 478	\$8 996	\$12 314	\$18 560	\$39 074	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	11 966	1 109	1 923	2 663	3 688	4 724	5 875	7 629	10 959	16 683	31 018	...	...
Mean other income	2 051	925	1 577	1 812	1 797	1 746	1 603	1 367	1 355	1 877	8 055	...	...
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:													
Number	198 011	12 354	9 695	10 029	10 416	11 284	9 933	19 027	33 513	35 098	46 662	12 427	0.450
Mean total income	\$18 907	\$1 787	\$3 475	\$4 486	\$5 452	\$6 453	\$7 462	\$8 889	\$12 074	\$19 183	\$46 983	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	14 536	536	1 676	2 312	3 366	4 246	5 092	6 510	9 159	15 136	37 219	...	...
Mean other income	4 371	1 251	1 799	2 174	2 086	2 207	2 370	2 379	2 916	4 047	9 764	...	...
With farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	3 279	570	312	207	226	177	277	363	486	314	347	7 532	0.508
Mean total income	\$11 967	\$1 941	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$11 934	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	6 022	526	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 417	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	5 945	1 406	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 517	...	...	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	3 403	231	76	135	22	108	117	182	346	624	1 562	22 764	0.341
Mean total income	\$30 900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$19 979	\$53 980	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	19 855	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 244	35 790	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 985	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 154	2 838	...	...
Mean other income	9 080	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 581	15 351	...	...
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	451 837	5 730	4 741	7 601	9 900	12 662	13 555	36 639	104 742	142 350	113 917	17 132	0.341
Mean total income	\$21 524	\$1 396	\$3 525	\$4 511	\$5 506	\$6 509	\$7 511	\$9 041	\$12 475	\$19 219	\$44 366	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	10 829	1 709	1 904	2 210	2 739	3 245	4 236	5 173	7 671	11 599	18 325	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	7 927	-1 273	1 388	827	1 247	1 793	1 955	2 530	3 472	5 800	19 641	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 769	960	1 233	1 474	1 520	1 471	1 320	1 339	1 332	1 821	6 400	...	...
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	33 695	726	343	656	784	997	1 365	3 325	8 634	10 891	5 974	15 016	0.341
Mean total income	\$19 058	\$1 868	...	\$4 438	\$5 440	\$6 531	\$7 438	\$8 996	\$12 600	\$19 278	\$44 703	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	14 266	2 048	...	1 886	3 322	4 478	4 666	6 827	10 076	15 556	30 942	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 519	-1 070	...	1 886	3 322	4 478	4 666	6 827	10 076	15 556	30 942	...	...
Mean other income	3 272	891	...	1 752	1 610	1 748	2 056	1 811	1 592	2 247	9 710	...	...

²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970--Continued

†Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
CENTRAL CITIES—Continued													
White—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ²	165	134	83	393	325	308	593	1 907	4 462	6 421	22 816	0.327	
Mean total income	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean wage or salary income	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean farm self-employment income	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean other income	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With other income only:													
Number	290 715	143 921	109 373	72 473	45 864	31 883	37 805	40 578	20 860	12 282	3 779	0.421	
Mean total income	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean Social Security income only:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number	186 426	22 127	8 617	2 525	909	347	253	16	—	—	1 844	0.150	
Mean total income	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean public assistance income only:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number	21 625	3 786	1 803	734	710	251	243	134	—	—	2 323	0.296	
Mean total income	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With all other income only:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number	50 652	5 532	4 615	4 615	3 678	2 690	3 449	5 851	3 155	2 148	5 056	0.507	
Mean total income	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean Social Security and public assistance income:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number	30 673	6 839	2 910	721	639	109	148	120	—	—	2 398	0.210	
Mean total income	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean Social Security income	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean public assistance income	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With all three types of other income:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number	492 472	100 906	86 420	60 865	37 771	27 292	32 674	33 583	17 373	9 875	4 690	0.381	
Mean total income	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean Social Security income	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean public assistance income	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean all other income	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With public assistance and all other income:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number	5 224	976	639	542	134	94	159	200	62	23	3 222	0.348	
Mean total income	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean public assistance income	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean all other income	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With all three types of other income:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number	18 682	3 742	3 532	2 471	2 023	1 100	879	674	270	236	4 522	0.336	
Mean total income	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean Social Security income	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean public assistance income	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean all other income	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With no income:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number	37 308	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Families With Other Male Head													
Total	437 234	19 590	23 780	26 171	28 927	29 861	66 796	112 328	69 517	19 474	9 482	0.352	
Mean total income	\$10 886	\$1 595	\$4 447	\$5 420	\$6 434	\$7 424	\$8 907	\$12 099	\$18 462	\$37 703	.....	.....
Mean wage or salary income	8 467	583	2 628	3 828	4 919	5 907	7 383	10 208	15 209	24 071	.....	.....
Mean self-employment income	744	27	248	248	296	316	325	461	1 133	7 154	.....	.....
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	730	22	234	238	290	319	321	449	1 111	7 036	.....	.....
Mean farm self-employment income	14	5	15	3	5	-2	4	13	23	118	.....	.....
Mean other income	1 675	985	1 571	1 351	1 219	1 201	1 199	1 430	2 119	6 478	.....	.....
Mean Social Security income	595	632	814	676	783	526	545	535	527	604	.....	.....
Mean public assistance income	77	162	149	114	78	72	56	48	39	20	.....	.....
Mean all other income	1 003	191	608	562	558	603	599	847	1 554	5 854	.....	.....

²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
CENTRAL CITIES—Continued													
White—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	164 715	10 241	5 862	9 827	11 273	12 696	13 217	28 829	45 163	22 635	4 972	9 335	0.313
Mean total income	\$10 382	\$1 587	\$3 406	\$4 423	\$5 352	\$6 394	\$7 370	\$8 821	\$11 967	\$18 166	\$37 318	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	148 480	8 978	5 362	8 650	10 455	11 564	12 151	26 907	41 372	19 605	3 436	9 270	0.300
Mean total income	\$10 132	\$1 629	\$3 419	\$4 416	\$5 350	\$6 393	\$7 366	\$8 825	\$11 974	\$18 078	\$36 845	...	...
With self-employment income only:													
Number ²	5 519	576	354	627	491	479	377	596	953	588	478	7 617	0.457
Mean total income	\$10 699	\$1 150	...	\$4 394	\$5 307	\$6 216	...	\$8 419	\$11 163	\$18 151	\$41 571	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ⁴	10 716	687	146	550	327	653	689	1 326	2 838	2 442	1 058	11 727	0.348
Mean total income	\$13 688	\$1 401	...	\$4 561	...	\$6 529	\$7 514	\$8 932	\$12 133	\$18 879	\$36 934	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 644	1 021	...	2 247	...	3 339	4 867	4 955	7 691	11 203	16 322	...	...
Mean self-employment income	6 044	380	...	2 314	...	3 189	2 647	3 977	4 442	7 676	20 612	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	227 654	9 062	7 088	9 137	12 173	14 197	14 896	36 060	65 214	46 000	13 827	10 860	0.318
Mean total income	\$12 532	\$1 950	\$3 525	\$4 494	\$5 478	\$6 478	\$7 471	\$8 974	\$12 197	\$18 593	\$37 977	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	10 180	950	1 949	2 728	3 791	4 908	5 935	7 225	10 090	15 759	30 558	...	...
Mean other income	2 352	1 000	1 575	1 766	1 688	1 570	1 536	1 749	2 107	2 834	7 419	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	200 643	8 027	6 200	8 087	10 881	13 038	13 412	33 284	59 141	39 423	9 170	10 626	0.298
Mean total income	\$11 943	\$2 003	\$3 536	\$4 496	\$5 472	\$6 476	\$7 469	\$8 974	\$12 176	\$18 537	\$35 809	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	9 707	1 017	1 972	2 756	3 815	4 924	5 943	7 254	10 076	15 704	28 711	...	...
Mean other income	2 236	986	1 564	1 740	1 657	1 552	1 526	1 721	2 100	2 833	7 098	...	...
With self-employment and other income:													
Number	8 914	778	649	650	534	656	525	1 054	1 507	1 300	1 261	9 262	0.473
Mean total income	\$14 563	\$1 824	\$3 493	\$4 491	\$5 516	\$6 516	\$7 471	\$8 908	\$11 865	\$19 240	\$47 395	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	10 800	734	1 654	2 360	3 192	4 689	5 424	6 389	9 130	14 845	36 219	...	...
Mean other income	3 764	1 089	1 839	2 131	2 323	1 827	2 047	2 519	2 735	4 415	11 175	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment and other income:													
Number ²	18 077	257	239	400	758	503	959	1 722	4 566	5 277	3 396	14 600	0.335
Mean total income	\$18 076	...	...	\$4 473	\$5 541	\$6 454	\$7 499	\$9 001	\$12 576	\$18 848	\$40 334	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	9 303	...	...	1 905	2 189	3 933	3 983	4 484	7 349	10 696	18 142	...	...
Mean self-employment income	5 826	...	...	856	1 674	831	2 122	2 701	3 240	5 699	15 302	...	...
Mean other income	2 946	...	...	1 712	1 678	1 689	1 394	1 816	1 987	2 454	6 889	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	40 452	17 074	6 640	4 816	2 725	2 034	1 748	1 907	1 951	882	675	3 475	0.432
Mean total income	\$4 862	\$1 823	\$3 435	\$4 407	\$5 438	\$6 379	\$7 421	\$8 931	\$11 895	\$19 190	\$34 929	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	8 908	7 212	1 239	269	76	74	17	21	...	...	...	1 853	0.159
Mean total income	\$2 111	\$1 716	\$3 279	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	2 325	1 773	389	138	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 967	0.201
Mean total income	\$2 095	\$1 558	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	2 673	1 004	394	230	198	204	141	145	115	116	126	3 844	0.525
Mean total income	\$6 058	\$1 368	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	2 651	1 930	452	172	27	22	17	...	...	31	...	2 060	0.234
Mean total income	\$2 767	\$1 995	\$3 515	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 374	1 103	1 811	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 393	892	1 703	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of other income.

²Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

³Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
CENTRAL CITIES—Continued													
White—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	21 392	4 391	3 742	3 469	2 197	1 617	1 402	1 593	1 718	735	528	4 739	0.391
Mean total income	\$6 425	\$2 115	\$3 465	\$4 404	\$5 458	\$6 425	\$7 444	\$8 932	\$11 985	\$19 134	\$34 593	...	...
Mean Social Security income	2 459	1 319	2 195	2 274	2 555	2 451	2 521	2 727	2 678	2 296	2 543	...	...
Mean all other income	4 266	1 797	1 481	2 130	2 903	3 943	4 922	6 205	9 306	16 838	32 050	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	622	390	100	39	20	—	52	21	—	—	—	2 392	0.314
Mean total income	\$2 962	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 158	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 804	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of income:													
Number	1 881	374	324	499	182	117	119	127	118	—	21	4 486	0.318
Mean total income	\$5 410	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 859	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	2 402	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	4 413	4 413	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families With Female Head													
Total													
Number	1 531 360	362 588	142 841	133 481	131 026	120 997	110 073	172 865	228 761	104 972	23 756	5 968	0.414
Mean total income	\$7 190	\$1 463	\$3 437	\$4 436	\$5 423	\$6 427	\$7 436	\$8 894	\$12 017	\$18 349	\$37 002	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	5 124	4	1 650	2 812	3 877	4 792	5 709	6 945	9 519	14 087	20 188	...	...
Mean self-employment income	224	4	41	64	82	105	124	159	278	741	5 077	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	217	5	40	62	78	102	120	157	268	719	4 959	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	6	—	—	2	4	2	4	3	10	23	118	...	...
Mean other income	1 843	956	1 746	1 560	1 463	1 531	1 603	1 779	2 220	3 520	11 741	...	...
Mean Social Security income	576	338	604	621	596	681	644	677	84	725	49	...	...
Mean public assistance income	277	449	700	377	220	180	135	112	84	52	10 947	...	...
Mean all other income	990	170	441	563	647	735	824	990	1 454	2 744	...	...	...
With earnings only:													
Number	437 466	79 704	42 780	48 923	50 733	42 251	35 381	51 858	59 160	23 083	3 593	5 933	0.367
Mean total income	\$6 823	\$1 444	\$3 412	\$4 409	\$5 361	\$6 366	\$7 380	\$8 828	\$11 915	\$18 047	\$35 228	...	...
Mean wage or salary income only:													
Number	417 452	77 137	41 388	47 618	49 061	40 765	34 279	49 235	55 387	20 136	2 446	5 868	0.359
Mean total income	\$6 641	\$1 457	\$3 412	\$4 409	\$5 361	\$6 364	\$7 381	\$8 825	\$11 917	\$17 986	\$31 380	...	...
Mean self-employment income only:													
Number	5 096	1 312	635	459	541	269	288	421	592	302	277	5 262	0.528
Mean total income	\$7 635	\$848	\$3 411	\$4 314	\$5 206	...	...	\$8 697	\$11 058	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number	14 918	1 255	757	846	1 131	1 217	814	2 202	3 181	2 645	870	9 307	0.393
Mean total income	\$11 617	\$1 263	\$3 461	\$4 462	\$5 448	\$6 482	\$7 416	\$8 914	\$12 038	\$18 367	\$44 527	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 954	1 345	2 586	2 973	3 843	4 291	4 962	5 745	7 994	11 156	19 244	...	...
Mean self-employment income	4 663	—82	875	1 489	1 805	2 191	2 454	3 169	4 084	7 211	25 284	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	771 993	78 400	52 700	62 066	66 971	70 264	69 026	114 184	162 257	77 815	18 310	7 805	0.343
Mean total income	\$9 124	\$1 961	\$3 479	\$4 469	\$5 468	\$6 469	\$7 466	\$8 914	\$12 063	\$18 430	\$37 339	...	...
Mean earnings	6 741	1 087	1 664	2 710	3 685	4 604	5 519	6 747	9 468	14 651	25 867	...	...
Mean other income	2 383	1 087	1 664	1 759	1 783	1 866	1 947	2 166	2 595	3 779	11 472	...	...
Mean wage or salary and other income:													
Number	721 054	74 439	49 751	58 807	63 716	66 948	65 743	108 331	150 567	69 278	13 474	7 713	0.332
Mean total income	\$8 847	\$1 971	\$3 477	\$4 466	\$5 466	\$6 469	\$7 469	\$8 910	\$12 049	\$18 374	\$35 057	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 536	891	1 810	2 718	3 700	4 611	5 517	6 744	9 460	14 596	24 003	...	...
Mean other income	2 311	1 080	1 667	1 748	1 766	1 858	1 951	2 166	2 589	3 778	11 055	...	...

*Includes families with more than one type of earnings. †Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
CENTRAL CITIES—Continued													
White—Continued													
Families With Female Head—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ²	14 385	2 314	1 262	1 733	1 343	1 253	1 019	1 404	2 070	1 030	957	6 431	0.447
Mean total income.....	\$9 247	\$1 844	\$3 492	\$4 488	\$5 497	\$6 478	\$7 445	\$8 913	\$11 946	\$18 453	\$38 912	...	...
Mean self-employment income.....	6 020	553	1 684	2 289	3 038	4 141	5 026	5 924	7 791	12 474	28 777	...	...
Mean other income.....	3 228	1 291	1 808	2 198	2 458	2 337	2 420	2 989	4 156	5 979	10 135	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ²	36 554	1 647	1 687	1 526	1 912	2 063	2 264	4 449	9 620	7 507	3 879	11 418	0.387
Mean total income.....	\$14 527	\$1 672	\$3 527	\$4 562	\$5 502	\$6 495	\$7 420	\$8 976	\$12 312	\$18 939	\$44 877	...	...
Mean wage or salary income.....	7 026	970	1 507	2 009	2 684	3 813	3 813	5 135	7 063	10 113	16 158	...	...
Mean self-employment income.....	4 036	423	1 530	889	939	1 521	1 995	1 930	2 896	5 338	15 467	...	...
Mean other income.....	3 465	1 125	1 489	1 664	1 878	1 834	1 613	1 912	2 353	3 488	13 252	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ²	269 450	152 033	47 361	22 492	13 322	8 482	5 666	6 823	7 344	4 074	1 853	2 658	0.400
Mean total income.....	\$3 644	\$1 720	\$3 414	\$4 406	\$5 429	\$6 384	\$7 426	\$8 814	\$11 808	\$18 514	\$37 115	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number.....	39 464	33 006	4 467	1 490	236	147	80	38	—	—	—	1 793	0.172
Mean total income.....	\$1 906	\$1 526	\$3 420	\$4 299	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number.....	85 983	62 939	17 241	4 231	1 103	333	70	43	23	—	—	2 049	0.186
Mean total income.....	\$2 242	\$1 701	\$3 380	\$4 354	\$5 306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number.....	25 085	12 044	3 209	2 208	1 414	1 171	746	1 003	1 670	1 119	501	3 155	0.525
Mean total income.....	\$4 943	\$1 329	\$3 382	\$4 393	\$5 330	\$6 242	\$7 288	\$8 642	\$11 635	\$18 001	\$37 765	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number.....	16 994	11 460	2 767	1 419	875	206	187	67	—	13	—	2 224	0.221
Mean total income.....	\$2 694	\$1 903	\$3 412	\$4 409	\$5 491	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income.....	1 442	1 051	1 740	2 177	2 891	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income.....	1 252	852	1 672	2 231	2 600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number.....	79 996	22 796	14 297	10 574	8 062	5 751	4 109	5 159	5 257	2 702	1 289	4 275	0.397
Mean total income.....	\$5 756	\$2 048	\$3 460	\$4 450	\$5 468	\$6 419	\$7 449	\$8 842	\$11 837	\$18 696	\$36 685	...	...
Mean Social Security income.....	1 961	1 266	2 000	2 243	2 402	2 393	2 438	2 388	2 318	2 070	1 997	...	...
Mean all other income.....	3 795	1 782	1 460	2 207	3 066	4 026	5 011	6 454	9 520	16 676	34 688	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number.....	12 230	6 966	2 832	1 152	535	204	139	148	170	58	26	2 634	0.280
Mean total income.....	\$3 163	\$1 947	\$3 420	\$4 327	\$5 329	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income.....	1 556	1 069	1 948	2 519	2 934	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income.....	1 607	878	1 472	1 808	2 395	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number.....	9 698	2 822	2 548	1 418	1 097	670	335	365	224	182	37	3 796	0.321
Mean total income.....	\$4 641	\$2 163	\$3 409	\$4 424	\$5 397	\$6 303	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income.....	1 455	865	1 423	1 587	1 912	1 762	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income.....	1 084	755	1 014	1 269	1 278	1 304	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income.....	2 102	543	972	1 568	2 207	3 436	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number.....	52 451	52 451	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

²Includes families with more than one type of other income. *Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample; see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
CENTRAL CITIES—Continued													
Negro													
All families	2 956 927	573 139	235 900	234 081	243 240	237 583	227 558	378 841	559 475	238 733	33 377	6 826	0.378
Mean total income	\$7 662	\$1 495	\$3 419	\$4 409	\$5 376	\$6 376	\$7 383	\$8 840	\$11 994	\$18 058	\$35 268	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 709	622	2 087	3 320	4 521	5 640	6 731	8 181	11 222	16 723	26 939	...	...
Mean self-employment income	235	14	63	100	108	139	162	178	289	603	5 380	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	222	13	58	99	105	137	157	174	284	594	5 223	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	5	1	5	2	4	2	5	4	5	9	157	...	...
Mean other income	738	858	1 269	989	746	597	490	481	484	732	2 949	...	...
Mean Social Security income	233	285	383	350	275	212	172	173	152	166	206	...	...
Mean public assistance income	287	486	710	448	300	224	162	135	105	100	78	...	...
Mean all other income	218	87	176	191	172	161	156	173	227	466	2 665	...	...
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	1 765 397	160 160	106 656	136 802	161 607	165 727	168 434	279 618	412 332	156 638	17 423	7 901	0.310
Mean total income	\$8 591	\$1 556	\$3 403	\$4 385	\$5 343	\$6 344	\$7 357	\$8 810	\$11 953	\$17 849	\$35 128	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	1 673 203	152 853	102 127	131 040	155 400	158 941	161 416	267 259	388 992	142 674	12 501	7 844	0.305
Mean total income	\$8 453	\$1 562	\$3 402	\$4 383	\$5 341	\$6 344	\$7 356	\$8 808	\$11 946	\$17 788	\$33 452	...	...
With nonfarm self-employment income only:													
Number	20 902	3 582	2 218	2 490	2 126	2 276	1 697	2 165	2 703	908	757	6 024	0.430
Mean total income	\$7 517	\$1 287	\$3 370	\$4 341	\$5 221	\$6 204	\$7 225	\$8 645	\$11 313	\$18 060	\$41 062	...	...
With farm self-employment income only:													
Number	344	265	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean total income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number	66 852	3 090	1 862	3 142	3 669	4 344	5 057	9 600	19 476	12 692	3 920	10 683	0.328
Mean total income	\$12 271	\$1 493	\$3 510	\$4 485	\$5 460	\$6 426	\$7 432	\$8 907	\$12 151	\$18 481	\$38 998	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 553	1 361	2 095	2 591	3 271	3 882	4 423	5 642	7 708	12 019	20 562	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 718	1 132	1 415	1 894	2 188	2 544	3 009	3 264	4 443	6 462	18 436	...	...
With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:													
Number	3 177	283	350	130	390	131	220	422	860	215	176	8 400	0.377
Mean total income	\$10 073	\$7 274	...	...	...	...	...	\$8 934	\$12 403	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	2 799	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 854	10 553	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 080	1 851	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number	919	107	20	—	22	35	44	172	301	149	69	10 988	0.379
Mean total income	\$13 605	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 778	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	2 903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 924	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	804 290	128 755	73 868	72 605	69 954	61 581	56 721	97 321	145 825	81 868	15 782	6 925	0.376
Mean total income	\$8 374	\$1 898	\$3 476	\$4 466	\$5 457	\$6 462	\$7 462	\$8 930	\$12 116	\$18 456	\$35 459	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 673	897	1 952	2 764	3 755	4 754	5 809	7 226	10 363	16 373	29 570	...	...
Mean earnings	1 701	1 001	1 523	1 702	1 702	1 708	1 653	1 705	1 754	2 083	5 889	...	...
Mean other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	754 813	123 546	71 067	69 063	66 714	58 770	53 618	91 621	135 158	73 906	11 350	6 800	0.370
Mean total income	\$8 136	\$1 904	\$3 476	\$4 464	\$5 458	\$6 461	\$7 462	\$8 924	\$12 103	\$18 418	\$34 561	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 441	900	1 945	2 754	3 759	4 752	5 805	7 216	10 351	16 328	27 684	...	...
Mean other income	1 695	1 005	1 530	1 710	1 699	1 709	1 658	1 708	1 752	2 090	6 877	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
CENTRAL CITIES—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:													
Number	11 414	2 469	1 354	1 450	1 253	851	862	926	1 338	440	471	5 346	0.441
Mean total income	\$7 592	\$1 986	\$3 472	\$4 487	\$5 439	\$6 502	\$7 393	\$8 763	\$11 901	\$18 816	\$41 367	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	5 521	816	2 008	2 877	3 388	4 212	5 381	5 782	9 272	16 023	35 740	...	...
Mean other income	2 071	1 170	1 464	1 610	2 051	2 291	2 012	3 002	2 630	2 793	5 627	...	...
With farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	360	157	63	38	21	41	—	40	—	—	—	...	...
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean total income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean other income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	34 570	2 135	1 183	1 765	1 682	1 715	1 971	4 447	8 840	7 035	3 797	11 350	0.365
Mean total income	\$13 734	\$1 636	\$3 495	\$4 539	\$5 472	\$6 484	\$7 437	\$9 079	\$12 354	\$18 826	\$37 434	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	8 088	805	1 542	1 873	2 768	3 435	4 285	5 418	7 502	12 044	20 709	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	3 959	89	801	1 232	1 193	1 670	1 807	2 315	3 189	4 962	13 618	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	1 687	742	1 151	1 434	1 510	1 379	1 344	1 345	1 662	1 820	3 107	...	...
Mean other income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	2 147	286	183	207	294	123	249	255	301	205	44	6 841	0.367
Mean total income	\$7 876	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	4 635	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	2 001	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ²	986	162	18	82	—	81	21	32	188	282	120	12 580	0.416
Mean total income	\$13 047	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	3 124	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	1 270	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 768	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	326 572	223 556	55 376	24 674	11 669	5 275	2 403	1 902	1 318	227	172	2 191	0.266
Mean total income	\$2 489	\$1 624	\$3 375	\$4 374	\$5 348	\$6 368	\$7 383	\$8 649	\$11 396	...	...	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	62 378	50 790	6 480	3 064	1 215	486	133	172	38	—	—	1 842	0.205
Mean total income	\$1 995	\$1 514	\$3 380	\$4 328	\$5 307	\$6 344	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	152 277	111 912	27 636	8 134	3 001	1 068	314	102	110	—	—	2 041	0.210
Mean total income	\$2 194	\$1 604	\$3 339	\$4 351	\$5 294	\$6 306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	17 773	11 410	2 299	1 739	797	404	525	252	217	47	83	2 337	0.387
Mean total income	\$2 773	\$1 364	\$3 338	\$4 328	\$5 343	\$6 253	\$7 383	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	36 998	24 130	6 104	3 340	1 965	682	458	227	76	16	—	2 300	0.252
Mean total income	\$2 701	\$1 781	\$3 405	\$4 413	\$5 395	\$6 350	\$7 340	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 439	971	1 734	2 286	2 945	3 491	3 672	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 261	810	1 670	2 127	2 450	2 860	3 668	...	...	...	...	...	...

²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

³Includes families with more than one type of other income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
CENTRAL CITIES—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	31 502	13 534	7 123	4 919	2 752	1 365	537	637	452	113	70	3 311	0.287
Mean total income	\$3 669	\$1 971	\$3 436	\$4 421	\$5 398	\$6 431	\$7 405	\$8 540	\$11 487				
Mean Social Security income	1 818	1 182	2 021	2 297	2 628	2 717	2 399	3 045	2 355				
Mean all other income	1 851	789	1 415	2 125	2 770	3 714	5 006	5 495	9 131				
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	16 298	8 578	3 342	1 888	1 062	724	205	250	209	21	19	2 850	0.296
Mean total income	\$3 220	\$1 805	\$3 411	\$4 344	\$5 296	\$6 398							
Mean Social Security income	1 834	1 106	2 087	2 814	2 781	3 439							
Mean all other income	1 387	698	1 324	1 530	2 515	2 959							
With all three types of other income:													
Number	9 346	3 202	2 392	1 590	877	546	231	262	216	30	—	3 615	0.287
Mean total income	\$3 954	\$1 889	\$3 501	\$4 436	\$5 401	\$6 425							
Mean Social Security income	1 547	830	1 390	1 711	2 176	2 466							
Mean public assistance income	1 053	521	973	1 321	1 632	1 636							
Mean all other income	1 354	537	1 138	1 403	1 593	2 323							
With no income:													
Number	60 668	60 668	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Husband—Wife Families													
Total	1 929 978	191 389	104 849	129 300	153 848	162 923	172 652	304 357	475 344	206 407	28 709	8 329	0.320
Mean total income	\$9 072	\$1 771	\$3 438	\$4 415	\$5 374	\$6 370	\$7 379	\$8 842	\$12 013	\$18 056	\$34 939		
Mean wage or salary income	8 207	21	2 361	3 533	4 698	5 774	6 829	8 298	11 340	16 807	26 375		
Mean self-employment income	312	21	105	134	134	163	186	187	290	621	5 841		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	306	18	96	139	129	160	182	184	285	613	5 672		
Mean farm self-employment income	7	3	9	2	4	3	4	3	4	8	169		
Mean other income	552	797	973	741	542	433	364	357	382	629	2 723		
Mean Social Security income	216	507	517	382	250	175	134	128	116	130	185		
Mean public assistance income	114	182	257	171	134	128	96	84	77	77	54		
Mean all other income	222	107	199	188	159	130	134	144	193	423	2 484		
With earnings only:													
Number	1 359 599	70 533	58 683	88 078	115 307	126 879	137 294	239 889	366 718	140 677	15 541	8 692	0.279
Mean total income	\$9 330	\$1 597	\$3 419	\$4 397	\$5 349	\$6 343	\$7 355	\$8 818	\$11 965	\$17 835	\$34 775		
Mean wage or salary income only:													
Number	1 281 130	65 768	55 174	83 632	110 126	121 391	131 065	229 060	346 003	128 051	10 860	8 641	0.272
Mean total income	\$9 190	\$1 617	\$3 419	\$4 395	\$5 347	\$6 343	\$7 354	\$8 815	\$11 957	\$17 774	\$32 759		
With nonfarm self-employment income only:													
Number	16 844	2 289	1 770	1 978	1 663	1 820	1 555	1 981	2 246	881	651	6 397	0.422
Mean total income	\$7 970	\$1 138	\$3 354	\$4 366	\$5 207	\$6 189	\$7 241	\$8 666	\$11 322	\$18 031	\$41 810		
Mean farm self-employment income only:													
Number	224	172	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number	58 144	2 063	1 336	2 358	3 187	3 502	4 476	8 420	17 521	11 474	3 807	11 064	0.322
Mean total income	\$12 731	\$1 358	\$3 486	\$4 492	\$5 476	\$6 434	\$7 435	\$8 912	\$12 178	\$18 463	\$39 053		
Mean wage or salary income	7 788	1 500	2 193	2 480	3 174	3 751	4 393	5 637	7 724	12 007	20 344		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 944	-142	1 292	2 012	2 303	2 683	3 042	3 275	4 454	6 457	18 709		

Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
CENTRAL CITIES—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
With earnings only—Continued													
With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:													
Number	2 512	159	331	110	309	131	154	270	760	112	176	8 459	0.380
Mean total income	\$10 565	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$12 658	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean wage or salary income	7 518	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 840	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean farm self-employment income	3 047	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 817	.....	.....	.....	.....
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ²	745	82	20	—	22	35	44	158	188	149	47	10 306	0.370
Mean total income	\$13 083	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean wage or salary income	8 521	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	2 862	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean farm self-employment income	1 700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With earnings and other income:													
Number	447 822	39 170	28 270	30 526	32 614	33 193	33 958	63 327	107 842	65 795	13 127	8 827	0.337
Mean total income	\$10 091	\$1 965	\$3 499	\$4 472	\$5 462	\$6 470	\$7 474	\$8 939	\$12 177	\$18 530	\$35 157	.....	.....
Mean earnings	8 393	2 997	2 047	2 874	3 879	4 893	5 930	7 381	10 574	16 590	29 287	.....	.....
Mean other income	1 698	968	1 452	1 599	1 583	1 578	1 543	1 558	1 602	1 940	5 870	.....	.....
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	411 099	36 169	26 603	28 177	30 582	31 072	31 690	59 067	99 546	59 042	9 151	8 720	0.327
Mean total income	\$9 818	\$1 978	\$3 499	\$4 469	\$5 463	\$6 469	\$7 477	\$8 932	\$12 165	\$18 487	\$33 930	.....	.....
Mean earnings	8 131	1 007	2 041	2 865	3 891	4 895	5 932	7 368	10 573	16 547	27 029	.....	.....
Mean wage or salary income	1 687	971	1 458	1 604	1 572	1 574	1 546	1 563	1 592	1 940	6 901	.....	.....
Mean other income	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:													
Number	8 152	1 465	926	1 094	763	738	709	616	1 006	398	437	5 775	0.447
Mean total income	\$3 387	\$2 068	\$3 507	\$4 483	\$5 450	\$6 519	\$7 367	\$8 804	\$11 821	\$18 505	\$41 505	.....	.....
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 243	907	1 987	2 830	3 235	4 346	5 292	6 967	9 378	13 378	35 899	.....	.....
Mean other income	2 143	1 160	1 520	1 614	2 215	2 174	2 076	2 837	2 442	.....	5 606	.....	.....
With farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	288	135	31	38	21	41	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
Mean total income	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean farm self-employment income	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean other income	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	26 100	1 102	571	1 130	1 057	1 228	1 411	3 421	6 819	5 956	3 405	12 295	0.349
Mean total income	\$14 926	\$1 608	\$3 544	\$4 576	\$5 503	\$6 576	\$7 445	\$9 081	\$12 401	\$18 917	\$37 592	.....	.....
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	8 889	960	1 467	2 005	2 876	3 520	4 149	5 676	7 537	12 369	20 599	.....	.....
Mean farm self-employment income	4 333	-138	988	1 257	1 241	1 443	2 027	2 160	3 234	4 858	13 712	.....	.....
Mean other income	1 704	786	1 088	1 314	1 386	1 330	1 269	1 245	1 631	1 689	3 281	.....	.....
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	1 483	168	121	87	191	73	148	186	301	164	44	7 686	0.351
Mean total income	\$8 900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean wage or salary income	5 325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean farm self-employment income	1 512	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean other income	2 063	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
CENTRAL CITIES—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ²	700	131	18	—	—	41	—	15	170	235	90	14 265	0.398
Mean total income	\$15 382	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	9 138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	3 103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	1 790	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	108 706	67 835	17 896	10 696	5 927	2 851	1 400	1 141	784	135	41	2 404	0.290
Mean total income	\$2 809	\$1 690	\$3 408	\$4 398	\$5 365	\$6 392	\$7 397	\$8 655	\$11 465	...	...	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	38 150	30 679	3 994	1 916	952	400	117	92	—	—	—	1 865	0.200
Mean total income	\$2 111	\$1 612	\$3 382	\$4 364	\$5 278	\$6 353	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	16 007	10 453	2 879	1 227	695	451	171	41	90	—	—	2 297	0.299
Mean total income	\$2 462	\$1 457	\$3 359	\$4 379	\$5 322	\$6 262	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	7 023	4 068	968	730	444	144	326	172	102	47	22	2 590	0.382
Mean total income	\$3 171	\$1 487	\$3 361	\$4 357	\$5 467	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	17 090	11 178	2 770	1 644	865	297	131	120	65	—	—	2 293	0.236
Mean total income	\$2 742	\$1 869	\$3 401	\$4 371	\$5 390	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 600	1 118	1 913	2 527	3 372	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 142	751	1 488	1 844	2 018	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	23 006	8 760	5 787	3 988	2 138	1 047	440	501	268	58	19	3 474	0.258
Mean total income	\$3 733	\$2 051	\$3 445	\$4 436	\$5 384	\$6 445	\$7 375	\$8 526	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 906	1 233	2 063	2 316	2 613	2 681	2 170	3 110	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 827	818	1 383	2 120	2 771	3 764	5 204	5 416	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	2 917	1 334	416	351	341	212	89	54	120	—	—	3 299	0.337
Mean total income	\$3 726	\$1 691	\$3 444	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 912	932	2 031	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 815	758	1 413	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	4 513	1 363	1 082	820	492	300	126	161	139	30	—	3 826	0.292
Mean total income	\$4 325	\$2 025	\$3 478	\$4 435	\$5 447	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 745	954	1 428	1 899	2 180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 045	525	916	1 151	1 428	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 535	546	1 134	1 385	1 639	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	13 851	13 851	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families With Other Male Head													
Total	142 424	25 327	10 376	11 611	12 772	12 927	12 395	20 347	24 691	10 178	1 800	6 861	0.367
Mean total income	\$7 618	\$1 467	\$3 429	\$4 389	\$5 371	\$6 354	\$7 397	\$8 814	\$11 931	\$17 977	\$34 450	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 595	624	2 221	3 351	4 538	5 553	6 710	7 892	10 818	16 415	29 880	...	...
Mean self-employment income	262	44	92	165	179	209	117	225	415	697	2 724	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	252	39	83	164	170	207	102	214	409	665	2 690	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	9	5	9	1	9	2	15	11	7	32	34	...	...
Mean other income	337	799	1 106	873	654	591	569	697	698	866	1 846	...	...
Mean Social Security income	190	405	440	456	326	285	273	301	329	328	328	...	...
Mean public assistance income	234	287	432	226	178	94	152	172	107	110	...	...	...
Mean all other income	...	107	234	190	150	213	145	224	325	428	1 479	...	...

²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

³Includes families with more than one type of other income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
CENTRAL CITIES—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With earnings only:													
Number	81 088	7 499	5 168	6 705	8 179	9 024	8 569	12 964	16 254	5 923	803	7 463	0.311
Mean total income	\$8 175	\$1 560	\$3 411	\$4 349	\$5 319	\$6 332	\$7 366	\$8 747	\$11 895	\$17 935	\$34 486	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	76 049	6 845	4 913	6 321	7 770	8 479	8 342	12 232	15 171	5 269	707	7 443	0.306
Mean total income	\$8 105	\$1 548	\$3 406	\$4 346	\$5 320	\$6 333	\$7 366	\$8 745	\$11 891	\$17 796	\$33 907	...	...
With self-employment income only:													
Number ⁴	1 844	447	154	226	239	266	80	108	245	17	62	5 397	0.425
Mean total income	\$6 538	\$1 523	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ⁴	3 195	207	101	158	170	279	147	624	838	637	34	9 716	0.294
Mean total income	\$10 788	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$8 829	\$12 071	\$19 044	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 600	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 518	6 915	12 416	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income	4 188	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 311	5 156	6 628	...	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	44 377	5 153	3 113	3 987	4 129	3 549	3 703	7 201	8 290	4 255	997	7 610	0.343
Mean total income	\$8 715	\$1 967	\$3 500	\$4 468	\$5 476	\$6 416	\$7 472	\$8 932	\$11 999	\$18 036	\$34 421	...	...
Mean earnings	7 069	1 014	2 081	2 926	4 054	4 889	5 807	7 189	10 137	15 964	31 089	...	...
Mean other income	1 646	953	1 419	1 542	1 422	1 527	1 665	1 744	1 862	2 071	3 332	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	41 407	4 917	2 935	3 672	3 846	3 374	3 542	6 786	7 573	3 923	839	7 553	0.341
Mean total income	\$8 617	\$1 979	\$3 501	\$4 463	\$5 466	\$6 423	\$7 474	\$8 932	\$11 979	\$17 954	\$35 150	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 978	1 069	2 075	2 907	4 045	4 892	5 787	7 224	10 145	15 862	31 601	...	...
Mean other income	1 639	969	1 426	1 556	1 401	1 531	1 687	1 708	1 834	2 092	3 549	...	...
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	919	106	82	149	135	35	50	137	183	42	-	5 907	0.304
Mean total income	\$7 257	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income	4 958	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	2 299	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	2 051	130	96	166	148	140	111	278	534	290	158	9 687	0.348
Mean total income	\$11 348	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 297	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income	3 541	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	1 510	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	13 732	9 448	2 095	919	464	354	123	182	147	-	-	2 180	0.289
Mean total income	\$2 575	\$1 621	\$3 369	\$4 336	\$5 339	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security income only:	3 938	3 366	210	231	78	17	-	18	-	-	-	1 755	0.212
Number	\$1 885	\$1 434	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:	3 485	2 611	645	164	43	22	-	-	-	-	-	2 002	0.193
Number	\$2 102	\$1 583	\$3 299	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:	946	639	47	65	77	75	25	18	-	-	-	2 221	0.326
Number	\$2 821	\$1 586	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	2 398	1 563	367	196	72	64	98	27	11	-	-	2 301	0.263
Mean total income	\$2 831	\$1 850	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 612	1 004	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 219	846	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ²Includes families with more than one type of other income. ³Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income. ⁴Includes families with more than one type of other income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
CENTRAL CITIES—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	1 725	867	372	153	88	115		52	78			2 984	0.308
Mean total income	\$3 691	\$2 065											
Mean Social Security income	1 753	1 167											
Mean all other income	1 938	898											
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	483	196	149	23	38			51	26			3 305	0.362
Mean total income	\$4 066												
Mean public assistance income	1 682												
Mean all other income	2 384												
With all three types of income:													
Number	757	206	305	87	68	61		16	14			3 566	0.267
Mean total income	\$3 732												
Mean Social Security income	1 472												
Mean public assistance income	1 830												
Mean all other income	1 430												
With no income:													
Number	3 227	3 227											
Families With Female Head													
Total	894 525	356 423	120 675	93 170	76 620	56 733	42 511	54 137	59 440	21 948	2 868	3 711	0.428
Mean total income	\$4 657	\$1 446	\$3 402	\$4 403	\$5 381	\$6 397	\$7 397	\$8 839	\$11 874	\$18 108	\$39 084		
Mean wage or salary income	3 458	542	1 837	3 019	4 165	5 277	6 341	7 629	10 440	16 079	30 735		
Mean self-employment income	61	8	25	37	46	53	76	108	227	393	2 438		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	59	8	24	35	45	55	71	104	222	381	2 328		
Mean farm self-employment income	2		1	1	1	2	5	4	5	13	110		
Mean other income	1 138	896	1 540	1 297	1 171	1 067	980	1 102	1 207	1 635	5 910		
Mean Social Security income	252	158	262	293	316	301	297	378	392	430	345		
Mean public assistance income	681	527	860	654	654	555	436	410	355	308	350		
Mean all other income	205	75	152	195	201	239	247	314	460	897	5 216		
With earnings only:													
Number	324 710	82 128	42 805	42 019	38 121	29 824	22 571	26 765	29 360	10 038	1 079	4 891	0.377
Mean total income	\$5 600	\$1 520	\$3 382	\$4 365	\$5 329	\$6 351	\$7 364	\$8 774	\$11 830	\$17 990	\$40 700		
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	316 024	80 240	42 040	41 087	37 504	29 071	22 009	25 967	27 818	9 354	934	4 870	0.375
Mean total income	\$5 548	\$1 518	\$3 379	\$4 365	\$5 329	\$6 350	\$7 363	\$8 774	\$11 837	\$17 978	\$41 162		
With self-employment income only:													
Number	2 334	919	321	286	224	190	62	76	212	—	44	3 773	0.428
Mean total income	\$4 757	\$1 605											
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number	6 352	969	444	646	393	563	500	722	1 330	684	101	7 322	0.368
Mean total income	\$8 481	\$1 695	\$3 577	\$4 436	\$5 450	\$6 404	\$7 431	\$8 834	\$11 823	\$18 152	\$38 473		
Mean wage or salary income	5 822	1 061	1 945	2 938	3 997	4 729	5 753	6 199	8 075	12 118	30 895		
Mean self-employment income	2 659	544	1 632	1 498	1 453	1 675	1 677	2 635	3 748	6 034	7 577		
With earnings and other income:													
Number	312 091	84 432	42 485	38 092	33 221	24 839	19 040	26 793	29 693	11 818	1 658	4 765	0.379
Mean total income	\$5 861	\$1 863	\$3 458	\$4 460	\$5 450	\$6 456	\$7 438	\$8 910	\$11 929	\$18 192	\$38 473		
Mean earnings	4 147	843	1 880	2 859	3 897	4 588	5 592	6 869	9 656	15 312	30 895		
Mean other income	1 713	1 020	1 578	1 802	1 553	1 868	1 846	2 041	2 273	2 880	7 577		
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	302 307	82 460	41 529	37 214	32 286	24 324	18 386	25 768	28 039	10 941	1 360	4 730	0.375
Mean total income	\$5 784	\$1 847	\$3 459	\$4 460	\$5 452	\$6 452	\$7 438	\$8 905	\$11 914	\$18 215	\$38 441		
Mean wage or salary income	4 070	846	1 875	2 855	3 897	4 549	5 591	6 865	9 619	15 313	29 669		
Mean other income	1 714	1 021	1 584	1 805	1 555	1 906	1 847	2 041	2 296	2 901	8 772		

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ²Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
CENTRAL CITIES—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Families With Female Head—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	2 415	920	378	207	355	78	103	191	149	—	34	3 761	0.401
Mean total income.....	\$4 918	\$1 844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean self-employment income.....	3 192	1 653	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean other income.....	1 726	1 191	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ⁴	7 369	1 052	578	671	580	437	571	834	1 505	877	264	7 642	0.396
Mean total income.....	\$9 314	\$1 555	\$3 431	\$4 465	\$5 429	\$6 516	\$7 424	\$9 080	\$12 187	\$17 915	.....	.....	.....
Mean wage or salary income.....	5 162	1 683	1 507	1 847	2 765	3 363	4 080	4 600	7 201	10 156	.....	.....	.....
Mean self-employment income.....	2 460	120	727	971	982	1 372	1 488	2 726	3 099	5 141	.....	.....	.....
Mean other income.....	1 692	753	1 197	1 697	1 683	1 781	1 855	1 753	1 898	2 618	.....	.....	.....
With other income only:													
Number ³	204 134	146 273	35 385	13 059	5 278	2 070	880	579	387	92	131	2 093	0.243
Mean total income.....	\$2 313	\$1 594	\$3 358	\$4 357	\$5 331	\$6 350	\$7 379	\$8 561	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With Social Security income only:													
Number.....	20 290	16 745	2 276	917	185	69	16	62	20	—	—	1 818	0.213
Mean total income.....	\$1 799	\$1 350	\$3 370	\$4 268	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With public assistance income only:													
Number.....	132 785	98 848	24 112	6 743	2 263	595	143	61	20	—	—	2 015	0.197
Mean total income.....	\$2 164	\$1 620	\$3 337	\$4 846	\$5 291	\$6 346	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With all other income only:													
Number.....	9 804	6 703	1 284	944	276	185	174	62	115	—	61	2 194	0.387
Mean total income.....	\$2 483	\$1 268	\$3 320	\$4 309	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number.....	17 510	11 389	2 967	1 480	1 028	321	229	80	—	16	—	2 306	0.265
Mean total income.....	\$2 643	\$1 685	\$3 422	\$4 476	\$5 405	\$6 438	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean Social Security income.....	1 259	822	1 567	2 021	2 541	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean public assistance income.....	1 384	864	1 855	2 455	2 863	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number.....	6 771	3 907	964	778	526	203	97	84	106	55	51	2 600	0.366
Mean total income.....	\$3 446	\$1 771	\$3 404	\$4 335	\$5 465	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean Social Security income.....	1 537	1 071	1 779	2 221	2 512	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean all other income.....	1 909	699	1 625	2 114	2 953	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number.....	12 898	7 048	2 777	1 514	683	512	116	145	63	21	19	2 745	0.276
Mean total income.....	\$3 074	\$1 827	\$3 405	\$4 352	\$5 318	\$6 338	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean public assistance income.....	1 822	1 139	2 112	2 944	3 059	3 654	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean all other income.....	1 253	688	1 293	1 408	2 259	2 684	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With all three types of other income:													
Number.....	4 076	1 633	1 005	683	317	185	105	85	63	—	—	3 403	0.276
Mean total income.....	\$3 583	\$1 820	\$3 522	\$4 430	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean Social Security income.....	1 341	727	1 336	1 571	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean public assistance income.....	1 104	541	1 046	1 514	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean all other income.....	1 139	552	1 140	1 345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With no income:													
Number.....	43 590	43 590	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

³Includes families with more than one type of other income. ⁴Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income con- centration
NONMETROPOLITAN													
All families	16 162 337	2 446 930	1 089 218	1 087 616	1 202 647	1 210 985	1 259 879	2 307 667	3 572 915	1 591 811	392 669	7 828	0.369
Mean total income	\$8 824	\$1 625	\$3 434	\$4 428	\$5 393	\$6 398	\$7 405	\$8 858	\$11 941	\$18 130	\$37 082		
Mean wage or salary income	6 727	578	1 802	2 847	3 871	4 990	6 073	7 483	10 139	14 176	19 962		
Mean self-employment income	1 195	85	370	494	676	686	729	881	1 187	2 845	12 578		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	788	35	155	233	332	367	411	481	733	1 941	10 286		
Mean farm self-employment income	408	50	215	261	344	318	340	340	454	904	2 293		
Mean other income	902	962	1 262	1 087	846	722	603	553	1 110	4 541	4 293		
Mean Social Security income	343	643	763	595	412	311	231	189	156	165	188		
Mean public assistance income	58	164	129	87	58	41	31	22	17	10	10		
Mean all other income	502	155	371	405	376	370	341	342	441	931	4 343		
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	9 155 508	720 917	478 309	583 387	745 953	798 972	873 082	1 591 743	2 341 386	859 526	162 233	8 474	0.307
Mean total income	\$9 150	\$1 542	\$3 402	\$4 406	\$5 353	\$6 369	\$7 378	\$8 824	\$11 842	\$17 864	\$35 833		
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	7 157 809	506 610	366 298	457 711	586 103	648 398	721 457	1 315 120	1 888 890	603 181	64 041	8 445	0.280
Mean total income	\$8 870	\$1 689	\$3 409	\$4 408	\$5 359	\$6 368	\$7 376	\$8 825	\$11 830	\$17 674	\$33 737		
With nonfarm self-employment income only:													
Number	343 422	40 902	23 832	26 026	35 632	29 382	28 058	40 878	60 270	36 985	21 457	7 568	0.420
Mean total income	\$9 633	\$1 246	\$3 322	\$4 334	\$5 191	\$6 232	\$7 268	\$8 575	\$11 299	\$17 917	\$37 244		
With farm self-employment income only:													
Number	293 354	86 789	30 455	25 813	32 765	20 689	16 789	24 650	35 196	15 969	4 239	5 110	0.458
Mean total income	\$5 920	\$981	\$3 262	\$4 261	\$5 149	\$6 193	\$7 238	\$8 507	\$11 038	\$17 582	\$34 184		
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	26 342	4 183	2 211	1 886	1 779	1 903	1 801	3 290	4 285	3 234	1 770	7 671	0.448
Mean total income	\$9 751	\$815	\$3 426	\$4 423	\$5 343	\$6 376	\$7 369	\$8 806	\$11 877	\$18 288	\$35 943		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 058	816	1 949	2 498	3 016	3 943	5 089	6 481	8 631	11 365	25 397		
Mean farm self-employment income	3 713	—	1 477	1 925	2 327	2 433	3 544	3 718	5 246	6 923	10 546		
With wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number	653 847	26 938	19 637	28 560	38 255	44 369	48 997	105 048	190 289	111 598	40 156	10 397	0.325
Mean total income	\$12 108	\$1 521	\$3 464	\$4 466	\$5 452	\$6 461	\$7 446	\$8 894	\$12 025	\$18 431	\$38 051		
Mean wage or salary income	6 454	1 416	2 106	2 473	2 956	3 641	4 352	5 181	7 077	9 874	14 663		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	5 654	105	1 358	1 993	2 496	2 804	3 094	3 713	5 018	8 557	23 387		
With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:													
Number	580 457	51 769	33 276	40 362	47 449	49 482	50 471	91 822	137 328	62 638	15 860	8 379	0.335
Mean total income	\$9 450	\$1 389	\$3 462	\$4 464	\$5 439	\$6 459	\$7 445	\$8 901	\$12 011	\$18 213	\$35 101		
Mean wage or salary income	6 300	1 445	2 216	2 963	3 495	4 435	5 188	6 288	8 180	11 430	20 466		
Mean farm self-employment income	3 150	—56	1 246	1 501	1 944	2 024	2 257	2 613	3 831	6 783	14 635		
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ²	100 277	3 726	2 600	3 029	3 970	4 749	5 509	10 935	25 128	25 921	14 710	13 108	0.351
Mean total income	\$15 773	\$981	\$3 486	\$4 462	\$5 488	\$6 461	\$7 448	\$8 934	\$12 319	\$19 068	\$38 101		
Mean wage or salary income	8 159	1 623	2 254	2 289	3 276	3 570	4 091	8 844	9 847	9 847	18 302		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	5 023	—76	1 213	1 268	1 392	1 631	2 028	2 498	3 503	5 859	14 033		
Mean farm self-employment income	2 592	—566	459	905	820	1 260	1 329	1 572	2 085	3 362	5 765		
With earnings and other income:													
Number	5 281 829	593 948	379 922	376 150	383 720	366 393	357 736	684 536	1 198 095	718 032	223 297	8 535	0.374
Mean total income	\$10 155	\$1 923	\$3 480	\$4 465	\$5 469	\$6 461	\$7 467	\$8 938	\$12 137	\$18 439	\$37 861		
Mean earnings	8 381	860	1 942	2 829	3 846	4 871	5 947	7 478	10 636	16 348	31 188		
Mean other income	1 774	1 063	1 538	1 636	1 622	1 590	1 520	1 460	1 501	2 090	6 673		
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	3 843 230	421 879	282 333	282 941	286 106	278 662	270 572	521 993	900 986	492 224	105 534	8 380	0.350
Mean total income	\$9 604	\$1 997	\$3 481	\$4 466	\$5 468	\$6 466	\$7 466	\$8 938	\$12 127	\$18 264	\$36 518		
Mean wage or salary income	7 877	926	1 899	2 781	3 797	4 838	5 938	7 472	10 643	16 212	28 714		
Mean other income	1 727	1 071	1 581	1 685	1 671	1 624	1 528	1 466	1 484	2 052	7 804		

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

		Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONMETROPOLITAN—Continued													
Total—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:													
Number	244 724	43 236	23 732	19 803	18 906	16 514	14 198	23 234	34 084	27 990	23 029	7 012	0.479
Mean total income	\$10 781	\$1 902	\$3 467	\$4 425	\$5 466	\$6 414	\$7 460	\$8 866	\$11 994	\$18 902	\$40 252	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	8 333	687	1 715	2 529	3 593	4 487	5 415	6 704	9 605	15 824	33 602	...	...
Mean other income	2 448	1 215	1 751	1 896	1 873	1 943	2 045	2 162	2 389	3 079	6 650	...	...
With farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	260 364	76 829	33 390	25 474	23 840	18 456	14 579	21 635	27 522	14 026	4 613	4 784	0.432
Mean total income	\$6 328	\$1 690	\$3 446	\$4 431	\$5 428	\$6 414	\$7 427	\$8 833	\$11 880	\$18 327	\$34 393	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 451	625	2 018	2 793	3 769	4 686	5 423	6 870	9 182	14 418	24 552	...	...
Mean other income	1 877	1 065	1 427	1 638	1 658	1 728	2 005	1 963	2 697	3 909	9 842	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	26 104	3 046	1 812	1 872	2 459	2 091	1 623	2 521	4 643	3 601	2 436	8 118	0.445
Mean total income	\$11 522	\$1 254	\$3 470	\$4 462	\$5 514	\$6 479	\$7 477	\$8 925	\$12 151	\$18 842	\$39 528	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	5 848	462	1 115	1 826	2 886	3 855	3 075	4 035	4 989	9 749	25 152	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 450	-247	942	1 336	2 086	2 629	2 599	3 447	4 883	6 008	8 297	...	...
Mean other income	2 224	1 039	1 413	1 299	1 470	1 538	1 804	1 444	2 279	3 085	6 079	...	...
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	421 668	14 144	13 657	16 502	19 749	19 256	23 592	52 309	114 266	96 742	51 451	12 259	0.353
Mean total income	\$14 932	\$1 795	\$3 514	\$4 513	\$5 490	\$6 481	\$7 491	\$8 981	\$12 308	\$18 910	\$39 516	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 333	1 103	1 302	2 030	2 501	3 148	3 819	4 994	6 947	10 097	15 418	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	5 732	-200	901	1 212	1 614	1 960	2 373	2 767	4 032	7 088	19 015	...	...
Mean other income	1 868	892	1 311	1 271	1 374	1 373	1 299	1 219	1 305	1 805	5 082	...	...
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	397 516	32 516	22 297	26 723	29 539	28 210	28 721	55 316	96 920	59 589	17 685	9 112	0.352
Mean total income	\$10 651	\$1 699	\$3 514	\$4 482	\$5 489	\$6 484	\$7 485	\$8 967	\$12 112	\$18 543	\$36 504	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 122	975	1 536	2 103	2 679	3 442	4 163	5 318	7 446	10 962	19 590	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 976	-129	867	1 178	1 633	1 914	2 151	2 475	3 269	5 575	10 753	...	...
Mean other income	1 533	853	1 111	1 201	1 176	1 129	1 171	1 175	1 387	2 066	6 161	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ^a	88 223	2 298	2 701	2 835	3 121	3 204	4 451	7 528	19 676	23 860	18 549	14 567	0.358
Mean total income	\$18 226	\$1 503	\$3 498	\$4 485	\$5 520	\$6 461	\$7 480	\$8 977	\$12 339	\$19 318	\$39 885	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 415	1 218	1 617	1 874	2 347	2 936	3 391	4 112	6 095	9 301	17 539	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	5 124	210	510	628	1 085	1 194	1 566	2 069	2 842	5 323	12 707	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 630	-672	181	596	751	898	1 394	1 524	2 092	2 985	5 184	...	...
Mean other income	2 057	747	1 190	1 387	1 345	1 433	1 130	1 273	1 311	1 709	4 456	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ^b	1 600 326	1 007 391	230 987	128 079	72 974	45 620	29 061	31 388	33 434	14 253	7 139	2 383	0.374
Mean total income	\$3 259	\$1 710	\$3 424	\$4 423	\$5 409	\$6 409	\$7 429	\$8 841	\$11 880	\$18 623	\$41 052	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	520 914	445 292	36 579	12 419	4 688	1 219	500	179	38	-	-	1 679	0.124
Mean total income	\$1 815	\$1 568	\$3 380	\$4 352	\$5 346	\$6 324	\$7 279	...	...	-	-	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	121 035	111 763	6 725	1 769	628	93	20	37	-	-	-	1 624	0.108
Mean total income	\$1 550	\$1 371	\$3 318	\$4 360	\$5 348	...	...	...	...	-	-	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	101 877	51 265	10 796	8 332	7 786	5 617	4 198	4 096	5 196	2 694	1 897	2 981	0.534
Mean total income	\$4 864	\$1 358	\$3 409	\$4 445	\$5 301	\$6 272	\$7 360	\$8 695	\$11 609	\$18 248	\$52 510	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	146 476	123 308	15 778	4 692	1 560	683	351	104	-	-	-	1 782	0.135
Mean total income	\$2 130	\$1 800	\$3 377	\$4 334	\$5 432	\$6 365	...	...	...	-	-	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 215	1 027	1 838	2 588	3 320	4 037	...	...	...	-	-	...	...
Mean public assistance income	915	773	1 539	1 746	2 112	2 328	...	...	...	-	-	...	...

^aincludes families with more than one type of other income.

^bincludes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONMETROPOLITAN—Continued													
Total—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	224 214	148 441	92 848	54 740	35 279	22 776	25 801	27 287	11 020	5 138	3 671	0.351	
Mean total income	\$2 160	\$3 444	\$4 437	\$5 428	\$6 435	\$7 444	\$8 868	\$11 917	\$18 702	\$37 101	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	1 944	2 027	2 306	2 434	2 388	2 385	2 402	2 311	2 267	1 976	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 769	1 417	2 131	2 994	4 046	5 059	6 466	9 606	16 435	35 125	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	21 433	15 379	1 633	563	492	216	59	174	83	27	2 090	0.255	
Mean total income	\$2 704	\$1 830	\$4 327	\$5 423	\$6 382	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	1 192	940	1 977	1 879	2 050	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 512	920	2 350	3 544	4 332	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	41 047	16 170	6 386	3 009	2 237	1 000	1 112	739	456	77	3 441	0.290	
Mean total income	\$4 029	\$2 183	\$4 431	\$5 440	\$6 415	\$7 456	\$8 748	\$12 252	\$18 937	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	1 479	945	1 828	2 213	2 323	2 320	2 271	2 558	1 944	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 873	591	1 104	1 254	1 206	1 330	1 279	1 159	1 672	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 676	646	1 499	1 974	2 886	3 957	4 998	8 524	16 321	...	...	...
Mean all other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	124 674	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Husband—Wife Families													
Total	14 132 959	1 758 117	865 269	896 179	1 029 888	1 066 957	1 137 604	2 129 386	3 364 614	1 510 596	374 349	8 293	0.353
Mean total income	\$9 271	\$1 685	\$3 433	\$4 428	\$5 389	\$6 396	\$7 403	\$8 858	\$11 944	\$18 129	\$37 122	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 132	589	1 768	2 840	3 887	5 031	6 122	7 529	10 195	14 236	20 067	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	1 296	103	426	555	725	736	759	843	1 198	2 857	12 644	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	858	42	175	260	359	386	431	495	744	1 958	10 368	...	...
Mean other income	438	61	251	295	339	328	328	348	454	2 278	2 278	...	...
Mean total income	843	993	1 240	1 033	767	639	521	486	1 035	4 410	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	312	727	1 785	1 582	372	269	192	156	130	171	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	37	111	80	58	40	30	23	18	14	10	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	493	156	375	394	355	340	306	312	406	880	4 230	...	...
Mean all other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	8 484 418	557 303	402 592	514 142	680 461	743 925	824 158	1 518 232	2 256 627	830 357	156 621	8 685	0.297
Mean total income	\$9 374	\$1 571	\$3 403	\$4 408	\$5 353	\$6 369	\$7 378	\$8 825	\$11 843	\$17 861	\$35 808	...	...
Mean wage or salary income only:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	6 575 186	359 668	296 901	394 971	528 471	600 638	678 960	1 252 772	1 818 744	582 496	61 565	8 683	0.267
Mean total income	\$9 126	\$1 782	\$3 412	\$4 412	\$5 361	\$6 368	\$7 376	\$8 827	\$11 831	\$17 669	\$33 700	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income only:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	326 057	37 096	22 119	24 587	33 639	27 741	27 057	39 343	58 285	35 694	20 496	7 660	0.416
Mean total income	\$9 711	\$1 258	\$3 321	\$4 338	\$5 191	\$6 234	\$7 269	\$8 575	\$11 302	\$17 927	\$37 050	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income only:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	279 376	80 726	29 246	24 911	31 562	19 729	16 124	23 672	33 999	15 400	4 007	5 152	0.456
Mean total income	\$5 961	\$974	\$3 260	\$4 262	\$5 148	\$6 189	\$7 237	\$8 504	\$11 032	\$17 564	\$34 185	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	25 396	3 975	2 154	1 870	1 693	1 834	1 730	3 191	4 034	3 179	1 736	0.449	
Mean total income	\$9 814	\$808	\$3 425	\$4 421	\$5 351	\$6 385	\$7 371	\$8 809	\$11 907	\$18 273	\$36 077	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 088	785	1 938	2 502	3 029	3 980	3 818	5 097	6 687	11 291	25 599	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 726	23	1 466	1 919	2 323	2 405	3 553	3 712	5 220	6 983	10 478	...	...
With wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number	625 840	23 844	17 911	26 903	36 005	42 339	46 817	100 553	184 330	108 158	39 000	10 504	0.323
Mean total income	\$12 200	\$1 505	\$3 467	\$4 467	\$5 450	\$6 445	\$7 446	\$8 895	\$12 098	\$18 428	\$38 001	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 508	1 446	2 129	2 445	2 927	3 623	4 323	5 185	7 081	9 883	14 809	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	5 692	59	1 338	2 023	2 512	2 822	3 123	3 710	5 017	8 546	23 192	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONMETROPOLITAN—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
With earnings only—Continued													
With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:													
Number	48 404	31 698	38 039	45 370	47 232	48 297	88 165	132 622	60 525	15 296	8 426	0.334	
Mean total income	\$1 380	\$3 465	\$4 466	\$5 436	\$6 459	\$7 443	\$8 904	\$12 010	\$18 214	\$35 194			
Mean wage or salary income	1 470	2 202	2 946	3 477	4 417	5 274	6 274	8 178	11 413	20 625			
Mean farm self-employment income	-90	1 263	1 520	1 959	2 042	2 263	2 630	3 832	6 800	14 568			
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ^a	3 590	2 563	2 861	3 721	4 412	5 173	10 556	24 613	24 905	14 521	13 165	0.351	
Mean total income	\$981	\$3 483	\$4 463	\$5 490	\$6 457	\$7 456	\$8 939	\$12 319	\$19 071	\$38 170			
Mean wage or salary income	1 655	2 270	2 291	3 312	3 565	4 070	4 852	6 738	9 818	18 286			
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	-75	769	1 305	1 377	1 670	2 008	2 492	3 499	5 865	14 106			
Mean other income	-599	445	867	1 001	1 221	1 377	1 595	2 082	3 388	5 777			
With earnings and other income:													
Number	4 345 199	392 468	272 733	274 550	288 377	289 506	584 409	1 079 357	668 030	211 281	9 268	0.361	
Mean total income	\$10 867	\$1 945	\$3 482	\$4 468	\$5 472	\$7 470	\$8 944	\$12 157	\$18 451	\$37 976			
Mean earnings	9 109	1 935	1 935	2 827	3 878	4 036	7 578	10 756	16 452	31 414			
Mean other income	1 758	1 077	1 547	1 641	1 594	1 434	1 366	1 402	1 999	6 561			
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	3 057 747	248 116	189 307	194 856	202 858	212 634	437 441	807 129	457 498	99 785	9 248	0.332	
Mean total income	\$10 405	\$2 064	\$3 484	\$4 470	\$5 473	\$7 469	\$8 945	\$12 152	\$18 286	\$36 508			
Mean wage or salary income	8 703	1 877	1 877	2 761	3 825	4 044	7 587	10 801	16 334	28 918			
Mean other income	1 702	1 096	1 607	1 709	1 648	1 425	1 358	1 351	1 948	7 591			
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:													
Number	216 406	35 143	20 386	16 483	16 377	12 761	21 213	31 437	26 437	21 980	7 441	0.475	
Mean total income	\$11 276	\$1 917	\$3 467	\$4 426	\$5 458	\$7 464	\$8 870	\$11 984	\$18 881	\$40 458			
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	8 797	1 687	1 687	2 524	3 571	4 499	6 773	9 675	15 880	33 872			
Mean other income	2 479	1 231	1 781	1 903	1 887	2 039	2 097	2 309	3 001	6 586			
With farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	228 947	66 625	28 978	22 307	20 977	12 787	19 688	24 375	12 281	4 296	4 846	0.431	
Mean total income	\$6 389	\$1 624	\$3 443	\$4 431	\$5 420	\$7 425	\$8 831	\$11 883	\$18 315	\$34 339			
Mean farm self-employment income	4 515	628	2 012	2 801	3 762	4 439	6 898	9 228	14 495	24 575			
Mean other income	1 874	1 066	1 431	1 629	1 658	1 986	1 933	2 655	3 820	9 764			
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	23 984	2 660	1 666	1 627	2 322	1 461	2 302	4 297	3 371	2 356	8 290	0.445	
Mean total income	\$11 766	\$1 208	\$3 471	\$4 458	\$5 514	\$7 498	\$8 896	\$12 141	\$18 828	\$39 751			
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 044	507	1 141	1 747	2 106	3 145	3 925	5 116	9 921	25 213			
Mean farm self-employment income	3 458	-318	883	1 411	1 974	2 507	3 519	4 762	5 834	8 283			
Mean other income	2 264	1 018	1 447	1 300	1 434	1 846	1 453	2 262	3 073	6 255			
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	382 828	11 110	10 960	13 640	17 164	20 870	47 255	105 812	90 844	48 855	12 556	0.348	
Mean total income	\$15 310	\$1 752	\$3 520	\$4 524	\$5 491	\$7 493	\$8 986	\$12 304	\$18 927	\$39 690			
Mean wage or salary income	7 522	1 184	1 326	1 994	2 484	3 830	5 009	6 978	10 131	15 452			
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	5 940	-299	884	1 266	1 636	2 410	2 830	4 055	7 036	19 188			
Mean other income	1 849	867	1 310	1 263	1 371	1 253	1 147	1 271	1 760	5 050			
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	354 192	26 885	19 033	23 079	25 770	25 025	49 768	88 334	55 418	16 325	9 316	0.349	
Mean total income	\$10 866	\$1 694	\$3 516	\$4 480	\$5 490	\$7 484	\$8 966	\$12 125	\$18 519	\$36 831			
Mean wage or salary income	6 275	1 003	1 540	2 102	2 674	3 190	5 319	7 498	10 993	19 845			
Mean farm self-employment income	3 067	-147	901	1 214	1 692	2 524	2 889	3 278	5 530	10 789			
Mean other income	1 524	839	1 075	1 164	1 124	1 112	1 123	1 349	1 996	6 198			

^aincludes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970 - Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONMETROPOLITAN - Continued													
Total - Continued													
Husband-Wife Families - Continued													
With earnings and other income - Continued													
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ²	81 095	1 929	2 403	2 558	2 859	2 798	3 968	6 742	17 973	22 181	17 684	14 810	0.357
Mean total income	\$18 590	\$1 503	\$3 521	\$4 489	\$5 532	\$6 460	\$7 481	\$8 981	\$12 369	\$19 317	\$40 137	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 611	1 125	1 501	1 780	2 324	2 985	3 418	4 235	6 117	9 308	17 784	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	5 282	243	675	1 720	1 148	1 146	1 553	2 064	2 874	5 378	12 831	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 643	-581	191	595	728	900	1 465	1 470	2 139	2 967	5 028	...	...
Mean other income	2 053	716	1 153	1 395	1 332	1 429	1 045	1 213	1 239	1 664	4 494	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	1 242 338	747 342	189 944	107 487	61 100	38 494	23 940	26 745	28 630	12 209	6 447	2 494	0.375
Mean total income	\$3 441	\$1 771	\$3 427	\$4 423	\$5 407	\$6 413	\$7 431	\$8 842	\$11 871	\$18 723	\$41 051	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	429 969	383 784	30 473	10 291	3 963	954	314	152	38	-	-	1 681	0.120
Mean total income	\$1 852	\$1 609	\$3 378	\$4 350	\$5 334	\$6 321	...	...	...	...	...	1 604	0.095
With public assistance income only:													
Number	49 651	46 418	2 097	657	329	93	20	37	-	-	-	1 604	0.095
Mean total income	\$1 582	\$1 424	\$3 262	\$4 365	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 604	0.095
With all other income only:													
Number	71 942	32 032	8 195	6 259	6 381	4 376	3 110	3 332	4 295	2 201	1 761	3 481	0.538
Mean total income	\$5 558	\$1 421	\$3 403	\$4 436	\$5 294	\$6 269	\$7 330	\$8 677	\$11 568	\$18 522	\$54 132	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	100 460	84 078	11 357	3 294	960	449	241	81	-	-	-	1 792	0.130
Mean total income	\$2 186	\$1 859	\$3 391	\$4 327	\$5 397	\$6 373	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 270	1 083	1 885	1 764	2 007	2 427	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	916	776	1 506	1 764	2 007	2 427	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	555 133	185 847	129 984	81 812	47 026	30 681	19 539	22 321	23 663	9 639	4 621	3 706	0.348
Mean total income	\$4 783	\$2 190	\$3 445	\$4 435	\$5 426	\$6 439	\$7 448	\$8 870	\$11 916	\$18 746	\$36 252	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 967	1 432	2 042	2 308	2 423	2 393	2 374	2 372	2 297	2 233	1 999	...	...
Mean all other income	2 796	758	1 403	2 127	3 003	4 046	5 074	6 498	9 620	16 513	34 253	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	9 075	6 384	1 237	661	244	226	134	59	107	23	-	2 132	0.257
Mean total income	\$2 810	\$1 916	\$3 432	\$4 301	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 170	869	1 764	1 937	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 640	1 046	1 667	2 364	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	26 108	8 799	6 601	4 513	2 197	1 715	582	743	527	346	65	3 645	0.293
Mean total income	\$4 240	\$2 168	\$3 444	\$4 443	\$5 450	\$6 407	\$7 488	\$8 790	\$12 194	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 595	993	1 469	1 935	1 314	2 293	2 205	2 567	2 650	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	867	553	871	1 061	1 188	1 150	1 364	1 270	1 131	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 777	622	1 103	1 448	1 947	2 964	3 918	4 913	8 412	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	61 004	61 004	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families With Other Male Head													
Total	541 469	113 340	45 755	42 581	44 601	42 279	42 087	69 029	92 336	39 512	9 949	6 578	0.396
Mean total income	\$1 642	\$1 571	\$3 433	\$4 419	\$5 397	\$6 405	\$7 422	\$8 855	\$11 902	\$18 184	\$36 390	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	5 413	543	1 731	2 771	3 767	4 718	5 771	7 123	9 431	13 247	17 686	...	...
Mean self-employment income	1 093	125	393	470	689	757	767	851	1 373	3 154	13 491	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	404	34	147	189	316	374	337	424	706	1 798	10 298	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	489	91	246	280	372	383	431	427	356	1 356	3 194	...	...
Mean other income	1 136	902	1 309	1 178	941	929	883	881	1 098	1 783	5 213	...	...
Mean Social Security income	498	555	784	648	481	470	419	394	395	423	317	...	...
Mean public assistance income	95	194	152	119	80	71	57	44	41	31	13	...	...
Mean all other income	544	153	373	411	380	388	407	443	661	1 329	4 803	...	...

²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONMETROPOLITAN—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	238 392	30 840	16 497	17 771	22 163	22 173	22 370	37 672	47 677	17 586	3 643	7 436	0.341
Mean total income	\$8 160	\$1 511	\$3 398	\$4 397	\$5 334	\$6 354	\$7 383	\$8 801	\$11 801	\$17 927	\$35 879	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	186 194	22 097	13 129	14 456	17 652	17 751	18 511	30 987	37 999	12 166	1 446	7 433	0.315
Mean total income	\$7 914	\$1 624	\$3 406	\$4 401	\$5 333	\$6 348	\$7 378	\$8 802	\$11 795	\$17 778	\$33 617	...	...
With self-employment income only:													
Number ⁴	21 337	6 217	1 758	1 474	2 139	1 841	1 153	2 020	2 627	1 198	910	5 570	0.501
Mean total income	\$7 202	\$1 100	\$3 334	\$4 256	\$5 178	\$6 237	\$7 244	\$8 599	\$11 197	\$17 618	\$39 430	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ⁴	30 861	2 526	1 610	1 841	2 372	2 581	2 706	4 665	7 051	4 222	1 287	8 769	0.349
Mean total income	\$10 306	\$1 537	\$3 400	\$4 482	\$5 484	\$6 481	\$7 477	\$8 916	\$12 053	\$18 446	\$35 910	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	5 920	1 036	2 223	3 190	3 270	4 149	4 880	5 710	7 479	10 041	13 373	...	...
Mean self-employment income	4 386	501	1 177	1 293	2 214	2 333	2 596	3 167	4 574	8 405	22 557	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	231 462	32 509	20 030	20 054	20 161	18 737	18 614	30 231	43 660	21 379	6 087	7 228	0.372
Mean total income	\$8 643	\$1 905	\$3 475	\$4 443	\$5 460	\$6 467	\$7 467	\$8 918	\$12 003	\$18 405	\$36 545	...	...
Mean earnings	6 815	898	2 054	2 985	3 993	4 835	5 910	7 241	9 964	15 566	29 484	...	...
Mean other income	1 827	1 007	1 421	1 457	1 467	1 632	1 557	1 677	2 039	2 838	7 061	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	164 529	20 595	13 988	14 692	15 124	14 075	14 098	23 512	32 053	13 753	2 639	7 269	0.344
Mean total income	\$8 359	\$1 995	\$3 481	\$4 443	\$5 451	\$6 461	\$7 465	\$8 905	\$11 976	\$18 167	\$37 308	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 558	985	2 013	3 004	3 994	4 814	5 918	7 250	9 910	15 466	28 048	...	...
Mean other income	1 800	1 010	1 468	1 439	1 457	1 647	1 547	1 656	2 065	2 701	9 260	...	...
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	32 482	9 002	4 086	3 223	2 954	2 171	1 998	2 274	3 727	2 093	954	4 978	0.453
Mean total income	\$11 497	\$1 771	\$3 463	\$4 439	\$5 485	\$6 454	\$7 425	\$8 888	\$12 007	\$18 739	\$37 189	...	...
Mean self-employment income	5 086	772	2 086	2 751	3 861	4 542	5 542	6 718	9 369	14 482	29 855	...	...
Mean other income	1 967	1 049	1 377	1 688	1 624	1 912	1 882	2 170	2 638	4 257	7 335	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	34 451	2 912	1 956	2 139	2 083	2 491	2 518	4 445	7 880	5 533	2 494	9 407	0.374
Mean total income	\$11 497	\$1 684	\$3 454	\$4 445	\$5 487	\$6 507	\$7 512	\$9 002	\$12 112	\$18 868	\$35 492	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	5 686	960	1 405	2 046	2 736	3 347	3 838	4 920	6 630	9 407	14 482	...	...
Mean self-employment income	3 987	-134	876	1 161	1 433	1 859	2 322	2 544	3 834	6 818	16 382	...	...
Mean other income	1 824	858	1 173	1 239	1 318	1 302	1 352	1 538	1 649	2 643	4 628	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	64 838	43 214	9 228	4 756	2 277	1 369	1 103	1 126	999	547	219	2 251	0.367
Mean total income	\$2 966	\$1 609	\$3 405	\$4 398	\$5 452	\$6 370	\$7 439	\$8 957	\$12 366	\$17 841	...	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	19 385	17 429	1 385	352	87	65	40	27	...	...	...	1 668	0.134
Mean total income	\$1 682	\$1 436	\$3 354	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	6 036	5 882	120	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 539	0.043
Mean total income	\$1 262	\$1 207	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	3 734	2 051	432	388	242	65	135	126	154	103	38	2 731	0.491
Mean total income	\$3 815	\$1 234	\$3 472	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	9 164	7 629	1 082	288	72	70	-	23	-	-	-	1 802	0.142
Mean total income	\$2 121	\$1 774	\$3 352	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 206	990	1 807	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 915	784	1 544	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ²Includes families with more than one type of other income. ³Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income. ⁴Includes families with more than one type of other income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONMETROPOLITAN—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	21 644	7 487	5 282	3 078	1 720	1 041	789	867	755	444	181	3 631	0.364
Mean total income	\$4 733	\$2 116	\$3 424	\$4 428	\$5 469	\$6 410	\$7 466	\$9 028	\$12 329	\$17 762	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 810	1 242	1 892	2 211	2 284	2 160	2 385	2 526	1 891	2 441	...	...	...
Mean all other income	2 923	874	1 532	2 216	3 185	4 250	5 081	6 502	10 438	15 341	...	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	1 506	1 180	127	108	40	41	10	—	—	—	—	1 914	0.208
Mean total income	\$2 291	\$1 722	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	922	864	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 369	858	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of income:													
Number	3 369	1 556	800	508	116	87	129	83	90	—	—	3 161	0.266
Mean total income	\$3 702	\$2 231	\$3 487	\$4 266	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 347	867	1 423	1 532	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	917	653	962	1 170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 438	710	1 102	1 563	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	6 777	6 777	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families With Female Head													
Total													
Mean total income	1 487 909	575 473	178 194	148 856	128 158	101 749	80 188	109 252	115 965	41 703	8 371	3 945	0.433
Mean wage or salary income	\$5 010	\$1 452	\$3 437	\$4 431	\$5 422	\$6 419	\$7 428	\$8 856	\$11 885	\$18 115	\$36 107	...	...
Mean self-employment income	3 356	554	1 985	2 914	3 780	4 665	5 523	6 805	9 093	12 866	17 969	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	272	20	92	134	121	245	289	388	715	2 087	8 533	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	185	14	60	84	121	161	175	260	469	1 446	6 564	...	...
Mean other income	87	6	33	50	74	84	114	127	247	641	1 969	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 383	878	1 359	1 383	1 446	1 509	1 616	1 664	2 072	3 162	9 604	...	...
Mean public assistance income	577	403	647	664	190	146	130	708	724	715	701	...	...
Mean all other income	240	322	360	249	190	146	130	91	78	49	39	...	...
Mean all other income	565	153	353	470	547	672	804	865	1 275	2 398	8 864	...	...
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	432 698	132 774	59 220	51 474	43 329	32 874	26 554	35 839	37 082	11 563	1 969	4 473	0.404
Mean total income	\$5 291	\$1 427	\$3 397	\$4 382	\$5 359	\$6 373	\$7 384	\$8 782	\$11 813	\$17 989	\$37 748	...	...
Mean wage or salary income only:													
Number	396 429	124 845	56 268	48 284	39 980	30 009	23 986	31 361	32 147	8 519	1 030	4 354	0.394
Mean total income	\$5 065	\$1 452	\$3 398	\$4 383	\$5 355	\$6 375	\$7 381	\$8 780	\$11 799	\$17 816	\$36 176	...	...
Mean self-employment income only:													
Number ⁴	10 952	3 860	1 221	883	1 143	829	584	592	806	171	317	4 447	0.526
Mean total income	\$6 143	\$1 088	\$3 307	\$4 258	\$5 184	\$6 218	\$7 272	\$8 555	\$11 296	\$18 120	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ⁴	25 317	4 049	1 731	2 307	2 206	2 036	1 984	3 886	4 129	2 347	622	7 156	0.389
Mean total income	\$8 467	\$1 580	\$3 450	\$4 407	\$5 511	\$6 407	\$7 450	\$8 828	\$12 021	\$18 576	\$39 028	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	5 173	1 180	2 112	2 994	3 783	4 678	5 447	6 815	7 490	11 012	11 012	...	...
Mean self-employment income	3 295	400	1 338	1 413	1 728	1 729	2 003	3 014	4 531	7 267	28 016	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	705 168	168 971	87 159	81 546	75 232	63 118	49 616	69 896	75 078	28 623	5 929	5 198	0.372
Mean total income	\$6 263	\$1 876	\$3 474	\$4 461	\$5 459	\$6 445	\$7 453	\$8 897	\$11 924	\$18 167	\$35 148	...	...
Mean earnings	4 408	834	1 939	2 796	3 686	4 595	5 442	6 740	9 314	14 506	24 882	...	...
Mean other income	1 855	1 042	1 535	1 665	1 774	1 850	2 011	2 158	2 610	3 661	10 266	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	620 954	153 168	79 038	73 393	68 124	56 464	43 840	61 040	61 804	20 973	3 110	5 072	0.360
Mean total income	\$5 990	\$1 889	\$3 473	\$4 461	\$5 456	\$6 445	\$7 452	\$8 897	\$11 879	\$17 933	\$36 163	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	4 159	850	1 932	2 790	3 670	4 589	5 429	6 733	9 250	14 040	22 733	...	...
Mean other income	1 830	1 039	1 541	1 671	1 786	1 857	2 022	2 164	2 629	3 894	13 430	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ⁴Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONMETROPOLITAN—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Families With Female Head—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With self-employment and other income:													
Number	29 373	9 681	3 818	3 509	2 575	2 146	1 393	1 913	2 411	1 435	492	4 338	0.438
Mean total income	\$5 871	\$1 701	\$3 466	\$4 420	\$5 520	\$6 423	\$7 431	\$8 829	\$11 954	\$18 948	\$32 518	...	...
Mean self-employment income	3 754	561	1 898	2 581	3 678	4 444	5 044	5 939	8 072	14 364	22 529	...	...
Mean other income	2 117	1 140	1 570	1 839	1 842	1 979	2 387	2 891	3 882	4 584	9 990	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ^a	54 841	6 122	4 303	4 644	4 533	4 508	4 383	6 943	10 863	6 215	2 327	7 755	0.376
Mean total income	\$9 547	\$1 841	\$3 503	\$4 496	\$5 478	\$6 455	\$7 470	\$8 970	\$12 175	\$18 774	\$34 347	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	4 953	822	1 440	2 235	3 640	3 258	3 878	4 970	6 672	10 261	15 302	...	...
Mean self-employment income	2 822	41	666	823	1 286	1 489	1 814	2 048	3 283	5 850	12 948	...	...
Mean other income	1 992	978	1 397	1 438	1 551	1 707	1 777	1 903	2 220	2 662	6 096	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ^b	293 150	216 835	31 815	15 836	9 597	5 757	4 018	3 517	3 805	1 497	473	2 028	0.339
Mean total income	\$2 554	\$1 518	\$3 409	\$4 429	\$5 411	\$6 387	\$7 415	\$8 800	\$11 820	\$18 094	\$41 292	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	71 560	64 079	4 721	1 776	638	200	146	—	—	—	—	1 675	0.151
Mean total income	\$1 629	\$1 359	\$3 404	\$4 356	\$5 301	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	65 348	59 463	4 508	1 078	299	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 648	0.122
Mean total income	\$1 553	\$1 346	\$3 350	\$4 358	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	26 201	17 182	2 169	1 685	1 163	1 176	953	638	747	390	98	2 287	0.463
Mean total income	\$3 108	\$1 254	\$3 419	\$4 485	\$5 320	\$6 295	\$7 471	\$8 762	\$11 768	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	36 852	31 601	3 339	1 110	528	164	110	—	—	—	—	1 749	0.147
Mean total income	\$1 979	\$1 650	\$3 336	\$4 357	\$5 315	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 069	885	1 686	2 579	3 227	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	910	765	1 650	1 778	2 088	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	70 767	30 880	13 175	7 938	5 994	3 557	2 448	2 613	2 869	937	336	3 342	0.366
Mean total income	\$4 313	\$1 985	\$3 444	\$4 459	\$5 432	\$6 403	\$7 403	\$8 800	\$11 813	\$18 682	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 805	1 186	1 933	2 330	2 566	2 412	2 475	2 618	2 538	2 540	...	...	...
Mean all other income	2 508	799	1 511	2 129	2 866	3 991	4 928	6 182	9 274	16 142	...	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	10 852	7 815	1 443	864	279	225	72	—	67	60	27	2 083	0.257
Mean total income	\$2 673	\$1 835	\$3 367	\$4 350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 247	1 009	1 625	2 145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 425	827	1 742	2 205	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	11 570	5 815	2 460	1 365	696	435	289	266	122	110	12	2 985	0.278
Mean total income	\$3 648	\$2 192	\$3 457	\$4 450	\$5 393	\$6 472	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 274	894	1 583	1 946	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	874	632	916	1 221	1 356	1 316	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 517	665	1 218	1 646	2 091	2 833	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	56 893	56 893	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

^aIncludes families with more than one type of other income. ^bIncludes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States	14 866 220	1 987 825	930 725	952 873	1 086 678	1 117 877	1 181 000	2 204 094	3 463 638	1 554 168	387 342	8 160	0.359
Nonfarm and farm metropolitan and nonmetropolitan residence	\$9 140	\$1 641	\$3 437	\$4 431	\$5 378	\$6 399	\$7 406	\$8 859	\$11 943	\$18 135	\$37 052	...	...
White	6 936	1 529	1 669	2 033	3 785	4 930	6 033	7 456	10 117	14 141	19 892	...	...
All families	1 276	92	409	540	725	726	759	845	1 208	1 961	12 603	...	...
Mean total income	840	37	168	251	353	386	426	493	744	1 916	10 300	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	436	54	242	341	373	341	333	352	464	916	2 303	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	927	1 020	1 359	882	617	743	614	559	1 117	1 164	4 357	...	...
Mean other income	349	713	836	640	432	319	234	189	155	187	187	...	...
Mean Social Security income	46	134	112	74	49	36	26	19	10	13	10	...	...
Mean public assistance income	532	173	411	445	402	389	353	350	446	940	4 359	...	...
Mean all other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With earnings only:	8 424 199	554 518	385 195	495 414	664 987	732 539	815 595	1 516 648	2 264 152	835 528	159 623	8 744	0.297
Number ¹	\$9 427	\$1 515	\$3 403	\$4 409	\$5 350	\$6 369	\$7 379	\$8 825	\$11 843	\$17 867	\$35 801	...	...
Mean total income	6 503 643	361 940	281 557	377 898	512 282	587 099	669 042	1 247 299	1 820 040	583 881	62 585	8 741	0.267
Mean wage or salary income	\$9 169	\$1 700	\$3 413	\$4 414	\$5 358	\$6 369	\$7 377	\$8 827	\$11 830	\$17 675	\$33 701	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income only:	333 009	37 683	22 235	24 680	34 527	28 906	27 541	40 241	59 548	36 460	21 188	7 671	0.416
Number	\$9 746	\$1 231	\$3 327	\$4 338	\$5 191	\$6 233	\$7 266	\$8 575	\$11 301	\$17 928	\$37 134	...	...
Mean total income	284 003	80 220	29 674	25 243	32 235	20 471	16 613	24 477	35 077	15 818	4 175	5 213	0.453
Mean wage or salary income	\$6 027	\$973	\$3 263	\$4 260	\$5 149	\$6 192	\$7 239	\$8 507	\$11 038	\$17 568	\$34 218	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income only:	25 935	4 004	2 095	1 886	1 779	1 903	1 739	3 290	4 254	3 215	1 770	7 748	0.446
Number	\$9 835	\$813	\$3 414	\$4 423	\$5 343	\$6 376	\$7 366	\$8 806	\$11 862	\$18 288	\$35 943	...	...
Mean total income	6 087	795	1 932	2 498	3 016	3 943	3 713	5 089	6 632	11 414	25 397	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	3 748	18	1 482	1 925	2 327	2 433	3 653	3 718	5 233	6 875	10 546	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	625 823	22 937	17 221	25 658	35 211	41 964	46 808	101 574	185 639	109 151	39 660	10 580	0.321
Mean wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:	\$12 286	\$1 471	\$3 463	\$4 471	\$5 451	\$6 448	\$7 446	\$8 897	\$12 097	\$18 436	\$38 025	...	...
Number	6 524	1 485	2 125	2 462	2 929	3 633	4 344	5 167	7 064	9 839	14 632	...	...
Mean total income	5 762	-14	1 338	2 008	2 522	2 815	3 102	3 730	5 034	8 597	23 393	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	553 874	44 330	30 143	37 081	45 170	47 776	48 440	89 078	134 863	61 395	15 598	8 539	0.329
Mean wage or salary and farm self-employment income:	\$9 611	\$1 350	\$3 461	\$4 465	\$5 439	\$6 461	\$7 446	\$8 900	\$12 014	\$18 213	\$35 098	...	...
Number	6 386	1 483	2 200	2 922	3 466	4 417	5 165	6 262	8 170	11 392	20 488	...	...
Mean total income	3 226	-133	1 261	1 543	1 973	2 044	2 280	2 638	3 844	6 821	14 610	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	97 912	3 404	2 270	2 968	3 783	4 420	5 412	10 689	24 711	25 608	14 647	13 239	0.347
Mean wage or salary and self-employment income:	\$15 924	\$969	\$3 488	\$4 460	\$5 488	\$6 460	\$7 446	\$8 936	\$12 329	\$19 010	\$38 010	...	...
Number	8 215	1 658	2 273	2 273	3 284	3 517	4 077	4 857	6 714	9 825	18 270	...	...
Mean total income	5 076	-101	806	1 287	1 404	1 654	2 487	2 487	3 513	5 870	13 957	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	2 632	-588	461	901	820	1 289	1 346	1 592	2 102	3 369	5 783	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	4 891 025	456 631	325 612	333 068	350 494	340 719	336 679	656 400	1 166 309	704 517	220 596	8 921	0.363
Number	\$10 532	\$1 950	\$3 485	\$4 467	\$5 470	\$6 462	\$7 468	\$8 940	\$12 140	\$18 442	\$37 832	...	...
Mean total income	8 724	862	1 914	2 804	3 833	4 863	5 948	7 482	10 645	16 351	31 153	...	...
Mean earnings	1 807	1 087	1 570	1 663	1 637	1 600	1 520	1 458	1 495	2 091	6 680	...	...
Mean other income	3 498 679	300 926	232 890	243 835	256 143	255 407	252 072	497 578	874 078	481 668	104 082	8 836	0.336
Mean wage or salary and other income:	\$10 033	\$2 055	\$3 487	\$4 467	\$5 468	\$6 463	\$7 467	\$8 939	\$12 131	\$18 267	\$36 493	...	...
Number	8 270	951	1 858	2 745	3 778	4 827	5 943	7 477	10 674	16 213	28 689	...	...
Mean total income	1 763	1 104	1 629	1 724	1 691	1 636	1 524	1 462	1 456	2 054	7 804	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONMETROPOLITAN—Continued													
White—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:													
Number	238 212	40 387	22 832	19 275	18 433	16 123	13 958	22 837	33 847	27 660	22 860	7 147	0.476
Mean total income	\$10 922	\$1 913	\$3 471	\$4 425	\$5 470	\$6 433	\$7 438	\$8 866	\$11 996	\$18 889	\$40 255	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	8 447	688	1 704	2 511	3 595	4 481	5 411	6 703	9 605	15 817	33 572	...	...
Mean other income	2 474	1 225	1 767	1 914	1 875	1 953	2 047	2 164	2 390	3 073	6 683	...	...
With farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	252 358	70 833	32 593	25 050	23 637	18 331	14 461	21 532	27 447	13 897	4 577	4 908	0.427
Mean total income	\$6 438	\$1 702	\$3 446	\$4 430	\$5 427	\$6 414	\$7 429	\$8 833	\$11 879	\$18 320	\$34 212	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	4 542	631	2 018	2 789	3 772	4 689	5 418	6 872	9 178	14 367	24 606	...	...
Mean other income	1 896	1 071	1 429	1 641	1 655	1 726	2 011	1 961	2 701	3 953	9 606	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	25 742	2 957	1 774	1 800	2 340	2 091	1 623	2 521	4 579	3 601	2 436	8 211	0.444
Mean total income	\$11 605	\$1 233	\$3 477	\$4 467	\$5 511	\$6 472	\$7 472	\$8 925	\$12 129	\$18 842	\$39 528	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	5 890	459	1 092	1 813	2 067	2 855	3 075	4 035	4 951	9 749	25 152	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 478	-269	959	1 361	1 965	2 086	2 599	3 447	4 898	6 008	8 297	...	...
Mean other income	2 237	1 043	1 426	1 293	1 479	1 538	1 804	1 444	2 280	3 085	6 079	...	...
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	407 549	11 967	12 401	15 395	18 690	18 376	22 543	50 650	111 714	95 213	50 580	12 405	0.349
Mean total income	\$15 098	\$1 756	\$3 521	\$4 514	\$5 491	\$6 482	\$7 490	\$8 984	\$12 306	\$18 919	\$39 490	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	5 812	1 190	3 312	2 030	2 493	3 140	3 820	4 992	6 938	10 085	15 354	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	1 884	-338	889	1 208	1 608	1 956	2 363	2 773	4 046	7 029	19 023	...	...
Mean other income	...	903	1 321	1 275	1 390	1 386	1 307	1 219	1 321	1 805	5 114	...	...
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	381 796	27 374	20 566	25 094	28 267	27 221	27 756	53 907	95 214	58 825	17 572	9 284	0.346
Mean total income	\$10 840	\$1 690	\$3 514	\$4 488	\$5 491	\$6 487	\$7 484	\$8 970	\$12 113	\$18 542	\$36 445	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	3 056	1 020	1 524	2 082	2 662	3 412	4 131	5 291	7 436	10 936	19 497	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 567	855	1 120	1 197	1 178	1 129	1 173	1 173	1 388	2 059	6 180	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ²	86 689	2 167	2 556	2 619	2 964	3 170	4 266	7 375	19 430	23 653	18 489	14 691	0.356
Mean total income	\$18 364	\$1 477	\$3 502	\$4 479	\$5 525	\$6 462	\$7 485	\$8 984	\$12 339	\$19 312	\$39 836	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 471	1 236	1 606	1 869	2 336	2 929	3 408	4 100	6 097	9 302	17 481	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	5 175	211	492	1 071	1 071	1 188	1 554	2 077	2 848	5 338	12 701	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 653	-705	189	612	752	902	1 381	1 533	2 099	2 976	5 190	...	...
Mean other income	2 064	734	1 215	1 356	1 366	1 442	1 141	1 274	1 294	1 695	4 464	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ²	1 447 105	872 785	219 918	124 391	71 197	44 619	28 726	31 046	33 177	14 123	7 123	2 487	0.376
Mean total income	\$3 415	\$1 754	\$3 425	\$4 424	\$5 410	\$6 410	\$7 429	\$8 844	\$11 879	\$18 630	\$40 925	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	478 149	425 163	34 767	11 942	4 448	1 159	500	152	18	-	-	1 687	0.124
Mean total income	\$1 853	\$1 600	\$3 380	\$4 353	\$5 338	\$6 312	\$7 279	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	81 199	73 597	5 567	1 397	548	53	...	37	-	-	-	1 655	0.118
Mean total income	\$1 656	\$1 443	\$3 322	\$4 378	\$5 363	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	93 361	44 326	10 212	8 054	7 444	5 452	4 134	4 034	5 145	2 663	1 897	3 231	0.532
Mean total income	\$5 130	\$1 380	\$3 411	\$4 446	\$5 299	\$6 275	\$7 360	\$8 684	\$11 621	\$18 255	\$52 510	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	110 890	91 022	13 640	3 979	1 257	610	278	104	-	-	-	1 827	0.140
Mean total income	\$2 217	\$1 854	\$3 384	\$4 322	\$5 432	\$6 401	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 278	1 071	1 854	2 593	3 329	3 960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	939	783	1 530	1 729	2 102	2 441	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample; see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONMETROPOLITAN—Continued													
White—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	631 183	214 445	144 830	91 555	54 137	34 822	22 686	25 548	27 117	10 921	5 122	3 698	0.350
Mean total income	\$4 753	\$2 168	\$3 444	\$4 437	\$5 479	\$6 434	\$7 444	\$8 872	\$11 912	\$18 709	\$36 912	...	
Mean Social Security income	1 956	1 408	2 030	2 307	2 436	2 385	2 384	2 393	2 312	2 275	1 980	...	
Mean all other income	2 797	1 762	1 413	2 131	2 993	4 049	5 060	6 479	9 600	16 434	34 932	...	
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	16 949	11 530	2 419	1 518	506	417	216	59	174	83	27	2 205	0.274
Mean total income	\$2 856	\$1 874	\$3 398	\$4 334	\$5 426	\$6 389	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 234	943	1 684	2 046	1 891	1 913	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 622	931	1 714	2 288	3 535	4 476	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	35 374	12 702	8 483	5 946	2 857	2 106	912	1 112	723	456	77	3 588	0.293
Mean total income	\$4 214	\$2 215	\$3 457	\$4 437	\$5 442	\$6 412	\$7 442	\$8 748	\$12 228	\$18 937	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 544	1 063	1 452	1 841	2 235	2 320	2 212	2 479	2 519	1 944	...	...
Mean public assistance income	886	587	890	1 093	1 234	1 188	1 250	1 271	1 180	672	...	...
Mean all other income	1 784	645	1 115	1 503	1 977	2 903	3 980	4 998	8 530	16 321	...	...
With no income:													
Number	103 891	103 891	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Husband-Wife Families													
Total	13 210 945	1 504 380	755 364	794 009	937 928	990 561	1 071 804	2 040 635	3 269 272	1 477 335	369 657	8 540	0.346
Mean total income	\$9 508	\$1 688	\$3 436	\$4 431	\$5 389	\$6 397	\$7 403	\$8 859	\$11 946	\$18 134	\$37 090	...	
Mean wage or salary income	1 279	1 537	1 633	2 721	3 799	4 971	6 083	7 504	10 174	14 204	19 996	...	
Mean self-employment income	1 364	1 07	1 07	601	785	765	787	864	1 218	2 887	12 666	...	
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	902	43	187	278	380	445	445	505	754	1 977	10 378	...	
Mean farm self-employment income	462	64	276	323	405	360	342	359	464	1 910	2 288	...	
Mean other income	866	1 044	1 339	1 109	805	661	554	491	554	1 043	4 429	...	
Mean Social Security income	317	1 781	856	627	391	277	196	156	130	143	170	...	
Mean public assistance income	31	94	72	51	35	27	20	16	13	12	10	...	
Mean all other income	517	169	411	431	379	358	317	319	411	888	4 249	...	
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	7 884 938	449 379	328 698	439 561	610 245	684 789	772 689	1 450 749	2 186 107	808 504	154 217	8 906	0.289
Mean total income	\$9 605	\$1 531	\$3 403	\$4 412	\$5 350	\$6 370	\$7 378	\$8 826	\$11 844	\$17 865	\$35 779	...	
Mean wage or salary income only:													
Number	6 044 763	270 288	230 504	327 767	464 915	546 072	632 102	1 192 069	1 755 885	564 987	60 174	8 924	0.257
Mean total income	\$9 373	\$1 778	\$3 414	\$4 417	\$5 359	\$6 369	\$7 376	\$8 828	\$11 831	\$17 671	\$33 666	...	
Mean nonfarm self-employment income only:													
Number	317 043	34 451	20 750	23 396	32 682	27 315	26 604	38 760	57 657	35 169	20 259	7 749	0.412
Mean total income	\$9 812	\$1 243	\$3 328	\$4 343	\$5 191	\$6 235	\$7 268	\$8 573	\$11 304	\$17 939	\$36 981	...	
Mean farm self-employment income only:													
Number	271 388	75 266	28 546	24 372	31 053	19 532	15 988	23 518	33 880	15 271	3 962	5 242	0.451
Mean total income	\$6 055	\$966	\$3 261	\$4 261	\$5 149	\$6 188	\$7 238	\$8 504	\$11 032	\$17 553	\$34 182	...	
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	25 061	3 854	2 038	1 870	1 693	1 834	1 668	3 191	4 017	3 160	1 736	7 744	0.447
Mean total income	\$9 885	\$825	\$3 412	\$4 421	\$5 351	\$6 385	\$7 369	\$8 809	\$11 897	\$18 273	\$36 077	...	
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 129	778	1 941	2 502	3 029	3 980	3 702	5 097	6 681	11 339	25 599	...	
Mean farm self-employment income	3 756	47	1 471	1 919	2 323	2 405	3 666	3 712	5 216	6 934	10 478	...	
With wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number	600 392	20 548	15 832	24 238	33 158	40 231	44 771	97 223	179 962	105 901	38 528	10 672	0.319
Mean total income	\$12 366	\$1 452	\$3 468	\$4 470	\$5 449	\$6 449	\$7 446	\$8 898	\$12 100	\$18 435	\$37 968	...	
Mean wage or salary income	6 573	1 516	2 144	2 483	2 911	3 618	4 311	5 170	7 070	9 850	14 781	...	
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	5 792	—65	1 324	2 037	2 538	2 831	3 135	3 728	5 031	8 585	23 187	...	

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONMETROPOLITAN—Continued													
White—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
With earnings only—Continued													
With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:													
Number	531 561	41 693	28 795	35 089	43 210	45 685	46 480	85 641	130 444	59 424	15 100	8 580	0.329
Mean total income	\$9 653	\$1 339	\$3 464	\$4 461	\$5 436	\$6 461	\$7 443	\$8 903	\$12 013	\$18 212	\$36 182	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 408	1 505	2 187	2 908	3 448	4 401	5 161	6 250	8 161	11 382	20 608	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 245	-166	1 276	1 559	1 988	2 060	2 282	2 653	3 844	6 830	14 574	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ^a	94 730	3 279	2 233	2 829	3 534	4 120	5 076	10 347	24 262	24 592	14 458	13 286	0.347
Mean total income	\$16 029	\$975	\$3 485	\$4 458	\$5 490	\$6 456	\$7 454	\$8 939	\$12 327	\$19 067	\$38 078	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 249	1 692	2 239	3 300	3 515	4 838	4 054	4 838	6 713	9 795	18 253	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	5 127	-97	802	1 312	1 389	1 702	2 004	2 485	3 518	5 876	14 030	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	2 653	-620	445	874	801	1 239	1 396	1 615	2 096	3 396	5 795	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	4 112 329	324 834	243 452	249 283	267 616	267 970	275 360	563 378	1 054 751	656 692	208 993	9 518	0.354
Mean total income	\$11 128	\$1 958	\$3 486	\$4 469	\$5 473	\$6 466	\$7 470	\$8 946	\$12 154	\$18 454	\$37 935	...	...
Mean earnings	9 349	865	1 910	2 803	3 864	4 826	5 833	7 594	10 762	16 454	31 368	...	...
Mean other income	1 780	1 092	1 576	1 666	1 609	1 540	1 433	1 363	1 397	2 000	6 567	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	2 860 708	193 023	163 624	172 597	184 395	193 461	200 490	419 489	786 353	448 682	98 614	9 539	0.322
Mean total income	\$10 703	\$2 101	\$3 489	\$4 471	\$5 475	\$6 468	\$7 470	\$8 946	\$12 154	\$18 284	\$36 468	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	8 979	982	1 838	2 726	3 804	4 896	6 049	7 594	10 810	16 335	28 882	...	...
Mean other income	1 724	1 119	1 651	1 746	1 671	1 572	1 421	1 353	1 344	1 950	7 586	...	...
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:													
Number	211 676	33 125	19 766	16 131	16 082	13 877	12 521	20 898	31 262	26 203	21 811	7 548	0.473
Mean total income	\$11 392	\$1 924	\$3 472	\$4 426	\$5 459	\$6 433	\$7 462	\$8 869	\$11 983	\$18 875	\$40 462	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	8 892	686	1 680	2 509	3 575	4 495	5 422	6 762	9 676	15 880	33 843	...	...
Mean other income	2 500	1 238	1 792	1 917	1 885	1 938	2 041	2 107	2 307	2 995	6 620	...	...
With farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	222 271	61 646	28 303	21 953	20 824	16 527	12 669	19 625	24 300	12 164	4 260	4 965	0.426
Mean total income	\$6 492	\$1 708	\$3 443	\$4 430	\$5 419	\$6 413	\$7 427	\$8 829	\$11 882	\$18 309	\$34 144	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	4 602	636	2 011	2 798	3 763	4 702	5 434	6 898	9 223	14 466	24 634	...	...
Mean other income	1 890	1 072	1 432	1 631	1 656	1 710	1 993	1 931	2 659	3 842	9 509	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	23 660	2 594	1 628	1 555	2 238	1 922	1 461	2 302	4 233	3 371	2 356	8 375	0.445
Mean total income	\$11 845	\$1 178	\$3 478	\$4 463	\$5 511	\$6 460	\$7 498	\$8 896	\$12 118	\$18 828	\$39 751	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 085	497	1 117	1 729	2 097	2 865	3 145	3 925	5 077	9 921	25 213	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 485	-342	900	1 442	1 980	2 095	2 507	3 519	4 777	5 834	8 283	...	...
Mean other income	2 276	1 023	1 461	1 292	1 434	1 500	1 846	1 453	2 263	3 073	6 255	...	...
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	372 207	9 643	10 214	12 838	16 441	15 613	20 102	45 836	103 804	89 600	48 116	12 669	0.345
Mean total income	\$15 438	\$1 709	\$3 526	\$4 524	\$5 492	\$6 487	\$7 491	\$8 989	\$12 305	\$18 932	\$39 651	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	7 573	1 266	1 332	1 990	2 472	3 170	3 834	5 015	6 971	10 115	15 389	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	6 002	-406	876	1 265	1 633	1 988	2 403	3 631	4 064	7 059	19 178	...	...
Mean other income	1 863	868	1 318	1 269	1 386	1 329	1 255	1 144	1 269	1 759	5 084	...	...
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	341 889	22 943	17 618	21 811	24 869	23 784	24 274	48 620	87 040	54 718	16 212	9 466	0.343
Mean total income	\$11 033	\$1 701	\$3 517	\$4 486	\$5 490	\$6 487	\$7 482	\$8 968	\$12 126	\$18 521	\$36 770	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	6 358	1 050	1 535	2 073	3 381	3 881	4 155	5 297	7 491	10 967	19 746	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	3 139	-189	901	1 239	1 706	2 024	2 216	2 550	3 294	5 560	10 805	...	...
Mean other income	1 537	841	1 081	1 174	1 121	1 082	1 111	1 121	1 340	1 994	6 219	...	...

^aincludes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONMETROPOLITAN—Continued													
White—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ²	79 918	1 860	2 299	2 398	2 767	2 786	3 843	6 608	17 759	21 974	17 624	14 898	0.355
Mean total income.....	\$18 689	\$1 503	\$3 527	\$4 492	\$5 526	\$6 458	\$7 485	\$8 990	\$12 368	\$19 312	\$40 086	...	...
Mean wage or salary income.....	8 650	1 125	1 486	1 772	2 301	2 989	3 439	4 224	6 122	9 310	17 725	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income.....	5 324	256	669	740	1 151	1 338	1 552	2 075	2 876	5 395	12 826	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income.....	2 659	-576	202	606	1 726	898	1 446	1 479	2 147	2 958	5 033	...	...
Mean other income.....	2 056	698	1 170	1 374	1 348	1 433	1 049	1 211	1 223	1 649	4 502	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	1 159 722	676 211	183 214	105 165	60 067	37 802	23 755	26 508	28 414	12 139	6 447	2 573	0.377
Mean total income.....	\$3 550	\$1 798	\$3 428	\$4 424	\$5 408	\$6 414	\$7 431	\$8 846	\$11 868	\$18 724	\$41 051	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number.....	401 753	357 281	29 347	9 921	3 853	894	314	125	18	-	-	1 687	0.120
Mean total income.....	\$1 880	\$1 632	\$3 377	\$4 350	\$5 350	\$6 306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number.....	37 199	34 365	1 918	516	310	53	-	37	-	-	-	1 624	0.102
Mean total income.....	\$1 645	\$1 467	\$3 261	\$4 372	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number.....	68 021	28 940	7 935	6 127	6 133	4 280	3 091	3 310	4 261	2 183	1 761	3 639	0.537
Mean total income.....	\$5 751	\$1 424	\$3 402	\$4 438	\$5 289	\$6 271	\$7 331	\$8 675	\$11 576	\$18 526	\$54 132	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number.....	78 899	64 410	10 085	2 895	805	402	221	81	-	-	-	1 837	0.136
Mean total income.....	\$2 262	\$1 900	\$3 396	\$4 315	\$5 404	\$6 406	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income.....	1 327	1 119	1 913	2 587	3 341	3 819	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income.....	935	781	1 483	1 728	2 063	2 587	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number.....	543 398	179 120	127 185	80 811	46 625	30 350	19 449	22 133	23 517	9 587	4 621	3 728	0.348
Mean total income.....	\$4 797	\$2 195	\$3 445	\$4 435	\$5 427	\$6 439	\$7 448	\$8 875	\$11 910	\$18 746	\$36 252	...	...
Mean Social Security income.....	1 976	1 443	2 045	2 307	2 425	2 389	2 373	2 365	2 298	2 239	1 999	...	...
Mean all other income.....	2 821	752	1 400	2 128	3 002	4 049	5 076	6 510	9 612	16 507	34 253	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number.....	7 188	4 859	1 007	602	230	167	134	59	107	23	-	2 219	0.275
Mean total income.....	\$2 938	\$1 921	\$3 441	\$4 308	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income.....	1 204	876	1 814	1 979	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income.....	1 734	1 045	1 628	2 329	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number.....	23 264	7 236	5 737	4 293	2 111	1 656	546	763	511	346	65	3 766	0.292
Mean total income.....	\$4 400	\$2 224	\$3 451	\$4 451	\$5 454	\$6 407	\$7 481	\$8 750	\$12 159	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income.....	1 655	1 036	1 494	1 944	2 317	2 383	2 187	2 567	2 583	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income.....	879	546	873	1 059	1 177	1 153	1 247	1 270	1 159	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income.....	1 873	642	1 084	1 447	1 934	2 937	4 048	4 913	8 417	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number.....	53 956	53 956	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families With Other Male Head													
Total	471 661	85 197	36 580	35 502	38 727	38 447	37 932	63 974	87 622	37 968	9 712	7 036	0.383
Mean total income.....	\$8 077	\$1 592	\$3 435	\$4 420	\$5 400	\$6 404	\$7 424	\$8 857	\$11 912	\$18 190	\$36 388	...	...
Mean wage or salary income.....	5 660	468	1 453	2 626	3 657	4 650	5 695	7 051	9 380	13 182	17 612	...	...
Mean self-employment income.....	1 214	144	453	515	747	807	812	895	1 416	3 224	13 479	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income.....	665	39	154	193	335	394	342	442	688	1 822	10 207	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income.....	548	105	299	302	412	413	469	453	728	1 402	3 272	...	...
Mean other income.....	1 203	980	1 461	1 279	995	948	916	911	1 116	1 784	5 297	...	...
Mean Social Security income.....	523	630	895	712	513	479	435	407	396	414	392	...	...
Mean public assistance income.....	79	175	137	106	68	63	47	40	27	13	13	...	...
Mean all other income.....	601	176	430	462	415	406	434	464	684	1 344	4 892	...	...

²Includes families with more than one type of other income.

³Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONMETROPOLITAN—Continued													
White—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	204 815	20 851	11 664	14 031	18 772	19 981	19 852	34 384	44 928	16 780	3 572	7 862	0.325
Mean total income	\$8 629	\$1 464	\$3 402	\$4 396	\$5 540	\$6 353	\$7 385	\$8 800	\$11 810	\$17 936	\$35 724	7 862	0.325
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	156 440	13 424	8 727	11 219	14 517	15 789	16 273	27 946	35 615	11 509	1 421	7 894	0.294
Mean total income	\$8 424	\$1 603	\$3 420	\$4 401	\$5 341	\$6 347	\$7 382	\$8 800	\$11 804	\$17 807	\$33 749	7 894	0.294
With self-employment income only:													
Number ⁴	19 760	5 321	1 630	1 312	2 025	1 789	1 112	1 947	2 538	1 198	888	5 799	0.491
Mean total income	\$7 432	\$1 077	\$3 316	\$4 238	\$5 173	\$6 243	\$7 251	\$8 615	\$11 212	\$17 618	\$38 423	5 799	0.491
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ⁴	28 615	2 106	1 307	1 500	2 230	2 403	2 467	4 491	6 775	4 073	1 263	9 022	0.342
Mean total income	\$10 577	\$1 552	\$3 383	\$4 492	\$5 483	\$6 474	\$7 466	\$8 877	\$12 062	\$18 394	\$36 048	9 022	0.342
Mean wage or salary income	6 029	1 053	3 266	3 131	4 138	4 795	4 859	5 725	7 462	9 918	13 264	7 894	0.294
Mean self-employment income	4 548	1 498	1 132	1 361	2 217	2 316	2 607	3 132	4 600	8 477	22 784	9 022	0.342
With earnings and other income:													
Number	206 308	24 443	16 217	16 962	17 779	17 189	16 997	28 464	41 695	20 641	5 921	7 622	0.362
Mean total income	\$9 040	\$1 909	\$3 472	\$4 445	\$5 456	\$6 466	\$7 466	\$8 923	\$12 011	\$18 406	\$36 633	7 622	0.362
Mean earnings	7 148	883	2 005	2 938	3 955	4 820	5 896	7 229	9 363	15 597	29 446	7 894	0.294
Mean other income	1 892	1 026	1 467	1 507	1 500	1 646	1 572	1 693	2 049	2 809	7 188	7 894	0.294
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	142 653	13 742	10 440	11 923	13 165	12 585	12 721	22 004	30 335	13 155	2 583	7 745	0.329
Mean total income	\$8 836	\$2 034	\$3 478	\$4 448	\$5 442	\$6 440	\$7 465	\$8 909	\$11 987	\$18 169	\$37 407	7 745	0.329
Mean wage or salary income	6 963	1 002	1 936	2 946	3 958	4 795	5 913	7 244	9 912	15 520	28 004	7 894	0.294
Mean other income	1 873	1 032	1 542	1 502	1 485	1 665	1 552	1 664	2 075	2 649	9 402	7 894	0.294
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	31 321	8 346	3 921	3 058	2 831	2 152	1 998	2 274	3 727	2 060	954	5 119	0.449
Mean total income	\$7 198	\$1 798	\$3 467	\$4 437	\$5 497	\$6 455	\$7 425	\$8 888	\$12 007	\$18 723	\$37 189	5 119	0.449
Mean self-employment income	5 197	737	2 066	2 725	3 873	4 547	5 542	6 718	9 369	14 408	29 855	5 119	0.449
Mean other income	2 001	1 061	1 401	1 712	1 619	1 908	1 882	2 170	2 638	4 315	7 335	5 119	0.449
With wage or salary, self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	32 334	2 355	1 856	1 981	1 783	2 452	2 278	4 186	7 633	5 426	2 384	9 654	0.368
Mean total income	\$11 724	\$1 574	\$3 454	\$4 437	\$5 497	\$6 507	\$7 519	\$9 015	\$12 107	\$18 862	\$35 573	9 654	0.368
Mean wage or salary income	5 749	1 417	1 417	2 031	2 634	3 351	3 817	4 787	6 582	9 399	14 264	7 894	0.294
Mean self-employment income	4 106	286	847	1 188	1 434	1 842	2 295	2 642	3 870	6 836	16 580	7 894	0.294
Mean other income	1 869	868	1 189	1 219	1 429	1 315	1 407	1 586	1 655	2 627	4 729	7 894	0.294
With other income only:													
Number ³	55 806	35 171	8 699	4 509	2 176	1 277	1 083	1 126	999	547	219	2 380	0.374
Mean total income	\$3 174	\$1 662	\$3 410	\$4 406	\$5 459	\$6 381	\$7 430	\$8 957	\$12 366	\$17 841	...	2 380	0.374
With Social Security income only:													
Number	17 074	15 229	1 299	327	87	65	40	27	—	—	—	1 682	0.138
Mean total income	\$1 734	\$1 472	\$3 354	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 682	0.138
With public assistance income only:													
Number	4 080	3 953	93	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 548	0.049
Mean total income	\$1 345	\$1 277	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 548	0.049
With oil other income only:													
Number	3 199	1 598	368	388	224	65	135	126	154	103	38	3 004	0.489
Mean total income	\$4 190	\$1 237	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 004	0.489
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	6 652	5 280	982	271	52	44	—	23	—	—	—	1 890	0.151
Mean total income	\$2 248	\$1 841	\$3 346	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 890	0.151
Mean Social Security income	1 289	1 036	1 786	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 890	0.151
Mean public assistance income	1 959	805	1 559	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 890	0.151

¹Includes families with more than one type of other income. ²Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONMETROPOLITAN—Continued													
White—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	7 077	5 125	2 969	1 657	1 000	867	789	867	755	444	181	3 655	0.365
Mean wage or salary income	\$2 135	\$3 429	\$4 434	\$5 470	\$6 417	\$9 028	\$7 466	\$9 028	\$12 329	\$17 782	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 262	1 900	2 282	2 282	2 122	2 526	2 385	2 526	1 891	2 441	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 873	1 529	2 193	3 188	4 295	6 502	5 081	6 502	10 438	15 341	...	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	847	111	108	40	41	—	10	—	—	—	—	2 049	0.236
Mean total income	\$1 722	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	832	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	890	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of income:													
Number	1 187	721	412	116	62	83	109	83	90	—	—	3 282	0.268
Mean total income	\$2 282	\$3 479	\$4 292	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	858	1 443	1 512	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	679	972	1 154	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	745	1 064	1 626	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	4 732	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families With Female Head													
Total													
Mean total income	398 248	138 781	123 362	110 023	88 869	99 485	71 264	99 485	106 744	38 865	7 973	4 444	0.421
Mean wage or salary income	\$1 471	\$3 443	\$4 436	\$5 423	\$6 419	\$8 857	\$7 431	\$8 857	\$11 889	\$18 120	\$36 111	...	...
Mean self-employment income	21	104	152	212	263	411	309	411	741	1 130	17 874	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	16	66	95	128	172	275	187	275	478	665	6 820	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	5	38	57	84	91	136	122	136	263	665	1 823	...	...
Mean other income	937	1 436	1 446	1 500	1 569	1 720	1 673	1 720	2 146	3 296	9 593	...	...
Mean Social Security income	472	706	707	748	723	729	707	729	741	728	714	...	...
Mean public assistance income	279	326	215	155	122	71	107	71	68	44	33	...	...
Mean all other income	187	406	525	597	724	921	858	921	1 337	2 524	8 847	...	...
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	84 288	44 833	41 822	35 970	27 769	31 515	23 054	31 515	33 117	10 244	1 834	4 911	0.387
Mean total income	\$1 440	\$3 403	\$4 386	\$5 355	\$6 374	\$8 776	\$7 390	\$8 776	\$11 820	\$17 965	\$37 841	...	...
Mean wage or salary income only:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	78 228	42 326	38 912	32 850	25 238	27 284	20 667	27 284	28 560	7 385	990	4 788	0.377
Mean total income	\$1 448	\$3 404	\$4 387	\$5 351	\$6 377	\$8 775	\$7 387	\$8 775	\$11 809	\$17 767	\$35 751	...	...
Mean wage or salary and self-employment income:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number ¹	3 015	1 040	859	1 088	810	592	521	592	787	695	288	4 923	0.510
Mean total income	\$1 096	\$3 325	\$4 263	\$5 190	\$6 222	\$8 555	\$7 225	\$8 555	\$11 326	\$18 059	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	3 045	1 467	2 051	2 032	1 721	3 639	1 866	3 639	3 770	2 164	556	7 450	0.378
Mean self-employment income:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number	\$1 564	\$3 434	\$4 422	\$5 506	\$6 401	\$8 825	\$7 463	\$8 825	\$12 009	\$18 611	\$39 773	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	1 240	2 101	2 991	3 737	4 616	5 750	5 450	5 750	7 375	11 179	11 045	...	...
Mean self-employment income	1 332	1 332	1 430	1 769	1 784	3 075	2 013	3 075	4 634	7 432	28 728	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	107 354	65 943	66 823	65 099	55 560	64 558	44 322	64 558	69 863	27 184	5 682	5 708	0.356
Mean total income	\$1 935	\$3 482	\$4 468	\$5 462	\$6 445	\$8 900	\$7 455	\$8 900	\$11 925	\$18 177	\$35 294	...	...
Mean earnings	849	1 907	2 774	3 672	4 572	6 713	5 416	6 713	9 283	14 423	24 995	...	...
Mean other income	1 086	1 575	1 693	1 791	1 873	2 187	2 039	2 187	2 642	3 754	10 299	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	495 318	58 826	59 315	58 583	49 361	56 085	38 861	56 085	57 390	19 851	2 885	5 604	0.342
Mean total income	\$6 510	\$1 963	\$4 468	\$5 458	\$6 445	\$8 898	\$7 541	\$8 898	\$11 941	\$17 941	\$36 528	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	4 551	1 898	2 762	3 555	4 565	6 699	5 405	6 699	9 214	13 921	22 705	...	...
Mean other income	1 959	1 083	1 706	1 898	1 880	2 199	2 048	2 199	2 667	4 019	13 823	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. *Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONMETROPOLITAN—Continued													
White—Continued													
Families With Female Head—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ¹	27 384	8 466	3 581	3 428	2 455	2 067	1 393	1 791	2 351	1 360	492	4 480	0.433
Mean total income	\$6 021	\$1 704	\$3 466	\$4 421	\$5 534	\$6 431	\$7 431	\$8 858	\$11 988	\$18 824	\$32 518	...	...
Mean self-employment income	2 173	1 161	1 898	2 568	3 660	4 407	5 044	6 028	8 023	14 184	22 529	...	...
Mean other income	49 686	4 727	3 536	4 080	4 061	4 132	4 068	6 682	10 122	5 973	2 305	8 072	0.369
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number	59 919	1 795	3 509	4 498	5 487	6 455	7 475	8 923	12 157	18 817	34 342	...	...
Mean total income	5 141	876	1 424	2 299	2 664	3 248	3 810	4 942	6 621	10 313	15 388	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	2 743	-103	639	822	1 252	1 491	1 831	2 070	3 344	5 833	13 000	...	...
Mean self-employment income	2 035	1 018	1 446	1 376	1 571	1 717	1 835	1 911	2 192	2 671	5 953	...	...
With other income only:													
Number	231 577	161 403	28 005	14 717	8 954	5 540	3 888	3 412	3 764	1 437	457	2 152	0.351
Mean total income	\$2 801	\$1 590	\$3 416	\$4 433	\$5 411	\$6 388	\$7 415	\$8 786	\$11 828	\$18 138	\$39 324	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	59 322	52 653	4 121	1 694	508	200	146	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean total income	\$1 702	\$1 415	\$3 411	\$4 361	\$5 253	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	39 920	35 279	3 556	847	238	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean total income	\$1 697	\$1 439	\$3 359	\$4 384	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	22 141	13 788	1 909	1 539	1 087	1 107	908	598	730	377	98	2 409	0.464
Mean total income	\$3 359	\$1 302	\$3 420	\$4 486	\$5 328	\$6 301	\$7 472	\$8 702	\$11 808	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	25 339	21 332	2 573	813	400	164	57	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean total income	\$2 071	\$1 717	\$3 354	\$4 348	\$5 497	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 125	933	1 649	2 321	3 276	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	946	784	1 705	1 827	2 221	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	66 921	28 248	12 520	7 775	5 855	3 472	2 448	2 548	2 845	890	320	3 416	0.362
Mean total income	\$4 377	\$2 003	\$3 441	\$4 460	\$5 435	\$6 403	\$7 403	\$8 795	\$11 813	\$18 770	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 831	1 203	1 937	2 327	2 545	2 426	2 475	2 591	2 535	2 580	...	...	...
Mean all other income	2 545	800	1 504	2 133	2 870	3 977	4 928	6 204	9 277	16 189	...	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	8 604	5 824	1 301	808	236	209	72	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean total income	\$2 843	\$1 857	\$3 389	\$4 357	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 301	1 015	1 613	2 253	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 542	842	1 776	2 104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	9 330	4 279	2 025	1 241	630	388	257	266	122	110	12	3 191	0.290
Mean total income	\$3 841	\$2 181	\$3 467	\$4 437	\$5 396	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 320	929	1 338	1 924	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	881	632	908	1 188	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 640	621	1 222	1 655	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	45 203	45 203	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of other income.

²Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONMETROPOLITAN—Continued													
Negro													
All families	1 162 607	426 161	146 277	124 172	105 040	83 159	69 423	89 811	88 607	26 794	3 163	4 071	0.405
Mean total income	\$4 968	\$1 567	\$3 416	\$4 405	\$5 394	\$6 387	\$7 394	\$8 826	\$11 850	\$17 785	\$41 428		
Mean wage or salary income	4 149	802	2 612	3 692	4 709	5 709	6 733	8 115	10 897	15 675	27 502		
Mean self-employment income	221	58	136	165	209	186	256	299	471	1 383	9 780		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	156	23	79	107	142	134	177	224	358	1 081	8 341		
Mean farm self-employment income	65	33	57	58	68	52	79	75	113	301	1 439		
Mean other income	597	707	668	548	475	447	405	411	482	727	4 146		
Mean Social Security income	276	344	328	276	222	214	180	180	185	188	243		
Mean public assistance income	190	291	216	164	134	107	97	88	69	69	39		
Mean all other income	131	72	124	108	120	126	128	143	227	470	3 864		
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	664 746	156 177	87 664	82 241	74 533	60 596	51 750	66 601	64 970	18 524	1 690	5 084	0.357
Mean total income	\$5 757	\$1 636	\$3 399	\$4 387	\$5 373	\$6 365	\$7 375	\$8 800	\$11 800	\$17 651	\$38 493		
Mean wage or salary income only:													
Number	596 656	135 891	79 928	74 650	68 128	56 190	47 300	60 255	58 109	15 175	1 030	5 115	0.348
Mean total income	\$5 725	\$1 662	\$3 399	\$4 385	\$5 372	\$6 363	\$7 370	\$8 796	\$11 797	\$17 504	\$36 934		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income only:													
Number	8 672	2 937	1 511	1 240	1 003	351	278	466	439	319	128	3 926	0.472
Mean total income	\$5 283	\$1 497	\$3 248	\$4 262	\$5 177	...	...	\$8 589	\$11 107	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income only:													
Number	8 421	6 263	638	511	447	139	115	108	64	92	44	2 017	0.453
Mean total income	\$2 332	\$1 075	\$3 222	\$4 328	\$5 142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	360	156	92	...	...	...	62	...	31	19	...	...	...
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number	25 244	3 782	2 283	2 752	2 759	2 265	2 106	3 066	3 977	1 910	344	6 462	0.359
Mean total income	\$7 667	\$1 796	\$3 478	\$4 431	\$5 456	\$6 398	\$7 439	\$8 805	\$11 968	\$18 280	\$44 217		
Mean wage or salary income	4 624	994	1 977	2 623	3 262	3 837	4 554	5 530	7 537	11 291	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	3 044	802	1 501	1 808	2 194	2 561	2 885	3 274	4 431	6 989	...	...	...
With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:													
Number	23 258	6 888	2 910	3 027	2 026	1 343	1 792	2 460	1 950	763	99	4 605	0.390
Mean total income	\$5 593	\$1 626	\$3 454	\$4 458	\$5 431	\$6 402	\$7 428	\$8 939	\$11 737	\$18 480	\$44 217		
Mean wage or salary income	4 234	1 198	2 358	3 485	4 194	5 067	5 665	7 228	8 834	14 410	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 359	427	1 097	973	1 237	1 335	1 763	1 711	2 902	4 069	...	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ²	2 135	260	302	61	170	308	97	246	400	246	45	6 891	0.422
Mean total income	\$9 298	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$11 784	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	5 616	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 901	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	2 818	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 756	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	865	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 126	...	...	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	341 888	129 494	49 168	38 913	29 120	21 726	17 424	22 948	23 478	8 160	1 457	3 843	0.396
Mean total income	\$4 992	\$1 837	\$3 452	\$4 446	\$5 451	\$6 445	\$7 450	\$8 901	\$11 986	\$18 088	\$44 217		
Mean earnings	3 668	856	2 113	3 037	3 991	4 981	5 942	7 391	10 250	15 942	36 286		
Mean other income	1 324	981	1 339	1 409	1 460	1 464	1 509	1 510	1 736	2 145	7 930		
Mean wage or salary and other income:													
Number	303 705	114 117	44 817	35 504	26 302	19 839	15 489	20 197	20 012	6 528	900	3 842	0.384
Mean total income	\$4 887	\$1 851	\$3 452	\$4 444	\$5 450	\$6 449	\$7 448	\$8 902	\$11 956	\$17 857	\$44 217		
Mean wage or salary income	3 557	865	2 100	3 026	3 969	4 968	5 987	7 354	10 221	15 832	32 760		
Mean other income	1 330	986	1 353	1 419	1 480	1 481	1 560	1 549	1 734	2 026	9 702		

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ²Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONMETROPOLITAN—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:													
Number	5 383	2 652	783	484	385	282	201	225	83	225	63	3 050	0.453
Mean total income	\$4 536	\$1 745	\$3 367	\$4 428	\$3 189	\$3 408	\$3 912	\$8 901	\$12 372	\$18 659	\$25 000	3 050	
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	3 184	669	2 054	1 238	1 076	1 313	1 912	5 083	7 156	11 215	16 887	3 050	
Mean other income	1 374	1 076	1 313	305	165	125	58	40	16	33	16	1 887	0.318
With farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	7 196	5 721	717	305	165	125	58	40	16	33	16	1 887	0.318
Mean total income	\$2 422	\$1 555	\$3 408	\$2 422	\$1 555	\$2 422	\$1 555	\$2 422	\$1 555	\$2 422	\$1 555	\$2 422	
Mean farm self-employment income	1 112	556	2 021	1 112	556	1 112	556	1 112	556	1 112	556	1 112	
Mean other income	1 311	1 000	1 388	1 311	1 000	1 311	1 000	1 311	1 000	1 311	1 000	1 311	
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	212	89	18	28	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean total income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean other income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	10 931	1 988	1 155	960	973	659	834	1 272	1 859	878	353	6 591	0.421
Mean total income	\$8 656	\$2 026	\$3 435	\$4 510	\$5 454	\$6 439	\$7 537	\$8 901	\$12 372	\$18 659	\$25 000	6 591	
Mean wage or salary income	4 515	614	1 242	1 897	2 625	3 097	3 912	5 083	7 156	11 215	16 887	3 050	
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	2 823	582	1 975	1 421	1 750	2 039	2 572	2 739	3 483	5 315	7 250	3 050	
Mean other income	1 317	830	1 218	1 191	1 089	1 304	1 053	1 059	1 734	2 129	3 050	3 050	
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	13 094	4 796	1 533	1 429	1 061	787	695	1 086	1 294	348	65	4 153	0.411
Mean total income	\$5 461	\$1 821	\$3 516	\$4 425	\$5 454	\$6 427	\$7 427	\$8 894	\$11 828	\$18 659	\$25 000	4 153	
Mean wage or salary income	3 367	714	1 601	2 432	3 037	4 296	5 400	6 711	8 119	11 215	16 887	3 050	
Mean farm self-employment income	926	246	854	695	1 091	1 014	1 091	971	1 968	5 315	7 250	3 050	
Mean other income	1 168	861	1 061	1 298	1 121	1 116	936	1 212	1 741	2 129	3 050	3 050	
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ³	1 367	131	145	203	157	34	147	128	214	148	60	7 092	0.446
Mean total income	\$10 106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean wage or salary income	5 183	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	2 183	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income	1 174	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean other income	1 566	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With other income only:													
Number ³	138 277	122 794	9 445	3 018	1 387	837	249	262	159	110	16	1 689	0.173
Mean total income	\$1 748	\$1 419	\$3 380	\$4 379	\$5 358	\$6 424	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income only:													
Number	39 721	37 390	1 581	423	220	60	—	27	20	—	—	1 594	0.110
Mean total income	\$1 384	\$1 224	\$3 402	\$4 337	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income only:													
Number	35 313	34 014	939	279	61	—	20	—	—	—	—	1 557	0.066
Mean total income	\$1 310	\$1 221	\$3 288	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With all other income only:													
Number	6 715	5 633	429	114	287	121	29	40	31	31	—	1 788	0.307
Mean total income	\$1 877	\$1 228	\$3 363	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	33 863	31 023	1 919	593	239	47	42	—	—	—	—	1 637	0.093
Mean total income	\$1 830	\$1 648	\$3 319	\$4 411	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean Social Security income	1 006	898	1 778	2 602	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income	824	750	1 541	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

³Includes families with more than one type of other income.

³includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONMETROPOLITAN—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
All Families—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	14 187	8 662	3 086	1 110	422	419	90	195	108	79	16	2 457	0.282
Mean total income	\$3 127	\$1 977	\$3 443	\$4 430	\$5 352	\$6 488	\$7 391	\$8 822	\$11 857	\$17 725	\$41 984		
Mean Social Security income	1 460	1 063	1 828	2 243	2 419	2 579	2 711	3 200	4 777	7 380	28 829		
Mean all other income	1 666	914	1 615	2 187	2 932	3 909	4 680	5 622	7 080	10 345	9 704		
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	3 595	3 076	307	96	57	59	—	—	—	—	—	1 753	0.129
Mean total income	\$2 156	\$1 843	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income	1 000	916	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean all other income	1 155	928	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With all three types of other income:													
Number	4 883	2 996	1 184	403	101	131	68	—	—	—	—	2 445	0.195
Mean total income	\$2 832	\$2 055	\$3 400	\$4 349	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean Social Security income	1 070	823	1 244	1 682	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income	784	574	881	1 214	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean all other income	979	657	1 274	1 453	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With no income:	17 696	17 696	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband—Wife Families													
Total	816 905	233 986	101 511	93 991	82 699	67 804	57 978	76 337	76 778	23 101	2 720	4 776	0.379
Mean total income	\$5 592	\$1 680	\$3 415	\$4 406	\$5 391	\$6 360	\$7 391	\$8 822	\$11 857	\$17 725	\$41 984		
Mean wage or salary income	4 271	3 904	2 717	3 789	4 821	5 860	6 809	8 165	10 987	15 747	28 829		
Mean self-employment income	84	84	165	190	227	196	271	240	371	1 380	9 704		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	193	36	90	122	151	139	186	240	371	1 077	8 747		
Mean farm self-employment income	79	48	75	68	76	56	85	80	107	303	957		
Mean other income	494	692	533	427	343	324	311	337	392	598	3 451		
Mean Social Security income	251	412	292	232	167	161	136	141	139	127	213		
Mean public assistance income	119	209	127	105	79	70	68	62	56	60	19		
Mean all other income	123	70	114	89	98	94	107	134	197	411	3 218		
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	540 938	100 543	69 674	69 450	64 521	53 802	46 194	59 570	59 042	16 633	1 509	5 477	0.335
Mean total income	\$6 135	\$1 745	\$3 403	\$4 389	\$5 376	\$6 363	\$7 376	\$8 798	\$11 807	\$17 581	\$38 223		
Mean wage or salary income only:													
Number	480 251	83 270	62 730	62 610	58 541	49 926	42 134	53 656	52 845	13 549	990	5 538	0.324
Mean total income	\$6 141	\$1 800	\$3 404	\$4 387	\$5 375	\$6 362	\$7 371	\$8 793	\$11 806	\$17 444	\$36 540		
With nonfarm self-employment income only:													
Number	7 371	2 396	1 283	1 085	855	301	245	427	364	319	96	4 006	0.459
Mean total income	\$5 301	\$1 529	\$3 217	\$4 252	\$5 187	—	—	\$8 638	—	—	—	—	—
With farm self-employment income only:													
Number	7 167	5 180	579	480	426	139	115	89	64	70	25	2 075	0.443
Mean total income	\$2 373	\$1 089	\$3 224	\$4 316	\$5 112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With nonfarm and farm self-employment income:													
Number	288	98	92	—	—	—	62	—	—	19	—	—	—
Mean total income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With wage or salary and nonfarm self-employment income:													
Number	22 877	3 149	1 956	2 530	2 593	1 981	1 963	2 902	3 732	1 751	320	6 611	0.351
Mean total income	\$7 791	\$1 838	\$3 464	\$4 448	\$5 448	\$6 379	\$7 440	\$8 806	\$11 953	\$18 081	\$38 223		
Mean wage or salary income	4 676	3 988	2 011	2 612	3 253	3 775	4 616	5 576	7 419	11 135	28 829		
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	3 114	849	1 453	1 836	2 195	2 605	2 824	3 230	4 533	6 946	9 704		

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONMETROPOLITAN—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Husband—Wife Families—Continued													
With earnings only—Continued													
With wage or salary and farm self-employment income:													
Number	21 029	6 201	2 732	2 713	1 936	1 184	1 578	2 287	1 686	679	33	4 583	0.381
Mean total income	\$3 487	\$1 634	\$3 456	\$4 454	\$5 433	\$6 397	\$7 419	\$8 926	\$11 684	\$18 453	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	4 174	1 228	3 459	3 459	4 179	5 004	5 993	7 128	8 843	14 209	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 313	406	1 104	995	1 255	1 392	1 826	1 798	2 841	4 244	...	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number	1 955	249	302	32	170	271	97	209	334	246	45	6 828	0.436
Mean total income	\$9 403	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	5 817	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	2 736	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	850	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number	196 276	63 290	26 048	22 633	17 460	13 430	11 599	16 593	17 594	6 418	1 211	4 389	0.398
Mean total income	\$5 659	\$1 894	\$3 450	\$4 456	\$5 452	\$6 442	\$7 449	\$8 915	\$12 021	\$18 088	\$46 670	...	...
Mean earnings	4 311	883	2 128	3 057	4 045	5 079	6 014	7 451	10 408	16 084	38 919	...	...
Mean other income	1 348	1 012	1 322	1 400	1 406	1 363	1 435	1 464	1 612	2 004	7 751	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	167 177	51 570	22 780	20 085	15 588	11 963	10 122	14 304	14 938	5 132	695	4 460	0.380
Mean total income	\$5 996	\$1 936	\$3 452	\$4 457	\$5 447	\$6 447	\$7 443	\$8 917	\$12 004	\$17 883	\$45 410	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	4 234	1 913	2 113	3 033	4 025	5 071	5 965	7 408	10 391	16 016	35 254	...	...
Mean other income	1 362	1 023	1 339	1 424	1 422	1 376	1 477	1 509	1 613	1 867	10 156	...	...
With nonfarm self-employment and other income:													
Number	3 842	1 845	577	332	236	203	201	182	74	129	63	3 132	0.449
Mean total income	\$4 712	\$1 826	\$3 342	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	3 271	686	1 875	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	1 441	1 140	1 467	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	5 970	4 750	634	254	115	106	58	—	16	21	16	1 885	0.321
Mean total income	\$2 410	\$1 541	\$3 409	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	1 053	535	2 030	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	1 358	1 006	1 379	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With nonfarm and farm self-employment and other income:													
Number	174	66	18	28	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean total income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary, nonfarm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	8 038	1 348	682	706	637	502	618	1 068	1 461	704	312	7 233	0.423
Mean total income	\$9 315	\$2 036	\$3 436	\$4 527	\$5 478	\$6 424	\$7 539	\$8 900	\$12 261	\$18 888	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	4 905	637	1 314	1 928	2 716	2 933	3 978	4 812	7 165	11 635	...	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	3 140	536	1 931	1 397	1 744	2 138	2 474	3 024	3 637	4 919	...	...	...
Mean other income	1 269	863	1 191	1 202	1 017	1 353	1 087	1 064	1 460	2 334	...	...	...
With wage or salary, farm self-employment, and other income:													
Number	10 052	3 642	1 253	1 068	730	644	513	930	923	284	65	4 123	0.421
Mean total income	\$3 506	\$1 751	\$3 512	\$4 410	\$5 480	\$6 418	\$7 495	\$8 908	\$11 804	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	3 456	702	1 514	2 645	2 932	4 438	5 410	6 745	8 066	...	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment income	950	194	1 947	761	1 386	856	1 152	1 044	1 921	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	1 100	856	1 051	1 005	1 162	932	933	1 120	1 816	...	...	...	...

¹Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$8,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONMETROPOLITAN—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Husband-Wife Families—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ²	1 023	69	104	160	92	12	87	109	182	148	60	7 856	0.457
Mean total income	\$11 553	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean wage or salary income	5 981	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	2 481	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean farm self-employment income	1 352	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean other income	1 739	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With other income only:													
Number ³	73 999	64 461	5 789	1 908	718	572	185	174	142	50	—	1 722	0.173
Mean total income	\$1 878	\$1 517	\$3 403	\$4 409	\$5 360	\$6 456	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With Social Security income only:													
Number	25 903	24 368	986	352	90	60	—	27	20	—	—	1 594	0.107
Mean total income	\$1 452	\$1 289	\$3 416	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With public assistance income only:													
Number	10 664	10 423	140	81	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	1 535	0.043
Mean total income	\$1 354	\$1 295	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With all other income only:													
Number	2 898	2 332	217	35	193	70	19	—	14	18	—	1 864	0.293
Mean total income	\$2 193	\$1 447	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	20 537	18 874	1 147	314	135	47	20	—	—	—	—	1 632	0.085
Mean total income	\$1 893	\$1 721	\$3 355	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean Social Security income	1 032	958	1 709	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean public assistance income	841	763	1 645	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	10 133	5 927	2 411	885	240	293	90	147	108	32	—	2 564	0.248
Mean total income	\$3 110	\$2 051	\$3 444	\$4 452	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean Social Security income	1 519	1 111	1 859	2 296	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean all other income	1 591	940	1 586	2 156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	1 413	1 167	149	40	14	43	—	—	—	—	—	1 816	0.139
Mean total income	\$2 339	\$1 967	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean public assistance income	955	824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean all other income	1 385	1 143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With all three types of other income:													
Number	2 451	1 370	739	201	46	59	36	—	—	—	—	2 684	0.211
Mean total income	\$2 793	\$1 891	\$3 381	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean Social Security income	1 082	805	1 282	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean public assistance income	763	573	815	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mean all other income	948	514	1 284	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
With no income:													
Number	5 692	5 692	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Families With Other Male Head													
Total	62 310	25 473	8 305	6 584	5 455	3 443	3 588	4 416	3 714	1 232	100	3 684	0.409
Mean total income	\$4 553	\$1 529	\$3 424	\$4 410	\$5 384	\$6 412	\$7 408	\$8 838	\$11 737	\$18 314	.....	.....	.....
Mean wage or salary income	3 635	794	2 611	3 557	4 494	5 470	6 541	8 154	10 303	14 715	.....	.....	.....
Mean self-employment income	258	74	165	241	311	243	346	239	679	1 506	.....	.....	.....
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	179	20	129	175	204	188	292	186	317	1 288	.....	.....	.....
Mean farm self-employment income	79	55	36	66	106	55	54	53	363	218	.....	.....	.....
Mean other income	660	660	648	612	579	699	521	445	754	2 093	.....	.....	.....
Mean Social Security income	332	336	336	288	269	366	272	219	442	2 093	.....	.....	.....
Mean public assistance income	190	250	196	172	153	138	137	94	84	166	.....	.....	.....
Mean all other income	138	74	107	152	158	195	112	132	229	1 156	.....	.....	.....

³Includes families with both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$8,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONMETROPOLITAN—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	30 808	9 187	4 524	3 636	3 146	2 029	2 333	2 975	2 303	629	46	4 466	0.373
Mean total income.....	\$5 204	\$1 642	\$3 384	\$4 399	\$5 299	\$6 377	\$7 374	\$8 827	\$11 672	\$18 350	...	...	...
With wage or salary income only:													
Number.....	27 276	7 894	4 129	3 150	2 938	1 820	2 075	2 790	1 961	519	—	4 513	0.356
Mean total income.....	\$5 142	\$1 693	\$3 370	\$4 394	\$5 296	\$6 361	\$7 353	\$8 839	\$11 671	\$17 709	—	...	...
With self-employment income only:													
Number ⁴	1 519	896	128	162	114	31	19	58	89	—	22	2 543	0.563
Mean total income.....	\$4 208	\$1 242	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ⁴	2 013	397	267	324	94	178	239	127	253	110	24	5 197	0.395
Mean total income.....	\$6 801	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income.....	4 391	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income.....	2 411	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With earnings and other income:													
Number.....	21 854	7 451	3 339	2 744	2 208	1 348	1 255	1 441	1 411	603	54	4 050	0.372
Mean total income.....	\$5 042	\$1 876	\$3 491	\$4 438	\$5 308	\$6 471	\$7 471	\$8 858	\$11 842	\$18 276	...	...	...
Mean earnings.....	3 762	945	2 319	3 283	4 319	4 994	5 981	7 484	9 857	14 000	...	...	...
Mean other income.....	1 279	932	1 172	1 155	1 189	1 476	1 489	1 365	1 985	4 276	...	...	...
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number.....	19 127	6 302	3 116	2 486	1 785	1 290	1 080	1 285	1 243	505	35	4 059	0.363
Mean total income.....	\$5 034	\$1 906	\$3 498	\$4 425	\$5 333	\$6 471	\$7 472	\$8 847	\$11 756	\$17 769	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income.....	3 721	956	2 304	3 305	4 294	4 977	5 864	7 403	9 669	13 358	...	...	...
Mean other income.....	1 313	950	1 194	1 120	1 239	1 494	1 609	1 444	2 087	4 411	...	...	...
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	1 070	608	165	122	123	19	—	—	—	33	—	2 640	0.410
Mean total income.....	\$3 144	\$1 348	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income.....	2 120	493	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income.....	1 024	855	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	1 657	541	58	136	300	39	175	156	168	65	19	5 312	0.384
Mean total income.....	\$6 356	\$2 126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income.....	3 752	826	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income.....	1 548	494	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income.....	1 055	806	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	7 998	7 185	442	204	101	66	—	—	—	—	—	1 670	0.151
Mean total income.....	\$1 644	\$1 374	\$3 321	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number.....	2 105	2 019	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 564	0.070
Mean total income.....	\$1 237	\$1 147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number.....	1 679	1 652	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 525	0.028
Mean total income.....	\$1 116	\$1 084	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number.....	335	317	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Mean total income.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number.....	2 428	2 291	100	17	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 590	0.066
Mean total income.....	\$1 742	\$1 621	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income.....	954	883	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income.....	788	738	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ²Includes families with more than one type of other income. ³Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income. ⁴Includes families with more than one type of earnings.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONMETROPOLITAN—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Families With Other Male Head—Continued													
With other income only—Continued													
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	410		157	109	63	41						2 854	0.252
Mean total income	\$2 951	\$1 778											
Mean Social Security income	1 888												
Mean all other income	890												
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	281	265	16										
Mean total income													
Mean public assistance income													
Mean all other income													
With all three types of income:													
Number	390	231	56	78		25							
Mean total income													
Mean Social Security income													
Mean public assistance income													
Mean all other income													
With no income:													
Number	1 650	1 650											
Families With Female Head													
Total													
Mean total income	283 392	166 702	36 461	23 597	16 886	11 912	7 857	9 058	8 115	2 461	343	2 550	0.413
Mean wage or salary income	\$3 258	\$1 413	\$3 415	\$4 403	\$5 410	\$6 418	\$7 409	\$8 846	\$11 834	\$18 084			
Mean self-employment income	2 309	659	2 321	3 342	4 232	5 229	6 259	7 676	10 315	15 483			
Mean nonfarm self-employment income	68	18	47	48	90	116	100	153	316	1 346			
Mean farm self-employment income	45	37	32	32	77	89	61	107	255	1 022			
Mean other income	23	8	10	16	13	26	39	46	61	324			
Mean Social Security income	882	736	1 048	1 014	1 088	1 073	1 050	1 018	1 202	1 255			
Mean public assistance income	336	251	427	449	478	477	469	487	503	464			
Mean all other income	396	411	467	393	393	309	297	303	191	105			
Mean all other income	151	74	154	171	217	288	285	228	508	687			
With earnings only:													
Number ¹	93 000	46 447	13 466	9 155	6 866	4 765	3 223	4 056	3 625	1 262	135	3 004	0.422
Mean total income	\$3 740	\$1 397	\$3 385	\$4 369	\$5 379	\$6 380	\$7 351	\$8 808	\$11 764	\$18 224			
With wage or salary income only:													
Number	89 129	44 727	13 069	8 890	6 649	4 444	3 091	3 809	3 303	1 107	40	2 989	0.415
Mean total income	\$3 666	\$1 399	\$3 385	\$4 372	\$5 378	\$6 377	\$7 355	\$8 803	\$11 729	\$18 143			
With self-employment income only:													
Number ⁴	1 108	786	159	24	55	19	14			22	29	2 115	0.554
Mean total income	\$2 957	\$1 056											
With wage or salary and self-employment income:													
Number ⁴	2 763	934	238	241	162	302	118	247	322	133	66	4 869	0.452
Mean total income	\$6 441	\$1 600											
Mean wage or salary income	4 421	967											
Mean self-employment income	2 019	633											
With earnings and other income:													
Number	123 758	58 753	19 781	13 536	9 452	6 948	4 570	4 914	4 473	1 139	192	3 158	0.364
Mean total income	\$3 926	\$1 770	\$3 447	\$4 430	\$5 436	\$6 445	\$7 448	\$8 846	\$11 834	\$17 985			
Mean earnings	2 632	816	2 059	2 954	3 813	4 788	5 747	7 160	9 753	16 170			
Mean other income	1 295	955	1 388	1 476	1 622	1 657	1 700	1 707	2 143	1 815			
With wage or salary and other income:													
Number	117 401	56 245	18 921	12 933	8 929	6 586	4 287	4 608	3 831	891	170	3 130	0.359
Mean total income	\$3 853	\$1 766	\$3 446	\$4 428	\$5 438	\$6 442	\$7 454	\$8 872	\$11 832	\$17 760			
Mean wage or salary income	2 566	810	2 050	2 961	3 807	4 778	5 709	7 171	9 740	16 171			
Mean other income	1 287	956	1 396	1 467	1 631	1 670	1 745	1 701	2 091	1 589			

¹Includes families with more than one type of earnings. ⁴Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 5. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, Type of Income, and Race and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total	Less than \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONMETROPOLITAN—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Families With Female Head—Continued													
With earnings and other income—Continued													
With self-employment and other income:													
Number ⁴	1 735	1 193	124	81	91	79	—	83	9	75	—	2 181	0.433
Mean total income	\$3 579	\$1 704	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income	2 356	1 703	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	1 223	1 001	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With wage or salary, self-employment, and other income:													
Number ⁴	4 622	1 315	736	522	432	283	283	223	633	173	22	4 498	0.383
Mean total income	\$5 921	\$2 007	\$3 473	\$4 486	\$5 415	...	...	...	\$12 276	...	...	...	...
Mean wage or salary income	3 034	2 028	1 493	1 869	2 380	...	...	...	7 469	...	...	...	...
Mean self-employment income	1 363	536	1 793	883	1 589	...	...	...	2 363	...	...	...	...
Mean other income	1 524	843	1 187	1 734	1 447	...	...	...	2 445	...	...	...	...
With other income only:													
Number ³	56 280	51 148	3 214	906	568	199	64	88	17	60	16	1 651	0.171
Mean total income	\$1 593	\$1 302	\$3 346	\$4 352	\$5 365	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security income only:													
Number	11 713	11 003	509	71	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 597	0.125
Mean total income	\$1 260	\$1 093	\$3 383	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance income only:													
Number	22 970	21 939	772	198	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 570	0.080
Mean total income	\$1 304	\$1 196	\$3 309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all other income only:													
Number	3 482	2 984	212	79	76	51	10	40	17	13	—	1 750	0.324
Mean total income	\$1 667	\$1 067	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and public assistance income:													
Number	10 898	9 858	672	262	84	—	22	—	—	—	—	1 658	0.116
Mean total income	\$1 732	\$1 514	\$3 244	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	930	786	1 860	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	802	727	1 384	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With Social Security and all other income:													
Number	3 274	2 325	518	116	119	85	—	48	—	47	16	2 112	0.379
Mean total income	\$3 219	\$1 824	\$3 495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	1 307	972	1 742	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 912	852	1 753	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With public assistance and all other income:													
Number	1 901	1 644	142	56	43	16	—	—	—	—	—	1 734	0.130
Mean total income	\$2 054	\$1 755	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	1 044	979	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 010	776	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With all three types of other income:													
Number	2 042	1 395	389	124	55	47	32	—	—	—	—	2 196	0.174
Mean total income	\$2 854	\$2 213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean Social Security income	996	805	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean public assistance income	833	597	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean all other income	1 025	812	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With no income:													
Number	10 354	10 354	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

³Includes families with more than one type of other income. ⁴Includes families with either or both nonfarm and farm self-employment income.

Table 6. Families With Wage or Salary Earnings in 1969 by Family Self-Employment Earnings and Race of Head: 1970

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Families with both types of earnings	Family wage or salary earnings														Mean earnings (dollars)
	\$1 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median earnings (dollars)				
United States															
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence															
UNITED STATES															
Total															
Family nonfarm self-employment earnings	913 467	241 901	225 427	238 128	229 066	228 625	403 507	714 264	485 120	165 593	7 326	8 937			
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	200 130	60 652	59 486	70 821	80 017	89 934	184 458	350 475	226 697	52 508	9 372	10 304			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	51 655	19 455	17 829	18 053	17 368	18 688	35 266	40 847	40 515	10 063	8 101	9 321			
\$3,000 to \$3,999	54 010	19 908	19 174	18 810	17 561	16 610	27 299	47 299	27 671	8 316	6 935	8 382			
\$4,000 to \$4,999	53 474	19 580	18 415	17 928	15 629	14 143	22 952	34 411	20 563	5 803	6 195	7 723			
\$5,000 to \$5,999	63 754	19 119	18 386	19 255	18 235	15 902	23 108	33 700	15 806	8 544	7 706	7 205			
\$6,000 to \$6,999	56 397	16 783	14 543	15 057	14 237	14 126	20 208	27 950	14 266	5 819	5 819	5 819			
\$7,000 to \$7,999	53 583	13 884	12 947	12 660	10 417	11 295	18 855	25 940	14 266	4 062	5 683	7 112			
\$8,000 to \$9,999	81 240	19 083	17 593	17 258	10 417	12 345	22 347	44 894	25 117	7 158	5 747	7 451			
\$10,000 to \$14,999	126 300	26 093	23 690	23 719	20 316	17 331	24 660	51 044	49 351	19 120	5 621	8 256			
\$15,000 to \$24,999	93 532	17 556	13 992	14 392	12 588	10 998	14 694	21 902	32 006	26 079	9 222	9 222			
\$25,000 or more	79 392	11 788	9 372	9 175	8 153	7 253	9 660	14 802	11 355	18 734	3 886	9 163			
Median nonfarm self-employment earnings	\$4 881	\$5 176	\$4 881	\$4 579	\$3 976	\$3 343	\$2 490	\$2 108	\$2 392	\$5 715	...	...	
Mean nonfarm self-employment earnings	\$9 624	\$7 334	\$6 852	\$6 554	\$5 998	\$5 375	\$4 558	\$4 247	\$5 078	\$10 246	...	...	
Family farm self-employment earnings	447 416	114 969	105 352	109 427	106 966	99 247	176 842	264 135	141 147	44 510	6 260	7 674			
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	182 669	53 630	55 205	60 025	63 157	61 594	119 909	182 776	94 337	25 336	7 562	8 671			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	48 497	13 464	12 752	13 256	11 877	11 313	18 815	24 685	12 254	3 028	5 774	6 974			
\$3,000 to \$3,999	29 455	7 791	7 791	8 609	7 740	6 533	9 870	14 502	7 187	1 904	5 065	6 409			
\$4,000 to \$4,999	28 787	7 702	6 602	5 666	5 666	4 495	6 765	10 843	5 215	1 692	4 715	5 225			
\$5,000 to \$5,999	33 591	7 478	5 631	6 047	5 129	4 111	5 567	9 517	5 916	3 299	3 999	4 299			
\$6,000 to \$6,999	22 117	4 168	2 857	3 185	3 185	3 778	3 778	4 895	3 198	1 587	3 906	6 007			
\$7,000 to \$7,999	16 896	3 604	2 620	2 079	2 611	2 332	2 532	3 710	2 657	1 158	3 727	6 042			
\$8,000 to \$9,999	24 311	4 771	3 700	3 672	2 611	2 982	3 548	5 055	3 549	2 062	3 732	6 138			
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32 228	6 674	4 639	4 563	3 795	2 982	3 753	5 419	4 223	3 064	3 516	6 075			
\$15,000 to \$24,999	15 470	2 633	2 074	1 881	1 345	1 171	1 655	1 929	2 129	1 643	3 192	6 340			
\$25,000 or more	4 395	844	676	788	545	480	650	804	804	523	3 828	6 928			
Median farm self-employment earnings	\$2 846	\$2 286	\$1 908	\$1 823	\$1 694	\$1 611	\$1 475	\$1 445	\$1 496	\$1 757	...	...	
Mean farm self-employment earnings	\$4 144	\$3 437	\$2 988	\$2 770	\$2 429	\$2 171	\$1 798	\$1 653	\$1 989	\$3 027	...	...	
White															
Family nonfarm self-employment earnings	853 946	223 369	208 695	221 316	213 544	214 095	381 152	682 889	465 893	160 031	7 428	9 050			
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	177 708	54 099	53 895	64 969	64 027	84 398	174 634	336 802	217 797	50 913	8 552	10 484			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	45 638	17 242	15 981	17 335	16 121	17 318	33 201	58 570	38 879	7 762	8 325	9 522			
\$3,000 to \$3,999	47 972	17 781	17 209	17 165	16 000	15 183	25 277	44 618	28 392	7 965	7 109	8 349			
\$4,000 to \$4,999	48 123	15 959	16 696	16 189	14 286	13 066	21 186	32 184	19 315	5 507	6 300	7 818			
\$5,000 to \$5,999	59 993	17 779	16 829	17 817	16 956	14 906	21 912	32 198	21 098	8 290	6 087	7 790			
\$6,000 to \$6,999	53 047	13 774	13 574	14 000	13 201	13 051	18 913	26 606	15 076	4 801	5 832	7 237			
\$7,000 to \$7,999	51 216	13 074	12 154	11 784	9 959	10 400	17 852	24 448	13 723	4 077	5 670	7 120			
\$8,000 to \$9,999	77 956	18 149	16 889	16 311	13 537	11 625	21 137	49 944	23 827	6 888	5 720	7 447			
\$10,000 to \$14,999	122 428	25 135	22 925	22 712	19 288	16 518	23 608	49 110	47 767	18 457	5 720	7 447			
\$15,000 to \$24,999	91 844	16 932	13 611	14 031	12 250	10 646	14 153	21 126	30 899	25 237	5 594	8 247			
\$25,000 or more	78 021	11 497	9 132	9 003	7 849	6 984	9 279	12 079	11 120	18 134	5 212	9 171			
Median nonfarm self-employment earnings	\$6 896	\$5 371	\$4 087	\$4 691	\$4 039	\$3 351	\$2 480	\$2 079	\$2 390	\$5 708	...	...	
Mean nonfarm self-employment earnings	\$9 959	\$7 566	\$7 045	\$6 716	\$6 086	\$5 434	\$4 585	\$4 252	\$5 092	\$10 262	...	...	
Family farm self-employment earnings	419 408	107 917	100 078	104 314	103 217	96 090	171 886	258 506	138 850	44 058	6 392	7 791			
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	162 183	48 506	51 244	56 221	60 326	59 445	116 059	178 886	92 852	25 065	7 889	8 889			
\$2,000 to \$2,999	45 482	12 639	12 039	12 843	12 420	10 885	18 311	24 219	12 036	2 996	5 884	7 076			
\$3,000 to \$3,999	36 037	9 680	7 580	8 379	7 505	6 461	9 689	14 104	6 996	1 877	5 102	6 443			
\$4,000 to \$4,999	39 094	7 463	6 450	5 496	5 587	4 343	6 650	10 502	5 149	1 692	4 722	6 238			
\$5,000 to \$5,999	32 945	7 338	5 987	5 927	4 970	4 039	5 470	9 336	4 269	2 469	3 937	6 337			
\$6,000 to \$6,999	31 664	4 108	3 642	2 815	3 165	2 317	3 743	4 868	3 140	1 568	3 927	6 018			
\$7,000 to \$7,999	16 670	3 563	2 620	2 000	2 888	2 839	2 496	3 701	2 609	1 158	3 732	6 058			
\$8,000 to \$9,999	24 023	4 671	3 615	3 585	2 588	2 293	3 487	4 984	3 493	2 062	3 723	6 151			
\$10,000 to \$14,999	31 801	6 556	4 469	4 469	3 779	2 852	3 734	5 233	4 180	3 024	3 723	6 067			
\$15,000 to \$24,999	15 239	2 592	2 094	1 811	1 323	1 171	1 605	1 869	2 097	1 624	3 183	6 330			
\$25,000 or more	4 270	801	621	788	511	445	642	804	482	523	3 841	7 032			
Median farm self-employment earnings	\$1 815	\$2 431	\$1 953	\$1 855	\$1 711	\$1 616	\$1 481	\$1 445	\$1 495	\$1 758	...	...	
Mean farm self-employment earnings	\$3 057	\$2 431	\$2 065	\$2 822	\$2 459	\$2 175	\$1 813	\$1 650	\$1 990	\$3 028	...	...	

Table 6. Families With Wage or Salary Earnings in 1969 by Family Self-Employment Earnings and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Families with both types of earnings	Family wage or salary earnings											Mean earnings (dollars)
		\$1 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median earnings (dollars)	
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm													
Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Negro													
	176 253	49 723	15 444	13 910	13 773	12 898	12 164	17 937	23 308	13 515	3 581	5 657	7 025
Family nonfarm self-employment earnings—	72 357	5 961	4 948	4 653	5 055	5 035	4 653	8 423	10 468	6 158	1 106	5 934	7 070
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	20 550	1 915	1 694	1 915	1 485	1 137	1 290	1 689	2 327	1 228	1 175	5 119	6 378
\$2,000 to \$2,999	18 310	5 443	4 612	4 694	4 520	4 295	3 818	7 711	2 041	932	215	5 011	6 125
\$3,000 to \$3,999	14 878	4 412	3 363	3 345	3 345	3 202	3 117	1 472	1 689	722	218	5 088	6 206
\$4,000 to \$4,999	11 288	1 166	1 352	1 352	1 080	1 072	851	585	1 227	585	128	5 137	6 130
\$5,000 to \$5,999	9 583	2 538	817	823	823	849	849	849	1 190	168	5 680	6 438	7 441
\$6,000 to \$6,999	7 060	1 868	610	653	620	296	757	742	947	335	5 644	6 784	8 291
\$7,000 to \$7,999	9 072	2 301	653	700	840	814	451	802	1 368	966	177	6 052	7 499
\$8,000 to \$9,999	9 012	2 301	653	700	840	814	451	802	1 368	966	177	6 052	7 499
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 078	863	368	240	246	259	206	295	1 219	471	7 306	8 723	11 170
\$15,000 or more	2 585	776	106	119	65	169	280	280	475	114	7 304	8 723	11 170
Median nonfarm self-employment earnings	\$2 861	\$2 790	\$2 920	\$3 237	\$3 228	\$3 214	\$3 105	\$3 678	\$2 510	\$2 488	\$5 598	6 052	7 499
Mean nonfarm self-employment earnings	\$4 139	\$3 993	\$3 799	\$3 935	\$4 017	\$4 357	\$4 194	\$4 678	\$3 870	\$4 789	\$9 496	7 304	8 723
	55 124	24 552	6 116	4 795	4 250	3 021	2 557	4 090	4 063	1 386	294	3 492	4 569
Family farm self-employment earnings—	42 083	18 846	4 677	3 697	3 339	2 280	1 856	3 276	3 025	910	177	3 469	4 465
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	5 916	2 698	1 588	1 711	1 590	92	345	398	3 377	108	32	3 366	4 258
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 502	1 158	218	171	190	191	171	161	199	122	—	3 427	4 654
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 430	547	187	111	138	79	92	68	191	17	—	3 898	4 879
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 044	363	99	44	52	117	52	47	150	76	44	5 308	7 977
\$5,000 to \$5,999	394	189	17	—	21	17	40	35	13	45	19	—	—
\$6,000 to \$6,999	512	189	40	66	79	20	20	15	9	48	—	—	—
\$7,000 to \$7,999	187	253	57	22	44	23	19	61	18	40	—	—	—
\$8,000 to \$9,999	149	68	26	—	50	16	8	21	81	20	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	69	43	14	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median farm self-employment earnings	\$1 310	\$1 303	\$1 308	\$1 297	\$1 273	\$1 325	\$1 378	\$1 248	\$1 343	\$1 523	—	—	—
Mean farm self-employment earnings	\$1 364	\$1 344	\$1 382	\$1 226	\$1 370	\$1 611	\$1 391	\$1 189	\$1 331	\$1 840	—	—	—
NONFARM													
Total													
	3 646 701	862 453	276 883	212 753	223 842	216 415	216 214	381 060	680 712	467 184	159 185	7 375	9 014
Family nonfarm self-employment earnings—	287 194	176 116	53 778	53 737	64 686	74 194	84 005	173 798	336 159	219 947	50 774	9 577	10 511
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	271 756	46 450	17 495	16 410	17 252	16 112	17 378	32 947	58 996	39 179	9 537	8 290	9 481
\$2,000 to \$2,999	241 452	50 441	18 494	17 725	17 351	16 434	15 684	25 790	44 867	26 755	7 911	6 199	7 445
\$3,000 to \$3,999	208 838	50 562	18 802	17 516	16 592	14 819	13 447	21 556	32 439	19 562	5 543	5 965	7 745
\$4,000 to \$4,999	229 066	60 813	18 260	17 627	18 486	14 819	13 447	21 556	31 566	20 450	8 204	5 776	7 682
\$5,000 to \$5,999	191 186	54 290	15 997	14 045	14 517	13 739	11 058	17 884	24 023	14 997	4 710	5 585	7 171
\$6,000 to \$6,999	170 338	48 948	13 454	12 539	12 126	10 012	9 909	21 294	41 737	23 623	3 839	5 639	7 006
\$7,000 to \$7,999	250 745	78 948	18 604	17 090	16 805	13 993	11 909	23 576	48 795	36 910	6 742	8 183	9 213
\$8,000 to \$9,999	368 575	122 746	25 473	23 365	22 967	19 874	16 767	30 777	62 665	46 910	8 204	9 553	11 118
\$10,000 to \$14,999	251 563	91 827	17 044	13 477	14 114	12 292	10 761	14 235	21 219	11 163	25 617	5 243	6 446
\$15,000 or more	175 988	78 178	11 482	8 446	8 946	7 129	6 403	9 403	\$2 071	\$2 348	\$5 710	3 855	—
Median nonfarm self-employment earnings	\$4 110	\$3 863	\$5 376	\$5 056	\$4 761	\$4 099	\$3 429	\$2 508	\$2 071	\$2 068	\$10 308	—	—
Mean nonfarm self-employment earnings	\$6 700	\$6 928	\$7 558	\$7 035	\$6 722	\$6 083	\$5 472	\$4 605	\$4 249	\$5 068	\$10 308	—	—
	657 396	138 984	38 984	37 912	39 010	40 939	40 018	76 217	133 609	84 577	27 150	7 821	9 326
Family farm self-employment earnings—	439 283	74 675	21 672	23 001	24 824	28 451	28 451	56 522	100 629	62 665	19 452	8 694	10 082
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	38 887	13 379	4 327	3 950	3 651	3 751	3 215	6 680	10 943	7 004	1 987	7 120	8 662
\$2,000 to \$2,999	36 671	9 854	2 989	2 275	2 439	2 481	1 994	3 403	6 218	3 707	1 111	6 314	7 866
\$3,000 to \$3,999	24 590	6 890	2 092	1 997	1 638	1 422	1 422	2 101	4 058	2 348	654	5 947	7 450
\$4,000 to \$4,999	24 155	7 731	1 846	1 587	1 667	1 497	1 422	2 101	3 125	2 704	868	5 548	7 667
\$5,000 to \$5,999	14 691	5 078	1 176	1 181	886	1 063	673	1 251	1 765	1 104	331	4 924	6 946
\$6,000 to \$6,999	10 671	3 790	826	701	596	448	448	926	1 379	940	450	5 031	7 046
\$7,000 to \$7,999	13 882	4 970	1 198	1 028	812	685	679	1 218	1 699	1 333	331	4 752	6 827
\$8,000 to \$9,999	20 159	7 285	1 752	1 177	1 692	1 011	974	1 253	2 411	1 703	959	4 932	7 407
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10 143	3 930	824	777	671	456	434	658	896	1 007	490	4 409	7 309
\$15,000 or more	4 264	1 398	282	296	382	231	304	299	486	262	324	5 408	7 291
Median farm self-employment earnings	\$1 861	\$1 861	\$1 799	\$1 648	\$1 571	\$1 495	\$1 407	\$1 348	\$1 328	\$1 350	\$1 396	—	—
Mean farm self-employment earnings	\$2 123	\$2 283	\$2 877	\$2 552	\$2 521	\$2 043	\$1 818	\$1 518	\$1 375	\$1 579	\$1 571	—	—

Table 6. Families With Wage or Salary Earnings in 1969 by Family Self-Employment Earnings and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text†

		Family wage or salary earnings											Mean earnings (dollars)
Families with both types of earnings		\$1 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median earnings (dollars)	Mean earnings (dollars)
United States													
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence													
NONFARM—Continued													
White													
Family nonfarm self-employment earnings													
		\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Mean earnings (dollars)
3 431 205	804 917	209 043	196 352	207 545	201 194	201 868	358 932	649 652	448 155	153 647	7 479	9 110	
1 204 345	155 066	47 746	48 423	59 167	68 476	78 576	164 091	322 629	211 168	49 203	9 765	10 702	
	45 380	15 380	14 562	15 659	14 900	16 033	23 805	55 719	37 607	9 236	8 528	9 699	
	44 463	16 400	15 797	15 706	14 916	14 274	22 805	42 269	25 476	7 560	7 214	8 635	
	45 320	15 181	15 814	14 871	13 476	12 384	19 790	30 236	18 350	5 247	6 308	7 848	
	57 164	16 920	16 070	17 087	15 827	13 840	20 543	30 064	19 711	7 950	6 022	7 766	
	50 985	14 936	13 076	13 480	12 703	12 186	17 881	25 169	14 267	4 505	5 787	7 203	
	49 783	12 644	11 746	11 250	10 163	10 183	16 381	22 553	13 098	3 654	5 564	7 009	
	75 684	17 670	16 186	15 858	12 965	11 189	20 084	39 809	22 354	6 472	5 605	7 351	
	118 892	24 515	22 600	21 960	18 846	15 954	22 524	46 861	45 326	17 439	5 521	8 170	
	90 139	16 441	13 096	13 753	11 974	10 409	13 694	20 443	29 870	24 775	5 191	9 159	
	76 807	11 210	8 982	8 774	7 557	6 860	9 022	13 900	10 928	17 606	3 804	9 054	
	\$1 177	\$5 580	\$2 223	\$4 890	\$4 171	\$3 443	\$2 497	\$2 039	\$2 343	\$5 702	...	...
	\$10 286	\$7 808	\$7 245	\$6 895	\$6 185	\$5 537	\$4 635	\$4 253	\$5 081	\$10 325	...	...
Family farm self-employment earnings													
	\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Mean earnings (dollars)	
621 013	124 169	35 438	34 936	36 327	38 949	38 291	73 325	129 746	82 993	26 839	8 065	9 560	
412 390	63 633	20 784	20 748	25 761	28 293	28 293	54 256	97 991	61 624	19 202	8 991	10 367	
55 198	11 725	3 891	3 553	3 525	3 654	2 993	6 385	10 618	6 879	1 975	7 418	8 932	
33 235	9 322	2 822	2 164	2 328	2 448	1 994	3 549	5 927	3 597	1 084	6 401	7 928	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 616	1 965	1 885	1 596	1 576	1 356	2 051	3 852	2 301	654	6 029	7 503	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	23 526	7 435	1 809	1 566	1 621	1 406	1 667	3 030	2 637	868	5 551	7 719	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	14 259	4 869	1 134	1 181	1 063	633	1 216	1 738	1 046	514	4 954	6 968	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	10 378	3 638	785	701	596	428	911	1 379	892	331	5 109	7 108	
\$8,000 to \$9,999	13 295	4 749	1 140	987	775	640	1 157	1 628	1 077	460	4 748	6 867	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19 624	7 122	1 732	1 119	1 600	885	1 224	2 261	1 703	937	4 838	7 401	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9 725	3 787	783	434	601	434	608	836	975	490	4 838	7 342	
\$25,000 or more	3 978	1 273	239	197	382	269	291	486	262	324	5 581	9 711	
Median farm self-employment earnings	\$1 951	\$1 856	\$1 684	\$1 512	\$1 594	\$1 403	\$1 351	\$1 324	\$1 347	\$1 398	...	...
Mean farm self-employment earnings	\$3 470	\$2 990	\$2 645	\$2 570	\$2 058	\$1 785	\$1 520	\$1 357	\$1 574	\$1 571	...	...
Negro													
Family nonfarm self-employment earnings													
	\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Mean earnings (dollars)	
172 259	48 087	14 835	13 624	13 364	12 622	11 980	17 748	23 058	13 384	3 557	5 717	7 079	
69 681	19 427	5 483	4 716	4 806	4 858	4 546	8 324	10 344	6 095	1 082	6 084	7 175	
17 848	5 383	1 828	1 606	1 360	1 102	1 265	1 674	2 327	1 228	175	5 152	6 448	
14 693	4 503	1 345	1 346	1 327	1 252	1 301	1 472	1 689	695	215	4 995	6 117	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 928	1 166	1 352	1 063	1 072	896	1 472	1 689	695	218	5 115	6 219	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 493	877	849	823	849	895	880	1 169	585	128	5 145	6 156	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 820	610	653	620	296	757	742	925	508	168	5 671	6 636	
\$8,000 to \$9,999	2 301	653	700	840	814	451	802	1 368	412	135	5 648	6 759	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 318	582	418	694	770	644	756	1 219	122	177	6 039	7 474	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8 994	368	240	246	259	206	295	475	112	471	6 630	8 738	
\$25,000 or more	2 545	87	119	65	148	189	280	357	148	376	7 306	11 170	
Median nonfarm self-employment earnings	\$2 875	\$3 054	\$3 296	\$3 339	\$3 280	\$3 138	\$2 309	\$2 509	\$2 485	\$5 691	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment earnings	\$4 070	\$3 875	\$3 997	\$4 100	\$4 268	\$4 226	\$3 690	\$3 885	\$4 798	\$9 550	...	...
Family farm self-employment earnings													
	\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Mean earnings (dollars)	
29 913	12 978	3 029	2 707	2 159	1 491	1 307	2 373	2 759	899	211	3 653	4 878	
23 089	10 017	2 256	2 108	1 769	1 224	944	1 927	2 090	577	177	3 677	4 855	
3 114	1 527	350	376	89	46	181	209	256	68	12	3 086	4 174	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	462	130	90	111	33	54	54	154	62	—	3 662	5 059	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	225	109	71	124	42	45	28	85	17	—	4 549	5 254	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	165	37	21	69	62	38	15	76	42	—	6	6 316	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	93	42	—	—	17	40	35	13	45	—	...	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	115	17	—	—	20	20	15	13	48	—	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	148	19	41	16	23	19	61	18	40	—	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	120	—	—	—	23	20	21	67	—	—	...	...
\$15,000 to \$24,999	37	26	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
\$25,000 or more	69	43	—	—	15	—	8	—	—	—	...	...
Median farm self-employment earnings	\$1 296	\$1 343	\$1 284	\$1 220	\$1 218	\$1 385	\$1 231	\$1 320	\$1 558	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment earnings	\$1 399	\$1 675	\$1 082	\$1 322	\$1 797	\$1 535	\$1 359	\$1 302	\$1 874	...	...	...

Table 6. Families With Wage or Salary Earnings in 1969 by Family Self-Employment Earnings and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence	Family wage or salary earnings											Mean earnings (dollars)				
	\$1 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median earnings (dollars)					
FARM																
Total																
Family nonfarm self-employment earnings																
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	198 397	51 014	15 018	12 674	14 286	12 651	12 411	22 447	17 936	6 488	6 491	7 906				
\$2,000 to \$2,999	87 984	24 014	6 874	5 749	6 135	5 823	5 929	10 660	6 750	1 734	6 210	7 275				
\$3,000 to \$3,999	19 919	5 205	1 960	1 419	1 801	1 256	1 310	2 319	1 272	5 226	5 784	7 137				
\$4,000 to \$4,999	15 206	3 569	1 414	1 449	1 459	1 127	926	1 509	1 916	405	5 803	7 274				
\$5,000 to \$5,999	12 060	2 912	778	899	810	810	696	1 396	1 001	260	6 130	7 335				
\$6,000 to \$6,999	12 774	2 941	759	759	769	1 29	1 067	1 369	1 387	340	6 938	8 124				
\$7,000 to \$7,999	8 927	2 107	859	498	540	498	865	1 070	809	296	7 040	7 929				
\$8,000 to \$9,999	10 855	2 107	786	498	540	498	865	1 070	809	296	7 040	7 929				
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 771	1 501	430	237	534	405	271	1 171	645	416	8 583	9 409				
\$15,000 to \$24,999	13 049	2 292	479	503	572	436	436	1 053	1 494	416	9 315	9 575				
\$25,000 or more	3 696	3 554	620	325	272	442	564	1 084	2 441	1 018	8 494	10 321				
Median nonfarm self-employment earnings	\$2 287	\$3 324	\$2 211	\$2 414	\$2 560	\$2 400	\$2 211	\$2 243	\$4 030	\$5 821	\$6 246	\$9 600				
Mean nonfarm self-employment earnings	\$4 398	\$3 951	\$3 920	\$4 779	\$4 920	\$4 542	\$3 698	\$3 759	\$5 329	\$8 699	\$5 777	\$11 275				
White																
Family farm self-employment earnings																
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	952 515	308 436	75 985	67 440	70 417	66 027	59 229	100 625	56 570	17 360	5 347	6 535				
\$2,000 to \$2,999	439 355	107 994	31 938	32 204	35 201	35 765	33 143	63 387	31 672	5 884	7 323	7 823				
\$3,000 to \$3,999	111 054	35 118	9 137	8 802	9 605	8 126	8 098	12 135	5 250	1 041	5 257	6 078				
\$4,000 to \$4,999	74 941	27 601	7 012	5 516	6 170	5 259	4 559	6 267	3 480	793	4 518	5 696				
\$5,000 to \$5,999	59 827	22 897	5 610	4 605	4 260	4 028	3 073	4 664	2 867	1 038	4 305	5 791				
\$6,000 to \$6,999	61 345	25 860	5 632	4 044	4 380	4 664	2 687	3 861	3 212	1 038	3 854	5 828				
\$7,000 to \$7,999	37 093	17 039	2 992	2 461	1 971	2 122	1 684	2 527	2 094	1 073	3 504	5 635				
\$8,000 to \$9,999	28 360	13 106	2 778	1 919	1 483	1 182	1 411	1 606	1 717	827	3 387	5 664				
\$10,000 to \$14,999	41 729	19 341	3 573	2 672	2 860	1 926	1 653	2 380	2 416	1 602	3 426	5 908				
\$15,000 to \$24,999	51 181	24 943	4 922	3 520	2 871	2 784	2 008	2 500	2 520	2 105	3 132	5 550				
\$25,000 or more	21 807	11 540	1 809	1 317	1 210	889	737	2 500	1 122	1 133	2 835	5 890				
Median farm self-employment earnings	\$3 402	\$2 640	\$2 562	\$2 172	\$2 001	\$1 846	\$1 787	\$1 587	\$1 786	\$4 927	\$2 964	\$5 227				
Mean farm self-employment earnings	\$4 532	\$4 332	\$3 724	\$3 233	\$2 907	\$2 669	\$2 409	\$2 011	\$2 601	\$5 305	\$3 305	\$5 227				
White																
Family nonfarm self-employment earnings																
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	193 625	49 029	14 326	12 343	13 771	12 350	12 227	22 220	17 738	6 384	6 595	7 983				
\$2,000 to \$2,999	84 767	22 642	6 353	5 472	5 802	5 621	5 822	10 543	6 629	1 710	6 376	7 381				
\$3,000 to \$3,999	19 400	5 004	1 862	1 419	1 676	1 221	1 285	2 284	1 272	405	5 784	7 226				
\$4,000 to \$4,999	11 842	3 509	1 381	1 412	1 459	1 084	909	1 472	916	260	5 845	7 289				
\$5,000 to \$5,999	12 602	2 829	778	882	810	810	682	1 396	965	405	6 173	7 348				
\$6,000 to \$6,999	8 823	2 062	859	759	730	1 29	1 066	1 369	1 387	340	6 996	8 198				
\$7,000 to \$7,999	7 681	1 453	786	498	540	498	865	1 032	809	296	7 032	7 943				
\$8,000 to \$9,999	10 792	2 272	430	503	534	572	436	1 053	625	423	8 588	9 438				
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13 031	3 536	620	325	752	442	564	1 084	2 441	1 018	9 293	10 334				
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6 135	1 705	278	229	278	276	237	459	1 029	462	6 284	6 622				
\$25,000 or more	3 656	1 214	289	150	229	292	383	257	192	528	5 773	11 343				
Median nonfarm self-employment earnings	\$2 621	\$2 374	\$2 435	\$2 493	\$2 646	\$2 454	\$2 227	\$2 248	\$4 054	\$5 856	\$6 773	\$9 622				
Mean nonfarm self-employment earnings	\$4 450	\$4 601	\$4 023	\$3 856	\$4 016	\$4 463	\$3 772	\$3 773	\$5 355	\$8 726	\$5 773	\$11 343				
White																
Family farm self-employment earnings																
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	938 311	295 239	72 479	65 142	67 987	64 268	57 799	98 561	55 857	17 219	5 424	6 602				
\$2,000 to \$2,999	438 397	98 550	29 408	30 496	33 437	34 565	32 152	61 803	31 228	5 863	6 790	7 471				
\$3,000 to \$3,999	107 836	33 757	9 318	8 486	9 318	7 910	7 892	11 926	5 177	1 021	5 314	6 126				
\$4,000 to \$4,999	58 900	26 715	6 858	5 416	6 051	5 057	4 467	6 140	3 399	793	4 547	5 727				
\$5,000 to \$5,999	60 472	22 478	5 498	4 565	3 991	4 246	2 987	4 599	2 848	1 038	4 323	5 732				
\$6,000 to \$6,999	36 771	15 795	2 974	2 461	1 950	3 564	2 673	3 803	3 159	1 601	3 855	5 803				
\$7,000 to \$7,999	28 177	13 032	2 778	1 919	1 404	1 182	1 411	1 585	2 094	1 054	3 535	5 650				
\$8,000 to \$9,999	41 506	19 274	3 511	2 628	2 810	1 926	1 653	2 300	2 416	1 602	3 380	5 671				
\$10,000 to \$14,999	50 570	24 679	4 804	3 467	2 849	2 768	1 967	2 500	2 477	2 087	3 126	5 549				
\$15,000 to \$24,999	21 700	11 452	1 809	1 317	1 210	889	737	2 500	1 122	1 134	2 842	5 876				
\$25,000 or more	5 909	2 997	562	366	406	314	351	1 587	220	1 199	2 957	5 228				
Median farm self-employment earnings	\$2 216	\$3 573	\$2 781	\$2 245	\$2 060	\$1 859	\$1 798	\$1 595	\$1 789	\$4 898	\$2 957	\$5 549				
Mean farm self-employment earnings	\$3 327	\$4 664	\$3 893	\$3 290	\$2 956	\$2 702	\$2 433	\$2 031	\$2 609	\$5 298	\$3 305	\$5 228				

Table 6. Families With Wage or Salary Earnings in 1969 by Family Self-Employment Earnings and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

		Family wage or salary earnings												Mean earnings (dollars)	
Families with both types of earnings		\$1 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median earnings (dollars)	Mean earnings (dollars)		
United States															
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence															
FARM—Continued															
Negro															
Family nonfarm self-employment earnings															
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss		1 636	609	286	409	276	184	189	250	131	24	3 593	4 669		
\$2,000 to \$2,999		1 123	478	232	249	177	107	99	124	63	24	3 450	4 342		
\$3,000 to \$3,999		1 183	79	—	125	35	25	15	—	—	—	3 608	3 665		
\$4,000 to \$4,999		1 310	33	37	18	43	17	—	83	27	—	—	—		
\$5,000 to \$5,999		1 109	—	17	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$6,000 to \$6,999		1 50	—	—	17	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$7,000 to \$7,999		1 45	—	—	—	—	—	38	21	—	—	—	—		
\$8,000 to \$9,999		1 48	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—		
\$10,000 to \$14,999		1 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—		
\$15,000 to \$24,999		1 40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$25,000 or more		1 4	19	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Median nonfarm self-employment earnings		\$1 457	\$1 274	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Mean nonfarm self-employment earnings		\$1 746	\$1 958	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Family farm self-employment earnings															
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss		11 574	3 087	2 088	2 091	1 530	1 250	1 717	1 304	487	83	3 334	4 202		
\$2,000 to \$2,999		18 994	8 829	1 589	1 570	1 056	912	1 349	935	333	20	3 276	3 991		
\$3,000 to \$3,999		2 802	2 421	316	226	195	162	189	121	40	—	3 090	4 352		
\$4,000 to \$4,999		1 1	1 171	81	79	158	92	107	45	60	—	3 256	4 470		
\$5,000 to \$5,999		—	684	406	406	37	47	40	106	40	—	5 144	9 301		
\$6,000 to \$6,999		—	581	23	52	48	14	32	74	34	—	—	—		
\$7,000 to \$7,999		—	129	23	21	20	—	—	9	—	—	—	—		
\$8,000 to \$9,999		—	74	—	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$10,000 to \$14,999		—	21	25	28	—	21	—	14	—	—	—	—		
\$15,000 to \$24,999		—	133	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$25,000 or more		—	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Median farm self-employment earnings		\$1 311	—	\$1 314	—	\$1 449	\$1 371	\$1 273	\$1 395	\$1 462	—	—	—		
Mean farm self-employment earnings		\$1 281	—	\$1 413	—	\$1 431	\$1 241	\$953	\$1 392	\$1 778	—	—	—		
METROPOLITAN															
Total															
Family nonfarm self-employment earnings															
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss		548 128	138 241	134 066	144 652	142 623	145 743	268 831	525 750	393 469	139 580	8 276	9 906		
\$2,000 to \$2,999		104 551	31 336	32 186	38 979	46 146	53 551	119 487	258 275	187 575	45 945	10 511	11 511		
\$3,000 to \$3,999		25 337	10 016	9 583	10 697	10 474	11 364	22 458	43 717	31 864	9 192	9 323	10 509		
\$4,000 to \$4,999		26 398	10 018	10 256	10 722	10 474	9 879	17 573	33 551	22 017	7 052	8 139	9 589		
\$5,000 to \$5,999		34 521	10 540	10 324	11 324	11 087	9 238	15 243	25 001	15 883	4 729	7 132	8 659		
\$6,000 to \$6,999		129 645	9 591	8 915	9 317	9 128	9 025	15 230	23 831	17 173	6 947	6 775	8 674		
\$7,000 to \$7,999		32 335	8 540	8 101	8 058	7 383	8 213	14 100	20 779	12 712	4 108	6 551	8 019		
\$8,000 to \$9,999		51 083	11 840	12 094	11 710	9 970	8 548	16 153	19 588	11 272	3 354	7 384	8 701		
\$10,000 to \$14,999		83 963	16 485	15 801	16 509	14 000	12 248	17 463	39 143	19 701	5 632	6 319	7 990		
\$15,000 to \$24,999		65 957	12 489	9 767	10 183	8 972	8 316	10 754	17 064	39 506	15 998	6 200	8 931		
\$25,000 or more		82 618	8 640	7 064	7 002	6 365	5 726	10 556	26 564	21 947	21 947	5 765	9 913		
Median nonfarm self-employment earnings		\$7 683	\$5 854	\$5 488	\$5 157	\$4 540	\$3 805	\$2 665	\$2 105	\$2 287	\$5 557	—	—		
Mean nonfarm self-employment earnings		\$11 231	\$8 387	\$7 769	\$7 375	\$6 682	\$5 959	\$4 873	\$4 324	\$5 067	\$10 134	—	—		
Family farm self-employment earnings															
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss		443 538	20 712	20 567	22 136	22 726	25 517	51 949	102 483	71 520	24 754	9 114	10 608		
\$2,000 to \$2,999		290 218	10 206	11 194	13 223	14 266	16 926	37 855	77 477	53 318	17 875	10 230	11 720		
\$3,000 to \$3,999		38 420	2 344	2 431	2 041	2 104	2 462	4 815	7 625	5 395	1 490	8 048	9 322		
\$4,000 to \$4,999		22 301	5 093	3 302	1 389	1 369	1 246	2 278	4 151	3 027	786	7 271	8 871		
\$5,000 to \$5,999		17 231	4 639	1 320	942	1 054	1 003	1 574	3 188	1 792	660	6 622	8 169		
\$6,000 to \$6,999		16 415	4 518	994	1 206	986	845	1 165	2 506	2 284	823	6 407	8 747		
\$7,000 to \$7,999		10 888	3 606	621	618	654	626	574	1 574	1 957	538	5 701	7 928		
\$8,000 to \$9,999		8 398	2 880	448	421	286	425	695	1 103	967	500	5 447	8 311		
\$10,000 to \$14,999		12 237	4 262	685	649	549	664	1 224	1 661	1 128	573	5 508	7 589		
\$15,000 to \$24,999		16 631	6 456	963	1 042	869	857	1 449	1 981	1 544	748	4 603	7 205		
\$25,000 or more		3 021	1 060	86	185	171	155	203	382	291	296	5 932	11 424		
Median farm self-employment earnings		\$1 528	\$2 351	\$1 837	\$1 674	\$1 593	\$1 508	\$1 372	\$1 323	\$1 341	\$1 385	—	—		
Mean farm self-employment earnings		\$2 275	\$3 410	\$2 948	\$2 729	\$2 460	\$2 067	\$1 553	\$1 388	\$1 576	\$1 679	—	—		

Table 6. Families With Wage or Salary Earnings in 1969 by Family Self-Employment Earnings and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence	Family wage or salary earnings										Mean earnings (dollars)	
	\$1 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more		Median earnings (dollars)
METROPOLITAN—Continued												
White												
Family farm self-employment earnings—												
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	2 406 957	125 075	121 048	131 720	130 140	133 768	249 445	498 081	375 908	134 428	8 436	10 040
\$2,000 to \$2,999	854 762	27 352	28 427	34 980	41 604	49 427	111 260	246 294	179 436	44 413	10 868	11 724
\$3,000 to \$3,999	166 650	8 676	8 130	9 417	8 593	8 742	20 548	40 873	30 508	7 909	10 787	10 850
\$4,000 to \$4,999	142 119	8 659	8 806	9 455	9 195	8 742	15 831	31 403	20 905	6 735	8 482	9 850
\$5,000 to \$5,999	139 089	7 535	8 597	8 857	8 411	8 273	13 705	23 022	14 756	4 478	7 332	8 850
\$6,000 to \$6,999	118 967	8 635	8 076	10 215	10 089	8 799	14 185	22 392	16 489	6 734	6 906	8 836
\$7,000 to \$7,999	111 374	7 788	7 370	7 295	8 217	7 400	12 919	18 226	10 794	3 903	6 411	8 119
\$8,000 to \$9,999	168 650	11 035	11 257	10 859	9 141	7 907	15 072	31 289	18 435	5 362	6 316	8 002
\$10,000 to \$14,999	258 892	15 688	15 124	15 380	8 677	11 540	16 453	37 432	38 043	15 375	6 192	8 945
\$15,000 to \$24,999	185 576	11 957	9 404	9 848	6 082	7 964	10 245	16 307	25 553	21 177	5 709	9 878
\$25,000 or more	137 920	8 366	6 824	6 830	6 082	5 474	7 276	11 228	8 967	15 158	3 866	9 445
Median nonfarm self-employment earnings	\$4 325	\$6 108	\$5 727	\$5 308	\$4 675	\$3 831	\$2 655	\$2 679	\$2 279	\$5 546	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment earnings	\$7 212	\$8 720	\$8 067	\$7 617	\$6 843	\$6 056	\$4 931	\$4 327	\$10 159	...	...	...
Family farm self-employment earnings—												
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	424 053	18 945	19 095	20 577	21 624	24 449	50 149	99 641	70 368	24 543	9 303	10 808
\$2,000 to \$2,999	277 557	9 151	10 211	12 202	13 443	16 293	36 653	75 537	52 640	17 718	10 471	11 968
\$3,000 to \$3,999	35 994	6 879	2 044	1 872	2 061	2 308	4 349	7 396	5 272	1 458	8 298	9 559
\$4,000 to \$4,999	21 312	4 752	1 222	1 306	1 312	1 246	2 224	3 951	2 958	786	7 409	9 008
\$5,000 to \$5,999	16 433	4 377	1 267	8 69	1 037	958	1 499	3 055	1 726	860	6 993	8 228
\$6,000 to \$6,999	15 927	3 992	994	1 051	1 037	787	1 500	2 421	2 245	623	6 401	8 801
\$7,000 to \$7,999	10 556	3 432	621	597	654	609	764	1 547	1 010	538	5 739	7 955
\$8,000 to \$9,999	8 146	2 790	642	383	269	405	680	1 103	926	500	5 504	8 406
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11 795	4 122	648	628	628	625	873	1 614	1 072	573	5 520	7 594
\$15,000 to \$24,999	16 041	1 224	523	1 018	853	770	399	860	1 544	726	4 597	7 231
\$25,000 or more	7 464	3 004	535	350	396	308	399	775	684	465	4 321	7 773
Median farm self-employment earnings	\$2 828	\$4 149	\$3 870	\$3 686	\$3 609	\$3 501	\$2 658	\$2 319	\$1 337	\$1 385	...	...
Mean farm self-employment earnings	\$1 528	\$2 527	\$3 024	\$2 743	\$2 477	\$2 027	\$1 528	\$1 370	\$1 566	\$1 674	...	...
Negro												
Family farm self-employment earnings—												
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	136 576	32 834	10 561	10 474	10 242	10 037	15 396	20 642	12 412	3 356	6 371	7 710
\$2,000 to \$2,999	52 504	3 099	3 305	3 490	3 843	3 448	7 083	9 284	5 598	1 043	7 059	8 052
\$3,000 to \$3,999	13 217	3 592	1 234	1 142	827	1 053	1 514	1 988	1 081	175	6 130	7 294
\$4,000 to \$4,999	11 774	3 270	1 083	1 003	1 033	1 798	1 263	1 508	868	215	5 621	6 716
\$5,000 to \$5,999	9 145	2 079	1 086	853	813	710	760	2 000	644	218	5 578	6 712
\$6,000 to \$6,999	8 268	2 033	687	699	769	818	804	1 029	555	87	5 475	6 548
\$7,000 to \$7,999	8 149	1 577	644	551	230	696	622	843	367	168	5 918	6 905
\$8,000 to \$9,999	8 039	1 893	644	770	635	431	691	1 243	942	120	5 643	6 728
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8 081	2 061	373	616	695	557	714	1 076	1	431	6 157	8 844
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3 697	733	222	220	236	206	281	456	661	384	7 677	11 391
\$25,000 or more	2 288	621	119	65	148	189	197	357	148	338	7 450	13 199
Median nonfarm self-employment earnings	\$3 191	\$3 401	\$3 609	\$3 597	\$3 445	\$3 417	\$2 406	\$2 522	\$2 562	\$5 310	...	...
Mean nonfarm self-employment earnings	\$4 486	\$4 621	\$4 396	\$4 415	\$4 485	\$4 549	\$3 643	\$3 974	\$4 911	\$9 218	...	...
Family farm self-employment earnings—												
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	15 270	5 377	1 316	1 245	804	860	1 321	2 039	658	191	4 607	5 908
\$2,000 to \$2,999	10 760	3 790	968	908	608	548	903	1 490	413	137	4 615	5 844
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 895	234	255	132	222	132	181	179	49	32	4 135	5 468
\$4,000 to \$4,999	745	323	40	43	33	45	54	134	43	—	3 660	5 480
\$5,000 to \$5,999	530	224	35	57	17	38	28	85	17	—	4 543	5 793
\$6,000 to \$6,999	332	51	—	17	69	17	35	13	20	—	...	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	168	58	—	38	17	20	15	13	45	—	...	...
\$8,000 to \$9,999	191	53	18	—	17	20	19	18	31	—	...	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	242	67	—	—	—	41	61	35	40	—	...	...
\$15,000 to \$24,999	226	95	—	50	22	—	21	—	—	—	...	...
\$25,000 or more	93	37	—	43	—	—	8	—	—	—	...	...
Median farm self-employment earnings	\$1 419	\$1 419	\$1 360	\$1 371	\$1 322	\$1 569	\$1 189	\$1 368	\$1 593	...	...	...
Mean farm self-employment earnings	\$1 833	\$1 738	\$1 315	\$2 066	\$2 075	\$2 130	\$2 189	\$1 344	\$1 982	...	...	...

Table 6. Families With Wage or Salary Earnings in 1969 by Family Self-Employment Earnings and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence	Family wage or salary earnings										Mean earnings (dollars)	
	\$1 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more		Median earnings (dollars)
CENTRAL CITIES												
Total												
Family nonfarm self-employment earnings												
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	229	61	59	63	65	63	112	203	145	51	7	9
\$2,000 to \$2,999	48	14	15	17	20	22	47	97	66	15	9	10
\$3,000 to \$3,999	12	5	4	4	4	4	9	13	11	3	8	9
\$4,000 to \$4,999	12	4	4	4	4	4	7	9	6	3	6	8
\$5,000 to \$5,999	12	3	4	5	5	4	6	8	6	3	6	8
\$6,000 to \$6,999	14	5	4	4	4	4	6	8	4	1	7	7
\$7,000 to \$7,999	13	3	3	3	3	3	5	8	4	2	6	7
\$8,000 to \$9,999	20	5	4	4	4	3	7	13	7	1	6	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	31	6	6	6	6	5	7	14	14	5	8	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	72	15	14	14	14	14	16	30	20	8	10	9
\$25,000 or more	23	3	3	4	3	2	4	6	3	1	5	9
Median nonfarm self-employment earnings	\$6,890	\$5,423	\$4,983	\$4,932	\$4,565	\$3,877	\$2,920	\$2,257	\$2,516	\$5,714	4,386	9,972
Mean nonfarm self-employment earnings	\$10,512	\$7,920	\$7,477	\$6,825	\$6,764	\$6,825	\$6,232	\$4,441	\$2,501	\$10,398	...	9,554
Family farm self-employment earnings												
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	90	3	3	3	3	4	9	22	18	7	10	12
\$2,000 to \$2,999	66	2	2	2	2	3	7	16	14	5	10	13
\$3,000 to \$3,999	7	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	...	9	10
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	...	9	10
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	9	11
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	9	11
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	9	10
\$8,000 to \$9,999	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	9	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	9	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	9	13
\$25,000 or more	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	9	13
Median farm self-employment earnings	\$1,371	\$1,683	\$1,408	\$1,452	\$1,433	\$1,406	\$1,319	\$1,310	\$1,304	\$1,329	...	9,829
Mean farm self-employment earnings	\$1,690	\$2,588	\$1,549	\$2,833	\$2,273	\$2,040	\$1,264	\$1,464	\$1,215	\$1,233	...	15,097
White												
Family nonfarm self-employment earnings												
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	200	52	50	53	55	54	97	183	133	48	7	9
\$2,000 to \$2,999	39	12	12	14	17	19	41	88	61	14	10	11
\$3,000 to \$3,999	9	4	3	3	3	3	7	14	8	3	8	10
\$4,000 to \$4,999	10	3	3	3	3	3	6	11	8	2	7	8
\$5,000 to \$5,999	13	4	3	4	4	5	5	8	5	2	6	8
\$6,000 to \$6,999	11	4	3	4	4	3	5	7	6	1	6	8
\$7,000 to \$7,999	12	3	2	3	3	3	5	7	5	2	6	8
\$8,000 to \$9,999	18	4	4	4	4	4	6	12	6	1	7	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	29	6	5	5	5	5	6	13	13	5	8	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	22	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	8	3	5	9
\$25,000 or more	23	3	2	2	2	3	3	4	3	5	4	9
Median nonfarm self-employment earnings	\$7,449	\$5,710	\$5,280	\$5,169	\$4,832	\$3,931	\$2,943	\$2,202	\$2,496	\$5,723	...	9,517
Mean nonfarm self-employment earnings	\$11,244	\$8,398	\$7,933	\$7,164	\$7,092	\$6,057	\$5,377	\$4,473	\$5,248	\$10,569	...	15,097
Family farm self-employment earnings												
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	10	2	2	2	2	3	8	20	18	7	11	13
\$2,000 to \$2,999	6	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	14	5	11	13
\$3,000 to \$3,999	6	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	...	11	13
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	...	11	13
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	...	11	13
\$6,000 to \$6,999	8	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	...	11	13
\$7,000 to \$7,999	9	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	...	11	13
\$8,000 to \$9,999	12	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	...	11	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24	6	5	5	5	5	6	13	13	5	8	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	22	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	8	3	5	9
\$25,000 or more	23	3	2	2	2	3	3	4	3	5	4	9
Median farm self-employment earnings	\$1,553	\$1,683	\$1,398	\$1,456	\$1,480	\$1,364	\$1,292	\$1,305	\$1,299	\$1,329	...	9,867
Mean farm self-employment earnings	\$2,626	\$2,271	\$1,538	\$2,964	\$2,300	\$1,870	\$1,198	\$1,452	\$1,191	\$1,198	...	16,892

Table 6. Families With Wage or Salary Earnings in 1969 by Family Self-Employment Earnings and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States Nonfarm and farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence	Families with both types of earnings	Family wage or salary earnings												Mean earnings (dollars)				
		\$1 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$8,999	\$9,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median earnings (dollars)					
NEGRO																		
Family farm self-employment earnings																		
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	103 327	7 717	8 088	8 115	8 206	7 799	11 880	15 778	9 260	2 554	6 465	7 745						
\$2,000 to \$2,999	38 638	2 400	2 318	2 699	3 015	2 633	5 362	7 012	3 988	805	7 183	8 150						
\$3,000 to \$3,999	10 222	818	991	782	646	872	1 246	1 490	3 988	117	6 176	7 220						
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 245	824	1 021	898	941	841	1 040	1 316	642	181	6 742	7 826						
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6 829	675	853	876	802	682	995	1 160	556	159	5 693	6 842						
\$6,000 to \$6,999	6 867	818	801	634	611	587	488	982	395	87	5 583	6 725						
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 838	327	426	584	446	605	720	917	427	130	6 018	6 990						
\$8,000 to \$9,999	5 839	467	480	405	213	635	548	666	326	103	6 338	7 050						
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6 135	314	480	556	460	327	526	916	616	177	6 223	7 979						
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 679	504	350	445	598	419	529	794	810	283	8 594	8 469						
\$25,000 or more	1 630	471	202	155	269	272	542	794	322	190	8 487	11 933						
Median nonfarm self-employment earnings	\$3 270	\$3 427	\$3 720	\$3 642	\$3 470	\$3 469	\$2 589	\$2 563	\$2 752	\$5 172	7 133	11 933						
Mean nonfarm self-employment earnings	\$4 433	\$4 555	\$4 689	\$4 429	\$4 462	\$4 237	\$3 764	\$3 791	\$4 804	\$5 752	7 133	11 933						
Family farm self-employment earnings																		
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	7 229	575	681	468	276	463	855	1 271	334	141	5 413	6 751						
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 984	337	478	372	237	277	545	989	200	107	5 632	6 930						
\$3,000 to \$3,999	871	80	150	18	—	62	148	81	18	12	4 357	5 366						
\$4,000 to \$4,999	389	37	—	43	—	—	54	75	—	—	—	—						
\$5,000 to \$4,999	288	22	35	35	17	45	—	50	20	—	—	—						
\$6,000 to \$6,999	192	21	—	—	—	23	—	76	—	—	—	—						
\$6,000 to \$6,999	111	34	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—						
\$7,000 to \$7,999	100	34	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—						
\$8,000 to \$9,999	149	31	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—						
\$10,000 to \$14,999	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—						
\$15,000 to \$24,999	43	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						
\$25,000 or more	80	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Median farm self-employment earnings	\$1 450	\$1 706	\$1 425	\$1 258	—	\$1 671	\$1 569	\$1 814	—	—	—	—						
Mean farm self-employment earnings	\$2 016	\$4 285	\$1 599	\$1 387	—	\$2 160	—	\$1 004	—	—	—	—						
NONMETROPOLITAN																		
Total																		
Family nonfarm self-employment earnings																		
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	1 264 015	103 660	91 361	93 476	86 443	82 882	134 676	188 514	91 651	26 013	5 766	7 019						
\$2,000 to \$2,999	457 167	29 316	27 300	31 842	33 871	36 403	64 971	92 200	39 122	6 563	7 293	8 880						
\$3,000 to \$3,999	108 934	9 890	8 246	8 356	7 855	7 304	12 828	18 130	8 587	1 871	6 268	7 329						
\$4,000 to \$4,999	83 152	8 834	8 918	8 088	7 087	6 731	9 726	13 748	5 654	1 264	5 363	6 484						
\$5,000 to \$5,999	91 228	8 579	8 062	7 777	6 044	4 905	7 709	9 410	4 680	1 074	5 003	6 172						
\$6,000 to \$6,999	70 468	7 192	6 628	7 931	7 148	6 267	7 878	9 869	4 664	1 597	4 642	5 708						
\$7,000 to \$7,999	58 431	5 344	5 628	5 740	5 109	5 101	6 108	7 171	3 094	908	4 541	5 904						
\$8,000 to \$9,999	81 793	7 243	5 499	5 548	4 595	3 982	6 021	6 352	2 994	1 526	4 636	6 267						
\$10,000 to \$14,999	110 508	9 608	7 889	7 210	6 316	5 083	7 197	11 818	5 416	3 122	4 419	6 600						
\$15,000 to \$24,999	65 706	42 337	4 225	4 209	3 596	2 682	3 940	4 838	5 442	3 058	4 050	7 202						
\$25,000 or more	37 910	3 148	2 308	2 173	1 788	1 527	2 104	3 077	2 153	3 058	3 756	7 883						
Median nonfarm self-employment earnings	\$3 668	\$4 361	\$4 144	\$3 809	\$3 211	\$2 690	\$2 185	\$2 113	\$2 781	\$6 710	7 133	11 933						
Mean nonfarm self-employment earnings	\$5 593	\$5 930	\$5 508	\$5 283	\$4 870	\$4 349	\$3 930	\$4 032	\$5 123	\$10 846	7 133	11 933						
Family farm self-employment earnings																		
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	1 166 473	94 257	84 785	87 291	84 240	73 730	124 893	161 652	69 627	19 756	5 435	6 559						
\$2,000 to \$2,999	608 420	43 424	44 011	46 802	48 891	44 668	82 054	105 299	41 019	7 461	6 515	7 217						
\$3,000 to \$3,999	131 521	11 120	10 321	11 215	9 773	8 851	14 000	17 060	6 859	1 538	5 315	6 288						
\$4,000 to \$4,999	89 311	6 443	6 489	7 220	6 371	5 307	7 592	10 351	4 160	1 118	4 609	5 795						
\$5,000 to \$5,999	67 186	6 643	5 282	4 708	4 612	3 492	5 191	7 655	3 423	1 032	3 341	5 706						
\$6,000 to \$6,999	69 085	6 390	4 637	4 841	4 143	3 266	4 402	7 011	3 632	1 049	3 856	5 777						
\$7,000 to \$7,999	40 896	3 884	3 021	2 239	2 331	1 731	2 979	3 321	1 700	1 049	3 572	5 495						
\$8,000 to \$9,999	30 633	3 929	3 015	2 172	1 630	1 434	1 837	2 607	1 421	658	3 445	5 417						
\$10,000 to \$14,999	43 374	20 049	3 015	3 023	2 062	1 668	3 324	3 394	2 421	1 489	3 417	5 739						
\$15,000 to \$24,999	54 709	5 395	3 676	3 521	2 926	2 125	2 861	3 438	2 679	2 316	3 293	5 876						
\$25,000 or more	24 172	2 058	1 571	1 461	977	863	1 208	1 094	1 413	1 191	2 924	5 876						
Median farm self-employment earnings	\$1 917	\$2 333	\$1 926	\$1 865	\$1 723	\$1 651	\$1 522	\$1 555	\$1 697	\$5 786	3 380	5 032						
Mean farm self-employment earnings	\$3 004	\$3 443	\$2 997	\$2 780	\$2 421	\$2 207	\$1 901	\$1 822	\$2 413	\$4 717	3 380	5 032						

Table 6. Families With Wage or Salary Earnings in 1969 by Family Self-Employment Earnings and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Family wage or salary earnings													Mean earnings (dollars)									
	\$1 to \$2,999		\$3,000 to \$3,999		\$4,000 to \$4,999		\$5,000 to \$5,999		\$6,000 to \$6,999		\$7,000 to \$7,999		\$8,000 to \$9,999		\$10,000 to \$14,999		\$15,000 to \$24,999		\$25,000 or more				
	Families with both types of earnings
United States																							
Nonfarm and Farm Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence																							
NONMETROPOLITAN—Continued																							
White																							
Family nonfarm self-employment earnings.....	1 217 973	346 602	98 294	87 647	89 596	83 404	80 327	131 707	184 808	89 985	25 603	5 853	7 093										
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss.....	434 550	86 139	26 747	25 468	29 989	32 493	34 971	63 374	90 508	38 361	6 500	7 470	8 043										
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	103 397	25 835	8 566	7 851	7 918	7 528	7 126	12 653	17 696	8 371	1 853	6 469	7 482										
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	93 443	25 584	9 122	8 403	7 710	6 805	6 441	9 446	13 215	5 487	1 230	5 069	6 572										
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	79 533	22 779	8 424	8 099	7 332	5 875	4 793	7 481	9 162	4 559	1 029	5 463	6 272										
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	88 689	28 224	8 395	8 099	7 602	6 867	6 107	7 727	9 806	4 609	1 230	5 063	6 572										
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	69 024	23 900	7 087	5 498	5 616	4 984	5 001	5 994	6 992	3 054	898	4 641	5 717										
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	57 313	20 861	5 286	4 784	4 489	2 948	3 000	5 901	6 222	2 929	898	4 525	5 891										
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	80 433	29 683	7 114	5 432	5 452	4 396	3 718	6 065	11 655	5 392	1 526	4 525	5 891										
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	109 056	41 891	9 447	7 801	7 132	6 168	4 978	7 155	11 678	9 724	3 082	4 630	6 283										
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	65 133	27 400	4 975	4 207	4 183	3 573	2 862	3 908	4 819	5 346	4 069	4 409	6 590										
\$25,000 or more.....	37 382	16 306	3 131	2 308	2 173	1 767	1 510	2 033	3 055	2 153	2 976	4 068	7 157										
Median nonfarm self-employment earnings.....	\$3 760	\$4 559	\$3 559	\$4 259	\$3 894	\$3 247	\$2 729	\$2 196	\$2 107	\$2 792	\$6 705	.....	7 835									
Mean nonfarm self-employment earnings.....	\$5 682	\$7 434	\$6 097	\$5 634	\$5 391	\$4 904	\$4 397	\$3 928	\$4 048	\$5 148	\$10 802	.....	.....								
Family farm self-employment earnings.....	1 120 271	344 746	88 972	80 983	83 737	81 593	71 641	121 737	158 865	68 482	19 515	5 543	6 649										
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss.....	573 230	128 474	39 355	41 033	44 019	46 883	43 152	79 406	103 349	40 212	7 347	6 720	7 399										
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	127 040	38 603	10 395	9 884	10 971	9 303	8 577	13 762	16 823	6 784	1 538	5 405	6 373										
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	86 996	31 285	8 126	6 358	7 073	6 192	5 215	7 465	10 153	4 038	1 091	5 815	5 742										
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	65 993	24 717	6 478	5 183	4 627	4 550	3 385	5 151	6 423	3 423	1 032	4 348	5 760										
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	67 950	28 553	6 287	4 593	4 760	4 073	3 252	4 320	6 915	3 551	1 646	3 852	5 760										
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	40 474	18 232	3 324	3 021	2 218	2 511	1 708	2 979	3 321	2 130	1 030	3 603	5 513										
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	30 409	13 880	2 921	2 172	1 617	1 630	1 434	1 816	2 598	1 683	3 030	3 453	5 428										
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	43 006	19 901	3 870	2 967	2 957	2 039	1 668	2 324	3 370	2 421	1 489	3 414	5 755										
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	54 153	25 563	5 332	3 651	3 431	2 926	2 083	2 861	3 373	2 636	2 298	3 284	5 722										
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	23 961	12 235	2 032	1 571	1 461	1 206	863	1 206	1 094	1 413	1 159	2 938	5 880										
\$25,000 or more.....	7 059	3 303	652	550	603	359	360	447	422	1 191	227	3 347	5 048										
Median farm self-employment earnings.....	\$1 954	\$3 169	\$2 484	\$1 974	\$1 902	\$1 740	\$1 660	\$1 533	\$1 537	\$1 703	\$3 800	.....	.....								
Mean farm self-employment earnings.....	\$3 072	\$4 330	\$3 576	\$3 075	\$2 841	\$2 454	\$2 225	\$1 931	\$1 826	\$2 426	\$4 730	.....	.....								
Negro																							
Family nonfarm self-employment earnings.....	39 677	16 889	4 822	3 349	3 299	2 656	2 127	2 541	2 666	1 103	225	3 612	4 666										
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss.....	19 853	8 674	2 427	1 643	1 565	1 192	1 205	1 340	1 184	560	63	3 516	4 473										
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	5 093	1 851	812	372	420	310	339	231	175	147	—	3 999	3 999										
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	4 616	1 342	672	477	378	282	265	244	383	64	—	3 680	4 406										
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	3 104	1 342	391	280	342	169	112	209	181	78	—	3 537	4 289										
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	2 143	899	164	266	227	259	141	89	27	30	41	4 032	4 348										
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	1 315	505	105	130	124	80	77	114	161	19	—	4 032	4 348										
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	1 911	291	58	62	69	66	61	120	104	65	15	4 365	4 957										
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	1 033	408	40	56	70	179	87	125	125	24	—	5 645	5 272										
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	931	130	83	45	78	75	87	42	143	63	40	5 179	7 157										
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	381	270	70	18	26	23	20	14	19	53	—	5 801	7 672										
\$25,000 or more.....	297	155	—	—	—	21	—	83	—	—	—	—	—										
Median nonfarm self-employment earnings.....	\$1 999	\$1 947	\$1 987	\$2 085	\$2 201	\$2 439	\$1 765	\$1 896	\$2 440	\$1 970	.....	.....	.....							
Mean nonfarm self-employment earnings.....	\$2 941	\$2 772	\$2 478	\$2 483	\$2 754	\$3 862	\$2 520	\$3 889	\$3 072	\$3 414	.....	.....	.....							
Family farm self-employment earnings.....	39 854	19 175	4 657	3 479	3 005	2 217	1 697	2 769	2 024	728	103	3 161	4 056										
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss.....	31 323	15 056	3 682	2 729	2 431	1 672	1 308	2 373	1 535	497	40	3 164	3 991										
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	4 021	2 019	476	437	183	219	213	217	198	59	—	2 987	3 688										
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	1 757	835	143	131	147	158	92	107	65	79	—	3 304	4 303										
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	900	323	165	76	81	62	47	40	106	—	—	3 770	4 341										
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	712	312	62	44	35	48	14	32	85	56	19	3 710	4 062										
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	229	104	42	—	21	20	23	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	203	136	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—										
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	268	132	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	286	158	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	94	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
\$25,000 or more.....	61	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
Median farm self-employment earnings.....	\$1 274	\$1 265	\$1 265	\$1 275	\$1 236	\$1 326	\$1 297	\$1 167	\$1 319	\$1 465	.....	.....	.....							
Mean farm self-employment earnings.....	\$1 184	\$1 233	\$1 082	\$1 193	\$1 081	\$1 443	\$1 017	\$712	\$1 318	\$1 712	.....	.....	.....							